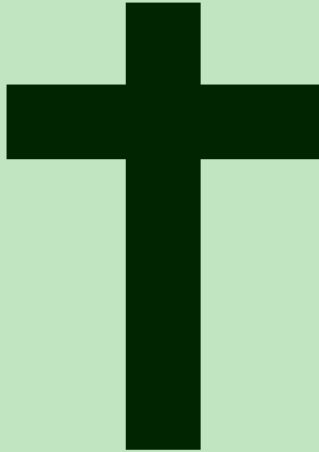


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi  
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

**Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don**  
**The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini**

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

## Contents

Mataio . . . . .	1
Mareko . . . . .	65
Luka . . . . .	105
Yohane . . . . .	171
Aposolo . . . . .	222
Roma . . . . .	288
1 Korinti . . . . .	317
2 Korinti . . . . .	346
Galatia . . . . .	363
Epeso . . . . .	375
Pilipi . . . . .	387
Kolosai . . . . .	395
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	404
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	410
1 Timoti . . . . .	414
2 Timoti . . . . .	422
Titus . . . . .	428
Pilemon . . . . .	432
Hebru . . . . .	434
Yakop . . . . .	459
1 Petoro . . . . .	467
2 Petoro . . . . .	476
1 Yohane . . . . .	481
2 Yohane . . . . .	488
3 Yohane . . . . .	489
Yuda . . . . .	491
Don Sane . . . . .	494

## Mataio

*Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane nōlekoune enjane magaene, <sup>3</sup> Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine, <sup>4</sup> Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine, <sup>5</sup> Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab.) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine, <sup>6</sup> Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

<sup>7</sup> Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine, <sup>8</sup> Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzia magaine, <sup>9</sup> Uzia enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine, <sup>10</sup> Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosia magaine, <sup>11</sup> Yosia enjane Yekonia enjane so nōlekoune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine, <sup>14</sup> Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane

Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine, <sup>15</sup> Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine, <sup>16</sup> Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake. <sup>17</sup> Abraham wano njine wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

*Yesu Kristo Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njane ere metetetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. <sup>19</sup> Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njane enjane silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankane enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. <sup>20</sup> Enjane yale wetke gegekiki, Waom wane njelo manenjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaike. <sup>21</sup> Enjane medep ban nei mayake, paki ge ban enjane Yesu orakene, onoka wane njane ban nei njerep enjane borikineeno njane makokoniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. <sup>23</sup> “Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makenjo ban medep njatkeke, paki medep mane nei

mayake, eso enje ban enjetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu enje nenerop gemaikē.”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Yosep enje kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane aneloŋo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, ŋanomine Maria make. <sup>25</sup> Ŋo enje ŋao ŋanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria enje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepŋo enjetine Yesu orake.

## 2

*Kepe Sasainoŋine Nei Der-  
eretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot enje nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegəkoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmai-ke, Yuda nei enjane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

<sup>3</sup> Nei waom Herot enje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei nrep natne enje yaleka dere qisekoi. <sup>4</sup> Paki Herot enje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka geturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia enje mat diao wəkoniake?”

<sup>5</sup> Enje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet enje iwa yale geke,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, oŋo nanjane nei njewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

<sup>7</sup> Eso Herot enje kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, enje edoraki ariu sankā lewage, naso diawao

serekinba wakonge desiakane gesononge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

<sup>9</sup> Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin enjo alakangi, so enje kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doŋ mane metke. <sup>10</sup> Enje Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! <sup>11</sup> Enje mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Enje wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso enje zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

*Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria  
Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Enje ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, noŋo rawe dere so ban sarikoi, Herot enje ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

<sup>14</sup> Yale olatki, so Yosep enje wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. <sup>15</sup> Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarikoi.”

*Herotŋo Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

<sup>16</sup> Herot eŋe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ŋine ŋei lobo sarikoi, eŋe na isinangoi yale detki paki, so-tine zok osike, paki eŋe don motki kawali ŋei eŋe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ŋei komaene etke (2) so eŋane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eŋe ŋei lobo kepe sasaino ŋine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

<sup>17</sup> Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yere-maiarŋo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaike. Rakelŋo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eŋane ra more arokmaike, eŋe arokmaike, so baŋ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eŋe korop seuseuneka.”

*Yosepŋo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptŋine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi*

<sup>19</sup> Herot seukki, ŋadino Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, <sup>20</sup> Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, ŋei ea mo seukkoi.” <sup>21</sup> Yale olatkiso, Yosep eŋe wieki paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Ari detki, Arkelaus eŋe magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eŋe Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aŋeloŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eŋe ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane eŋetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eŋe yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane

wele wakonge, “Ŋei ŋererop korop eŋe baŋ raikoi, ‘Eŋe Nazaret welaine.’”

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make*

<sup>1</sup> Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eŋe sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. <sup>2</sup> Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Ŋei Waom mo osop sarimaik!”

<sup>3</sup> Yohane weku eŋane propet Isa-iaŋo don iwa yale rake,

“Ŋei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaik, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eŋe sari-akane numa makoboe birakau!’”

<sup>4</sup> Yohane takotine kamel zounerŋo mamaine ma geke, eŋe waroine osom solainerŋo mamaine, eaŋo kebaŋino ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. <sup>5</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eŋano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. <sup>6</sup> Eŋe borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane eŋe Parisi ŋei so Sadusi ŋei tego loutnerŋo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ŋine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaik, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap? <sup>8</sup> Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniak. <sup>9</sup> So wetŋinerŋo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eŋe ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

10 Naka mo eki ṅodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, gerepko wau ezoyake. 11 Na dokurop tau ṅunmaile, eaṅo kine iwa yale sikan ṅonmaike, yemo ṅine wetṅine maingekoi, ṅo ṅei mane naṅane ṅadeno baṅ sarike, eṅe yemo zonomine togogole, eṅe naṅane zonom yuan kamaike, na ṅei maine mida, noṅo eṅane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oṅo yemo baṅ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneṅ tauṅuniake. 12 Eṅe wano wanok urata ma gemaikē, kito wanok maki wele eṅineka, eṅe witine wele baṅ peikki urumino wayake, ṅo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

#### *Yohanējo Yesu Doku Taukake*

13 Naso yewao Yesu eṅe Galili kepeo ṅine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oṅo doku taukayakane. 14 ṅo Yohanējo yemo wetinane kine ra qelaṅaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goṅo na yemo maine taunanikene, ṅo siluṅ noṅo ge tau ganikalane naṅano sarimaine me?”

15 Pakiso Yesuṅo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, noṅo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ṅere maine Anutuṅo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

16 Eso Yohane eṅe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eṅe dokuo ṅine saki saki, eaka qeli aṅaṅe manmaike, pakiso eṅe kaki, Anutu wane Asuṅo naṅi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eṅine kutno kitoke. 17 Eso qeliwo ṅine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eṅe nae Gipon maepne, na eṅane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

1 Pakiso Asuṅo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. 2 Yesu eṅe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ṅaraine midaine ge mage, ṅarainane seukke. 3 Eso Satanjo eṅano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwaṅo qeinge more bret okangep.”

4 Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiaṅo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘ṅeiṅo ṅara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ṅine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’”

5 Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. 6 Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goṅomka iwa ṅine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiaṅo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Anutu eṅe baṅ aṅelokoune geṅane ra more edaniake, eṅe baṅ meteeneṅo geu wiekei, paki kienṅone wesiṅo mane mi kitasiake.’”

7 Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “ṅo Anutu wane papiaṅo yaleka iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Ge Waomṅone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

8 Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ṅei ṅerep magune magune so kepe baṅem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaikē, ea sikanka wareke. 9 Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetṅone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baṅ ginwarekale.”

10 Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiaṅo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Waomṅone Anutu eṅe

weku menjenka more qelitrine gekene.’”

<sup>11</sup> Yale rakiso Satanno qelinka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

*Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make*

<sup>12</sup> Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu enje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

<sup>13</sup> Enje Nazaret matko mi geke, enje qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa enje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

<sup>14</sup> Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

<sup>15</sup> “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanŋ nei njerep enjane kepe!  
<sup>16</sup> Nei njerep panaman koto gemami, enje banŋ qelanŋan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa banŋ qelananiake.”

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuŋo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

*Yesuŋo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu enje Galili doku namuŋ meuno ariki paki, tatiŋon etke otke, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuŋo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noŋo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeyik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.” <sup>20</sup> Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

<sup>21</sup> Enje ari ari more, koso tatiŋon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane,

Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maullukko, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake. <sup>22</sup> Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenenŋ arikoik.

*Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanŋ Onge*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanŋ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei njerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanŋoi. <sup>24</sup> Yale okangi, enjane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei njerep enje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanŋ onwareke. <sup>25</sup> Nei njerep magu suaineŋo njadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanjine, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

## 5

*Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje nei njerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjine dokoine enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso enje kieke don iwa yale edange,

*Wetpesek Wele*

<sup>3</sup> “Nei enje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane bijek! <sup>4</sup> Nem kuasuruk gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anu-tuŋo banŋ maganut oniake!  
<sup>5</sup> Wetene ma pese gemami,



eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainero wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! <sup>7</sup> Nei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban wetine boriki seseoniake! <sup>8</sup> Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutu kakei! <sup>9</sup> Nei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje ban enjine gipolekoune edorayake! <sup>10</sup> Nei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

<sup>11</sup> “Nei enje det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine nanjane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. <sup>12</sup> ŋine wet ŋine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋjine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ŋaba enje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

### *Nei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike*

<sup>13</sup> “ŋine kepe banjem ŋei enjane soli okanikei. ŋo soli enje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile

midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep enje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> “ŋine kepe banjem ŋei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine manejo maine mi qekatkeake. <sup>15</sup> ŋei manejo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋjine yemo enje bosinjo modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanjane eboniake. <sup>16</sup> Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwanjo ŋei ŋerep qelanjane eboniake, paki enje ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enje bakomine kitokei.

### *Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane*

<sup>17</sup> “ŋine nanjane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole. <sup>18</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, enjo mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso goeake. <sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, ŋei mane enje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonji paki, ŋei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigagatne payake. ŋo nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ŋei natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, ŋei wawaine geake. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare ariki

wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo n̄ine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wake-sikei. N̄o n̄ine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi en̄ane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>21</sup> “N̄ine mokaka n̄abokop n̄ine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge n̄ei mi qem seukeake, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄ei qeki seukeake, en̄e ban̄ ma ari wano wanok n̄ei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ <sup>22</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e kimainerop sot osi okaniake, en̄e ban̄ ma more wano wanok n̄ei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, n̄ei mane en̄e kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, en̄e ban̄ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so n̄ei mane en̄e kimaine ‘Borikine qelan̄ togole,’ orayake, en̄e ban̄ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. <sup>23</sup> Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, n̄ine eaka kiman̄ineŋo n̄aba n̄aba n̄ine payake, yewa desikene, <sup>24</sup> paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kiman̄inano arinom, n̄aba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

<sup>25</sup> “N̄ei manen̄o geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge n̄aba n̄onerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikē, eaoka en̄erop kima okan naguwik qoeki, n̄ado dongo arikene. Yale mi okan-geneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, en̄e geu more, wano wanok n̄ei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe n̄ei wano birangangi, tebe n̄ein̄o ban̄

mulap urumgo bira gangi wake-sikene. <sup>26</sup> Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban̄ kiman̄onane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

*Ra Rokop Don Tego N̄ao N̄anom Mi Qelin̄nagukeiwane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>27</sup> “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ao n̄anom n̄ire misuk qelin̄ naguekik, paki n̄ei ge n̄erēp mane misuk maikene!’ <sup>28</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄erēp mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, en̄e en̄ine n̄anomine mo qelin̄kaki paki, wetineŋo en̄erop bailalan̄ okane more, sotkorop okanmaikē. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solan̄one sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, n̄o solan̄one koropn̄o sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaikē. <sup>30</sup> Ge meten̄one wonn̄o tebagangi borikine make-neo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikum̄one sisine weku qelin̄kakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. N̄o solan̄one koropn̄o ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaikē.

*N̄ao N̄anom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>31</sup> “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine qelin̄ kayakane okane, en̄e zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, n̄anomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaikē.’ <sup>32</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelin̄kaki ari, n̄ei mane koso mayakeo, yemo n̄ei yewa en̄e okangi, n̄anomine en̄e bailalan̄ okanike, ea wane n̄ei yewa en̄e

sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje n̄erep n̄aonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

*Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>33</sup> “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane biŋek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’ <sup>34</sup> N̄o na iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. <sup>35</sup> Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat. <sup>36</sup> Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane n̄ine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. <sup>37</sup> N̄ine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welaianano n̄ine sarimaike.

*Nenguwi Turuŋine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>38</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manen̄o geŋane den̄one qe pilikki, ge turuŋine en̄ane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eje geŋane n̄etjone kito muzuŋgi, ge turuŋine en̄ane n̄etne kito muzuŋgene’ . <sup>39</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa n̄idanbe detpi, nei mane eje masi qotkoine okan n̄ungi, n̄ine turuŋine qotkoineka mi okankakei. N̄o nei mane eje tagen̄jine wongoken n̄inguyakeo, n̄ine tagen̄jine kanaoken ea wenen̄ sunkau n̄inguyake. <sup>40</sup> N̄o nei mane eje mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo,

ge momo takotjone ea wenen̄ sunkanom mayake. <sup>41</sup> So kawali nei magu en̄ane keuon̄jine mane eje abon̄jine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikenene. <sup>42</sup> Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eje maine manikene. Nei mane eje geŋano n̄ine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eje manikene.

*N̄abakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei*

<sup>43</sup> “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, n̄o n̄abakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’ <sup>44</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo n̄idanbe detpi, n̄abakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki n̄ingu matali okan̄jungei, en̄ane Anutu men̄enkau, turuŋene bira yake. <sup>45</sup> Yale okanbi paki, n̄ine baŋ Magan̄jine qeliwo gemaikene, en̄ane gipolekoune okangei. Eje maki kaiweinen̄o sirike, nei n̄erep maine so borikine en̄ano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, nei n̄erep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen̄. <sup>46</sup> N̄ine nei n̄ereppa wet maep okan n̄unmami, en̄eka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane lewine qole n̄uniake? Takis so borikine mama nei eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikene! <sup>47</sup> So n̄ine kimakop n̄ine en̄eropka weku don awo nagukeywo, yemo n̄ine nei n̄erep natne onokan̄o tebaongei? Qelaŋ nei n̄erep eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikene! <sup>48</sup> Ea wane n̄ine koboboine gekei, Magan̄jine qeliwo eje koboboine gemaikene, n̄ine en̄ane rokop magekei!

## 6

### *Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine miti urata kine kine maine ea jei njerep ejane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maikai. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa jei njerep ejane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaike, enjano njine mane mi makei.

<sup>2</sup> “Ea wane njine kine kine mane jei mane wanap abojine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti jei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eje jei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. <sup>3</sup> No njine jei mane wanap abojine midaine qesinjkaue ra, yemo njine sankā siu siuko qesinjkaui, kimanjine osonjino gemaike, eje ea wane kine misuk desiake. <sup>4</sup> Ea yemo banj gejone bonepnone okaniake, paki Maganjone, eje kine kine onokaka bonepnone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiake.

### *Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange*

<sup>5</sup> “Njine mejenkawe ra, miti jei isisine eje yale misuk okangei! Eje lewa lewanj urumgo jei njerep ejane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino jei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Jei njerep eje one mawaon okanbi, earjo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikē, Anutuño banj lewineene mi qoleake. <sup>6</sup> No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumjone koto waket more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine,

eje mejenkakene. Eso Maganjone eje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

<sup>7</sup> “Meje mejenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale jei miti midaine, qelanj edo mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuño meje mejenene banj desiake, onokawane eje meje mejen kiroroinē mejen kamami, ea wane. <sup>8</sup> Njine eje yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine eje onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane njine iwa yale ra mejenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gejane ejetjone koboboine payake, <sup>10</sup> Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo gejane anja tewe tewek pamaikē, yale waka kepeo njenano wakoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ge ukude njaraze njebonikene, <sup>12</sup> Ge borikineze korop qelinj warekene, njene yaleka matali njonmami, jei yewa ejane borikineene qelinj waremaine. <sup>13</sup> Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranjonikene, siluj borikino njine makok njonikene.’

<sup>14</sup> “Njine jei njerep borikine okanjunbi, ejane sot turuj qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikē, eje yaleka njinane sot turujine banj qelige njiboniake. <sup>15</sup> No njine natne ejane sot turuj mi qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikē, eje yaleka njinane sot turuj okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

### *Miti Wane Sawe Geje Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>16</sup> “So njine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti jei isisine ejane masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, njara

wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ñei ñerep eñe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongei wane yale okanmami. Ñine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eñe mo korop mau qoeke. <sup>17</sup> Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ñara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitñone sauke, so leweñone yasokene. <sup>18</sup> Yale okanom, ñei ñerep natne eñe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geñane Magañone deño mi kakaine, eñe wekuño bañ desiake. So Magañone eñe ge boneñone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine bañ qoleganiake.

*Wetñine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei*

<sup>19</sup> “Ñine aboñ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineño ki barakeake, so weñemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eñe ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane turuñ, ñine wet maep wane aboñ kine kine, ñine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineño mi ki barake mataliake, so weñemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. <sup>21</sup> Aboñ kine kineñone pamaike, yewaoka wetñone motnom, naso bañem pa ariake.

*Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>22</sup> “Deño sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. Deñone maine payakeo, geñane solañone korop qelañan ñoka watke payake, <sup>23</sup> Ño deñone boriakeo, yemo solañone korop eamo bañ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotoñoño qelañan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

*Ñei Wekuño ñei Waom Etkerane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake*

<sup>24</sup> “Ñei wekuño ñei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eñe bañ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eñe bañ mane wano makatake more, mane ñadekkayake. Ñine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

<sup>25</sup> “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, ñine ñara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solañine qekat kekeiwane ñañaeu paki, onokaño qesiñ ñongi gekene ra, gege ñinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeño manerop wele, ñara mi yuankamaike me? So solañone manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? <sup>26</sup> Nañi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eñe ñara mi ebok okanmami, eñe ñara mau waki maune ñara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magañine qeliwo gemaike, oño wareongi ge okanmami. Ñine leweñine zok manerop suaine, nañi eñane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakño qeliwo gemaike, wareñuneake. <sup>27</sup> Ñinano ñine mane maño koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

<sup>28</sup> “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ñine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eñe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. <sup>29</sup> Ño na siluñ ñidanbe detpi, Solomon eñe aboñine suaine gekeno takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. <sup>30</sup> Iwamo Anutu oñoñom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eñe ñine takot manerop mi qorotñuniake me? O, mali malip ñigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane geakei!

<sup>31</sup> Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Njane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’

<sup>32</sup> Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanæmami, ea mo det waremaiké.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaiké, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetkemaiké, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea banj njiboniaké. <sup>34</sup> Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje banj qaeki onomka rokouno dere mezet okaniaké. Kaiweine kaiweine eanjo umatpae ma sarimaiké, eao misuk takotkekei.”

## 7

### *Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine nej natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuño njine yaleka banj mi wanok njuniaké. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wane, njine nej natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniaké, so njine nej natne numa rokop more ebongeí, numa weku eaka Anutuño banj njine more njiboniaké. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaiké, eamo kamaine, no geñone deñono eki sisine metmaiké, eamo mi kamaine?”

<sup>4</sup> Eki sisine geñone deñono metki, ge daleo kima ñone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deñono gok metmaiké, ea kitowe saketkep?’ <sup>5</sup> Ge isi nej! Eki sisine geñone deñono pamaiké, ea alakane manom sakesiaké, paki ge deñone maine pore kakene, eso

ñado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiaké.

<sup>6</sup> “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeí, eje yemo weku zinge mo banj njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek eñane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneño banj qe pelekeu kesiaké, pakimo koso zinge njinjnine njaba njunikei.

### *Meñenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene*

<sup>7</sup> “Meñenkanom paki, ge banj makene, zuanj mage ge wele banj maratkakene, madetko yatonom, banj lalage giniaké. <sup>8</sup> Mane eje meñen kamaikenjo banj mayake, so mane eje zuanj maikenjo wele banj marat kayake, no mane eje madetko yatomaiké, eje banj lalage maniaké. <sup>9</sup> Njnano njine ma magakno gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniaké? <sup>10</sup> Me ma nejño gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniaké? Midakaka. <sup>11</sup> Njine kepe nej borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopñine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, onjo kine kine maine manerop banj meñenka okanmami, eje maine eboniaké!”

<sup>12</sup> “Iwaño yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eñane don qeturanjmaiké, njine nej njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka nej njerep natne eje njine okanongeí.

### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>13</sup> “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nej loutneño ari okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne

so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

*Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune*

<sup>15</sup> “Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, eje njinano sariu onbi, solaenenjo lama sola okaniake, njo kotoenenjo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake. <sup>16</sup> Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nene mi wakon okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. <sup>18</sup> Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. <sup>19</sup> Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. <sup>20</sup> Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

*Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanjae Nunmaile*

<sup>21</sup> “Nei njerep loutnenjo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropnjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaiké, enjane anjaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. <sup>22</sup> Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutnenjo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Genjane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, genjane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ <sup>23</sup> Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

*Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine*

<sup>24</sup> “Eso nei mane eje nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

<sup>25</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, njo silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

<sup>26</sup> “No nei mane eje nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make. <sup>27</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

*Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeki welelepkekoi. <sup>29</sup> Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

## 8

*Yesujo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainenjo njadino arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesujo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei njerep eje gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware maneŋo maratkaŋi paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, <sup>6</sup> “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, eŋe matko zomakaki pamaike, eŋe kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki, kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareŋo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ŋei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donŋoka ranom menageake. <sup>9</sup> Na yaleka, ŋei suaine wawaine kiqa gurunŋ gurunŋ enerop eŋet biŋek suaine, eŋane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali ŋeikopne ebuwe, eŋe nanane bango gemami. Wane na eŋano ŋine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eŋe ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eŋe ea mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe don ea dere welepke more, ŋei ŋerep ŋadino arikoi eŋe edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ŋinane keuo ŋine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane iwa detpi! ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo kepe deine samaikeo ŋine, so ketmaikeo ŋine, baŋ sari more, ŋara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, eŋerop weneŋ mesikei. <sup>12</sup> ŋo ŋinanano ŋine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eŋe mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.” <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo

ware ware olale rake, “Matko ari-nom, pakimo ge detluke malip-kamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

*Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eŋe Petoro wane matko ariake, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eŋe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. <sup>15</sup> Eŋe ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka ariake, paki so ŋerep eŋe wieki paki, kiekie ŋaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

<sup>16</sup> Kepe goeki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne asu qotkoinerŋo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine ea donŋo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menaŋon wareke. <sup>17</sup> Eŋe yewa okange, yemo propet Isaiŋo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eŋe oŋomka ŋenane zomaze ŋebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

*ŋei ŋerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadakaikei Wane Ramami*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat ariakei wane dokoine edange. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon maneŋo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na weneŋ gerop arikale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eŋe aŋapenerop kulu pamami, so nanŋi eŋe matenerop, ŋo ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

<sup>21</sup> ŋei mane, eŋine dokoine eŋane keueno ŋineŋo Yesu



olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge ŋadenono koso sarikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine ŋadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

### *Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pe-sekake*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe seki koto waki, so dokoine eŋe eŋerop weneŋ arikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ariu yewaka momo suaineŋo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu eŋe kulu pake. <sup>25</sup> Dokoine eŋe eŋano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesiŋ ŋonnom, ŋene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet ŋunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea giriŋ doŋ mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋei eŋe ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, ŋei iwa eŋe ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere aŋaine tewekmamik!”

### *Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eŋe sari Gadara ŋei eŋane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso ŋei etke eto marat kakoik, ere ŋei dukon dukon kem ea ŋine saket sarikoik. Ŋei etke ea ere asu qotkoineŋo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, ŋei ŋerep maneŋo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge ŋere daleo okan ŋotkene? Ge naso koboi mi bomileki, ŋere wikile alakane ŋepongenane sarimaine me?”

<sup>30</sup> Berek magu mane eŋe abaran mida, osop ŋara ne gekoi. <sup>31</sup> Asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopŋonnom saket ke-neo, yemo talenŋonnom ari berek magu yewa eŋane kotoeno kesikene.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eŋe saket more ari berek eŋane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eŋe sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋeiwa berek wareone gekoi, eŋe biririke mat suaino ari ŋei ŋerep donkisi korop edangoi, so ŋeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneŋ edangoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo mat suaino ŋine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

## 9

### *Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more eŋine matino sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane kie metine bori worine eŋano ma sarikoi, eŋe supi kutno pake. Yesu eŋe mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, ŋei kie metine seu seune eŋe olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geŋane sotŋone mo oma ganmaile.”

<sup>3</sup> Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei natne eŋe edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ono ka wane eŋe Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eŋe ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Ŋine wetŋineŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? <sup>5</sup> Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane sotŋone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ <sup>6</sup> Ea wane na ban ra qelaŋanŋunbe

ņine detpi, ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe kepeo ņei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so ņei mete seu seune eņe olale rake, “Ge kanņan wienom, lameke papaņone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>7</sup> ņei eņe kanņan wie, so matko arike. <sup>8</sup> ņei eņe ea kau paki kae-tonge, paki Anutu eņe zonom iwa yaline ņei ebongane mawa kakoi.

*Yesuņo Mataio Orake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eņe mat yewa qelige arike, eso eņe ari ariki paki, ņei mane takis mama eņe kake, eņetine Mataio, eņe takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuņo olale rake, “ņadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioņo kanņan wie ņadino arike.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eņe eņane matko ņara ne metki, eaka takis mama ņei so borikine mama ņei loutneņo sari, eņe so dokoine eņano takotke more, eņerop ņara zakeo weneņ metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Parisi natneņo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “ņinane kito ņibo ņibon eņe onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eņerop mere ņara nemaike?”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesuņo detongi paki edange, “ņei ņerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ņo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> ņine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaņo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuņo ramaike, na osomņo soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ņei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eņe edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene

ņadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eņe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ņene so Parisi ņedoka sawe gamaine, ņo geņane dokoņone eņe mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuņo edange, “ņine ņei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eņe ņerep ņaone eņe eņeropka geki, eņe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! ņo baņ naso bomileake, yewao ņerep ņaone eņe kimakoune eņano ņine ma arikei, eao yemo eņe baņ ņara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “ņei maneņo lap lap tutu museneņo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanņo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anaine koso manerop suayake. <sup>17</sup> Me don mane wele wekuku, ņei maneņo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. ņo eņe geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaike. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

*Yesuņo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki ņerep Mane Ma Menanņake*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eņe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ņei eņane ware ware maneņo eņano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Naņane borasone mo seukmaike, ņo siluņ sarinom paki, meteņone kutno motnom eņe baņ wisikaekae geake.”

<sup>19</sup> Eso Yesu enje wie more ñadino mogare ariki, dokoine enje wenen arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> No ñerep mane enje ñerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, oño Yesu wane ñadino sariki paki, takotinanane mezeno ea make. <sup>21</sup> Paki enje oñomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanḡale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuño zinge more, enje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geñone mali malipñoneño geuki menanḡmaine.” Rakiso yewaoka ñerep ea solaine menanḡkake.

<sup>23</sup> Eso Yesu enje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ñei enje puangoi, ño ñei ñerep natne korop enje aro suaine arokkoi. <sup>24</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine korop ket wareu! Ñerep ñerep enje mi seukmaike, enje yemo kulu pamaike!” Enje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike deḡkakoi. <sup>25</sup> Ñei ñerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu enje eaka ñerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so enje kanḡzage wieke. <sup>26</sup> Pakiso ea wane don kisiño kepe yewao korop sua arike.

*Yesuño Ñei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanḡ Otke*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ñei de pilik etke ere ñadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineaka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi ñenano ketkone, ñerane wetñone borikep!”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ñei de pilik etke ere enano sarikoik. Pakiso enje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ñire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje de etno ma so rake, “Ñire detluke malipñaninimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ñusiake!” <sup>30</sup> Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuño don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ñei mane misuk edangeik!”

<sup>31</sup> No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enjane don kisiño kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

*Yesuño Ñei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanḡ Kake*

<sup>32</sup> Ñei yewa ere ariuk, so ñei natne enje ñei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enje asu qotkoinerño kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi. <sup>33</sup> Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ñei yewa enje don kieke rake. Pakiso ñei ñerep magu suaine enje kau paki, oñaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ñenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” <sup>34</sup> No Parisi enje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enjane suaineene oño zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

*Yesuño Ñei Ñerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike*

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu enje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Enje Yuda lewa lewan urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanane edange, so ñei ñerep enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanḡwarekoi. <sup>36</sup> Enje ñei ñerep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikño qomine watkeke, onoka wane enje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane <sup>37</sup> Eso ea wane enje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ñara mo menage pamaike, ño ñara ma

more urum koto mot mot wane urata ñeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaïke. <sup>38</sup> Ea wane ñine ñara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eñe urata ñei natne biraongi, euino ñine ñara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

## 10

### *Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe dokoine 12 edo-raki sari qeturangoi, paki eñe zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menañ ongei wane. <sup>2</sup> Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane ñole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane ñole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, <sup>3</sup> Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu ñaba enjane meto birakake.

### *Yesuño Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eñe dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Ñine qelañ ñei enjane kepeo, me Samaria ñei enjane mat maneo misuk arikei. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo ñine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu enjano ariu. <sup>7</sup> Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaïke!’ <sup>8</sup> Zomarop ma menañonjei, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Ñine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane ñine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Ñine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite ñino more ma gekei, <sup>10</sup> ñine kieke arikei, naso yewao

kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata ñei, eñe onoka wane ñarae more zianmaïke, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

<sup>11</sup> “Ñine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, ñei mane manjo eweke more don awo ñuniake, yemo ñine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. <sup>12</sup> Ñine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamño gerop pakep.’ <sup>13</sup> Mat ea wane ñei ñereune eñe don awo ñunikeiwo, yemo ñinane peam donño motpi enjano payake, ño eñe don mane mi awonunikeiwo, yemo ñine peam don ñine ea koso ma zinge arikei. <sup>14</sup> So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo ñunikei, me ñinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo ñine mat ea qeliñgei paki, kie ñino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, ñei ñerep ea sotene wenenj gekei. <sup>15</sup> Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eñe Sodom so Gomora ñei ñerep borikine welaine, eñe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ño mat suaine donñine mi detkoi, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

### *Ñei Eñe Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongei*

<sup>16</sup> “Detpi! Na ñine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno birañunmaïle. Ñine diamñine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale ñine pelelekatne ñei ñerep okanonikei. <sup>17</sup> Diamñine togogole makei, onoka wane ñei eñe ban ñibu ari dongo birañungei, so kumunamño Yuda lewa lewaneno ban ñingukei. <sup>18</sup> Ñine ban ñibu ari ñei wawaine so

nei waom enjane kaitko biraunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enje don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane, enje njibu dongo biraunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuŋo wetnjino mosiake. <sup>20</sup> Njine don rakei, yemo enje ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo enje ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

<sup>21</sup> “Nei enje ban enjene wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene enje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei. <sup>22</sup> Nei korop enje ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njō mane enje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo nei ea ban mayake. <sup>23</sup> So enje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, enje yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole enje sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> “Kibi medepnjō kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepnjō ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. <sup>25</sup> Eso ea wane kibi medep mane enje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane enje yaleka konapkeki paki, enje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone

enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

### *Njine Manjo Kaetjine Okanike*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei. <sup>27</sup> Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei. <sup>28</sup> Solanjinaka geu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetjuniake, yewa edo asujine maine mi qeu seukeake. Njō Anutu wane yemo maine kaetjuniake, onjō sola so onjō onjanjine wenenj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. <sup>29</sup> Njine nanj zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjō maine qolekei, njō silunj enjano njine mane Maganjinanjō mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. <sup>30</sup> Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. <sup>31</sup> Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuanmaike!

### *Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene*

<sup>32</sup> “Mane enje na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanjān naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, enjane kaitko enje ra qelanjankakale. <sup>33</sup> Njō mane enje na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, enjane kaitko enje ban bisopkakale.

### *Yesu Enje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enje Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke*

<sup>34</sup> “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, enje kepeo peam ma

wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilanj mane ma wakongalane ketkole. <sup>35</sup> Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere naba nagukeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere naba nagukeik, so nanane ra more nrep eje atolekopene nabanonikei. <sup>36</sup> Nei mane wane nabakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban enjine wenem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

<sup>37</sup> “Nei mane eje enjine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. Mane eje enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. <sup>38</sup> Nei mane eje kibej qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane nadeno mi sariake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. <sup>39</sup> Nei mane eje enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelinqi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

*Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene*

<sup>40</sup> “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. <sup>41</sup> Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. <sup>42</sup> So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enjane

keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

## 11

*Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, nadinu mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristonjo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Ari gesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo biragangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

<sup>5</sup> De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinerjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunerjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei nrep ket qeqinerjo detmami.

<sup>6</sup> Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

*Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>7</sup> Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei nrep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momonjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? <sup>8</sup> Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki,

eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nēi takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nēi waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! <sup>9</sup> Nolatpi, nēine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njanbe detpi, nēine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oño yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. <sup>10</sup> Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papiaro iwa yale ramaike, 'Iwa eje nanjane siron rara nēi, Anutuño ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, oño lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.' <sup>11</sup> Iwa njanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nēi korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaikē. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo siluñ eje Yohane yuan kayake. <sup>12</sup> Yohane Doku Tautauño miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonño zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikē, pakimo nēi sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. <sup>13</sup> Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. <sup>14</sup> So nēine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, oño sariakane raraine. <sup>15</sup> Eawane nēine ketjineropño don iwa misuk njanakei!

<sup>16</sup> "Naso iwao nēi njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, <sup>17</sup> 'Njēne genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine,

ño ge enet mi oremainē! Njēne seu seu enet kitomainē, ño ge mi arokmāine!' <sup>18</sup> Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarikē, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nēi eje kau paki rakoi, 'Enjē asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket gemaikē!' <sup>19</sup> Nēi Wawainane Gipole sarikē, eje njara neke so doku neke, so nēi njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso nēi eje kau paki rakoi, 'Kau nēi iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!' Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaikē, ño Anutu wane dereretjō yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanñon okanmaikē."

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene  
Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>20</sup> Mat natno Yesuño masi togogole loutne manerop maki, nēi njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuño girem don edange, <sup>21</sup> "Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonñuniakē. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon ñuniakē. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole enjō Tire So Sidon qelan nēi njerep enjano mane mama ra, mokaka nēi njerep yewa eje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zeperjo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! <sup>22</sup> Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelan nēi njerep ban manerop seseoniakē, paki eje wikile sisininde desikei, ño nēine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniakē! <sup>23</sup> So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinjineka

qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine ban qeu biranungi, qeika qei nei seu seune enane biranunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Nei mane ene Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole njinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo nei njerep qelan enano maki, ene masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao ene mere waki rap! <sup>24</sup> Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutujo Sodom qelan nei njerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanunungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!”

*Nei Njerep Yesu Enane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei*

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewao Yesujo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, ene miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, no medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, ene yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. <sup>26</sup> O Magak, iwa yemo genjone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menanjo.

<sup>27</sup> “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, nei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magaknjoka weku detkamaike. So nei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So nei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, nei ea ene maine desiake.

<sup>28</sup> “Nei njerep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomjine

mida lelemaiike, ea korop nanjano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei. <sup>29</sup> Njine nanjane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinjinno birau ketkep, paki nanjane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onja onjanjinane metmet maratkau metki, menanjkayake. <sup>30</sup> Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

## 12

*Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mi azonngi, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enjine dokoine ene njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso ene kiekie more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genjane dokonjone ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

<sup>3</sup> Rau Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao ene enjine so njekoune ene njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanjnami! <sup>4</sup> Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so njekoune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no ene silun yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. <sup>5</sup> Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem



Pris eje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ŋo eaŋo sot mi okanmaike me? <sup>6</sup> So na iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaŋo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaŋo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomŋo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ŋo wet maepŋo ŋinane keu ŋino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine ŋei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oŋo warekaki pamaike."

*Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eaŋine ari Yuda eaŋane mat maneo lewa lewaŋ urum maneo waketke. <sup>10</sup> ŋei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ŋei natne eje yewa weneŋ metkoi, eje Yesuŋo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa ŋenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ŋei ma menanjakene me dale?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesuŋo mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea baŋ qesiŋka more ma birau sayake, me ka ŋadeka more qeliŋkau yeine okorayake? <sup>12</sup> ŋei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ŋenze ra rokop donzeŋo yemo ŋei natne Qezarek

Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detŋonmaike." <sup>13</sup> Yale raki paki ŋei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

*Anutuŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ŋei njerep loutneŋo ŋadino mogare arikoi, eje ŋei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanwarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje ŋei njerep natne eŋine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> "Iwa eje nanane qelit ŋei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na eaŋane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eaŋane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na eaŋane simile nanmaike, na eaŋane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na baŋ Asune eaŋane kutno mosikale, paki eje baŋ nanane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanane more, kepe wane kutno ŋei njerep korop edaniake. <sup>19</sup> ŋo eje baŋ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ŋei njerep eje desikei. <sup>20</sup> ŋei njerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ŋo eje baŋ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake,

eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake. <sup>21</sup> So jei njerp magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene enano mot warekei.”

*Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>22</sup> Naso yewao jei natne eje jei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino geke. Yesu eje jei yewa ma menanjake, eso jei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. <sup>23</sup> Jei njerp magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane naboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

<sup>24</sup> Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>25</sup> Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Nine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao jei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me jei magu mane eje onomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. <sup>26</sup> Eso yalinane magu manerjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! <sup>27</sup> Nine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane

Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson nunmaile, jo njinnine dokoine ea eje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi gelige saket arimami? Njinnine dokoine ea edo kine nine ma wakonmami, yemo nine don nine yewo koboine mida so nine sot korop okanmami! <sup>28</sup> Belzebuljo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaikae, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine njinano mo sari saket warekei.

<sup>29</sup> “Jei manerjo jei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake wakete more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje jei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, wakete kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikae, maine kobu mayake.

<sup>30</sup> “Jei mane eje na kima mi okannaniakae, eje na njabananiakae. Jei mane eje na qesinj nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraniakae, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. <sup>31</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, jei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turujene yemo Anutujo maine bira eboniakae, jo jei mane eje Asu Koboboine enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turujine mane Anutujo maine mi biraka maniakae. <sup>32</sup> Jei mane eje Jei Wawainane Gipole enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turujine Anutujo maine bira maniakae, jo mane eje Asu Koboboine enane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turujine ea Anutujo mi biraka maniakae,

naso iwa gemaineo, me naso nado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

*Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>33</sup> “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, no ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene. <sup>34</sup> Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetnjine borikinejo watke pamaikē, eaka ananjo ra okanmaikē. <sup>35</sup> Njine maine enje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane enje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Njine borikine mane enje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane enje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

<sup>36</sup> “Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe nasō, eao nje njerep korop enje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. <sup>37</sup> Njine donnjine eanjoa ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotnjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

*Nei Enje Yesujo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Rau, Yesujo edange, “Ukude nasō iwa wane nje njereune yemo borikine, so enje wetenejo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi nasō banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona

wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. <sup>40</sup> Numa weku yewaka Yona enje kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njine Wawainane Gipole enje yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. <sup>41</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe nasō yewao Niniwe mat welaine nje njerep enje ban wie okorau paki, kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutujo Yona enjan birakake, enje Yonanjo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! <sup>42</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe nasō, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kinenjine tilekeake, onoka wane enje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaikē, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

*Asu Qotkoinane Kine*

<sup>43</sup> Yesujo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine enje nje mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki enje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. <sup>44</sup> Paki enje onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao wakatkale.’ Eso enje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. <sup>45</sup> Pakimo, enje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, enje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino wakēt gekei. Eso nje yewa enje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nje

ɲerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ɲinano yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So ɲolekounne Welekatne Eɲe Ma?*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so ɲolekounne lotkekoi, eɲe mat ɲadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso ɲei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, geɲane naganone so ɲolekopɲone eɲe qeinat okoramami, so eɲe gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.” <sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “Maɲo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane ɲolekopne?” <sup>49</sup> Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so ɲolekopne okanmami! <sup>50</sup> ɲei mane eɲe Magane qeliwo gemaibe, enane simile mogare gema okanmaike, eɲe nanane ɲonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

### 13

*Nene Wounne Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eɲe mat qelige, so doku namuɲ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. <sup>2</sup> Metki, ɲei ɲerep loutnenjo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eɲe zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eɲe seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe qalakko okorakoi. <sup>3</sup> Eɲe don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manke, mane iwa yale edange,

“ɲei mane geke, oɲo nene wounne euo rasuyakane arike. <sup>4</sup> Eɲe wounne mapororoke euo rasuke, wounne natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake. <sup>5</sup> Wounne natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane

komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, <sup>6</sup> kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku suluɲge, onoka wane ɲodinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. <sup>7</sup> Wounne natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukɲo kitoki siukkoi. <sup>8</sup> ɲo wounne natnenjo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao wounne 100 qekoi, setne natne eao wounne 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao wounne 30 qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Mane eɲe ketneropɲo don iwa desiake, ɲine misuk ɲaɲaekai, don nanjengo yewa wetɲinenjo wetkekei!”

*Yesuɲo Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>10</sup> Dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ɲedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka ɲei ɲerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanjan ɲonikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ɲidoka detkei wane ɲibonge, ɲo ɲei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane natne eɲe dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. ɲo natne eɲe dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea ban siluɲ dereret ea omakkaki, eɲe yaup geake. <sup>13</sup> Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eɲe deenenjo kine kine kaikei, ɲo siluɲ mi kaulukmami, so eɲe ketenenjo don detkei, ɲo siluɲ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane

naŋaemami. <sup>14</sup> Eso ŋei ŋerep yale okanmami, eŋano propet Isaiŋo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eŋe ukude wakonmaike,

‘Nine banj ketŋo don naso banjem detkei, ŋo kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Njine banj deŋo ka so ka okanikei, ŋo siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. <sup>15</sup> Onoka wane ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, so eŋe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eŋe deene mo qe pilikke. Eŋe deeneŋo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eŋe keteneŋo kine kine wane kine kine maine detpi rap, eŋe wet derereteneŋo kine maine gege dere qelaŋanbi rap, yemo eŋe naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.’

<sup>16</sup> “Njine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Njine deŋineŋo kine kine maine kamami, so ketjineŋo don maine detmami, ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, njine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

*Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naŋengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. <sup>19</sup> ŋei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eŋe yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanŋo sariki paki pukso, ariki eŋe yaup gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. <sup>21</sup> ŋo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluka more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaik, eŋe nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eŋe ikopka qeligeu siukmaik. <sup>22</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepe gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaik, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaik. <sup>23</sup> Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaik, natne eŋe wele woune loutne 100 qemaik, natne wele 60 qemaik, so natne wele 30 qemaik.”

*Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuŋo don mane naŋengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei maneŋo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. <sup>25</sup> Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eŋe kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba maneŋo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. <sup>26</sup> Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kiek wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eŋe kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, njene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao njine sari wakonmaik?’ <sup>28</sup> Eu welaine

eje mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo njaba natne edo tanik iwa okaniami.' Eje qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detjon so njedanom, njene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qaknjem ariake?' <sup>29</sup> Eje mainge edane rake, 'Mida, njene touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane. <sup>30</sup> Qeligeu, wit so touk enje wenenj orodonjka sua ware menanjgeik, paki na banj loka lokak nej ea edanikale, njene mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso njado wit peike more njara urumno magukkei.' "

*Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu enje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nej manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikae. <sup>32</sup> Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enjane woune yale mida, enje nigagatnemde, no silunj suamaikae, eao yemo eki natne korop yuannonmaikae. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikae, eso nanji enje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami."

*Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu enje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop enje banj piwiwige wieake."

*Yesu Ene Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu enje nej njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, enje don nanjengo me

rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. <sup>35</sup> Eje yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, "Na don edanikalane, yemo na banj don nanjengoka more edangale, na banj edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaikae, ea edangale."

*Yesuno Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu enje nej njerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine enje enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, "Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedannom."

<sup>37</sup> Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, <sup>38</sup> eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nej njerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, enje, no touk qotkoine, yemo nej njerep qotkoine, enje Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. <sup>39</sup> No nej njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanjmaikae, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanji ma urungo mot mot urata nej, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. <sup>40</sup> Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo banj naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. <sup>41</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje banj anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njene, nej njerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa so nej njerep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei. <sup>42</sup> Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaikae, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao enje banj aroke njat warik warik ki gekei. <sup>43</sup> No Anutu wane

nei nɛrɛp magu ɛnɛ yɛmo baŋ kepe deine yale sirike gɛlaŋane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino wakɛt gɛkɛi. Ea wane ketŋineropŋo don iwa desikei, misuk ŋaŋaɛkɛi!

*Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Naŋengo More Rake*

<sup>44</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei manerŋo maratƙaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Ene zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eaŋo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso ɛnɛne biŋɛk okange.

*Kikum Wane Don Naŋengo Rake*

<sup>45</sup> “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manerŋo kikun weku mane ea wane zuaŋge, ea wane rokop. <sup>46</sup> Zuaŋ mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kiki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma gɛke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eaŋo mainge kikun ea qoleki, ɛnɛne biŋɛk okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don Naŋengo*

<sup>47</sup> “Qeli gege togon daleo nei nɛrɛp ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manerŋo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. <sup>48</sup> Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei ɛnɛ tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qaƙeu ketke, ŋo qotkoine eamo qaƙeu arike. <sup>49</sup> Iwamo baŋ naso qoɛake eao yale wakoniake, aŋelo ɛnɛ baŋ ariu paki, nei nɛrɛp borikine mama korop nei nɛrɛp maine ɛnɛne keuo ŋine wanoke qetu- raŋon warekɛi. <sup>50</sup> Paki ebu bira onbi, gɛrɛp togole ze pamaikɛ, eao

ketpi ezoyake. Yewao ɛnɛ baŋ aroke ŋɛt warik warik ki gɛkɛi.”

*Musele So Soginane Weleine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Ene rakoi, “O, ŋene detmaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Rauso, ɛnɛ mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, ɛnɛ korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gɛkɛi wane, yemo ɛnɛ mat welaine ea wane rokop, oŋo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, aboŋ ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaikɛ.”

*Nazaret Matkoŋine Nei Nɛrɛp Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ɛnɛ don naŋengo iwa korop edangi qoɛkiso, mat yewa qelige arike. <sup>54</sup> Ariso, zinge ɛnɛne kepe matino arike, ɛnɛ Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso ɛnɛ detpi paki oŋaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ene dereret iwa yaline ea diao ŋine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao ŋine make? <sup>55</sup> Ene mat mama wane gipole me? Maria ɛnɛ ɛnɛne nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas ɛnɛ ɛnɛne ŋolekoune me? <sup>56</sup> Ene ɛnɛne kiarokoune korop iwa mi mane gemami? Ene masi kine kine iwa korop diao ŋine make?” <sup>57</sup> Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane ɛnɛ mat natne ɛnɛno ariki, ɛnɛ koropŋo ewine kitomami, ŋo weku ɛnɛne kepe matino so ɛnɛne magukoune edo qaisik kamami.” <sup>58</sup> Ene masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane ɛnɛ wetenero detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

## 14

*Yesu Wane Ra More Herotŋo Rake, "Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke"*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ŋei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. <sup>2</sup> Paki ketkele koune edane rake, "Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oŋo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sari-maike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaŋo eŋane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike."

<sup>3</sup> Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotŋo eŋine ŋole Pilip wane ŋanominane ŋerep ea kobu make, ŋerep ea wane eŋetine Herodias. Yohanerŋo Herot ŋanominane ra more don okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, "Ge ŋerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menaŋmaike!" <sup>5</sup> Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yuda ŋei eŋane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ŋei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

<sup>6</sup> Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne eje ŋara nekei wane weneŋ sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ŋei eŋane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken eŋet oreke. Oreki Herotŋo kaki similekake. <sup>7</sup> Paki eje ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!"

<sup>8</sup> Eso nagaine wetno ketki ŋerep eje rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe."

<sup>9</sup> Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane eje ŋei tatiŋon koune korop eŋane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ ŋerep wane

aŋaine teweke, paki qelit ŋei koune raongi arikoi. <sup>10</sup> Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. <sup>11</sup> Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ŋerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. <sup>12</sup> Yohane dokoine eje sari parenŋine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

*Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep 5, 000 ŋara Gumeonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eŋineka geakane arike. ŋei ŋerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu eje seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more, eŋane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

<sup>15</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje eŋano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaikae, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ŋei ŋerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ŋara kakiene qoleu."

<sup>16</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, "Eje maine mi arikei, ŋine ŋidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

<sup>17</sup> Edangi eje rakoi, "ŋene ŋara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo rake, "Ea iwa naŋano ma sariu." <sup>19</sup> Eje ra ongi, ŋei ŋerep eje qiziŋ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ŋei ŋerep ebon warekoi. <sup>20</sup> ŋei ŋerep eje korop neu ŋatene qe-wareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. <sup>21</sup> ŋeiwa ŋara nekoi eŋane zaleene 5,000. ŋerep so



medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

*Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eŋe dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu eŋine yemo ŋei ŋerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. <sup>23</sup> Qebinongi, ŋei ŋerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino eŋe meŋo maneo eŋineka wa more meŋenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eŋe eŋineka ea meŋo geke. <sup>24</sup> Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneŋo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

<sup>25</sup> Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. <sup>26</sup> Dokoine eŋe kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eŋe kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osona mane!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetjungep!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eŋe sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano ariki. <sup>30</sup> Eŋe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

<sup>31</sup> Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne mage-maine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waket-pikso, momo mo ea doŋ mange. <sup>33</sup> Dokoine eŋe seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka

rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

*Yesuŋo ŋei Zomaenerop Gene-saret Eao Ebuki Menanjoŋi*

<sup>34</sup> Eŋe doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. <sup>35</sup> Yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eŋe mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei eŋane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. <sup>36</sup> Eŋe Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei eŋe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaŋ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eŋe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eŋe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaŋ warekoi.

## 15

*Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>2</sup> “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone eŋe ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze eŋane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eŋe numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘ŋei mane eŋe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eŋe siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ <sup>5</sup> ŋo ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eŋe magaine me nagaine maine eanjo qesinotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek gekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo eŋine binjek, <sup>6</sup> numa yaline eŋe magaine ewino mi kitomaike,

ņine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don maparkau paki, njinņine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Njine isi nej nau! Propet Isaia eņe don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!

<sup>8</sup> ‘Anutuņo ramaike, nej njerep iwa eņe pieneņoka mawa nanmami, ņo weteneņo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane eņe kepe nejņo don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eņe yalinerņo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menaņgi rap’ ”

*Kine Kine Iwaņo Maki Nei Mane Eņe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eņe nej njerep magu edoraki, eņano ariu edane rake, “Ketņine motpi paki detlukeu, njine misuk ņaņaekel! <sup>11</sup> Nei mane eņe nene kine kine aņainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaņo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aņaineņo raki saketai, eaņoka maki nej ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso dokoine eņe eaka sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eņe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuņo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaik, oņo mi ebotke, eamo baņ kinerop lokak wareake, <sup>14</sup> eņane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, njette magu ea eņe deene pili pilikine, eņe yalinane de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

<sup>15</sup> Raki Petoroņo rake, “Don naņango ramaine, ea wane kine nedannom detņem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuņo edane rake, “Njine yaleka wet dereret njine manerop

natne eņane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaike. <sup>17</sup> Njine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane nej maneņo aņainoka neki, wete kobaņino ketmai, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaike. <sup>18</sup> No kine kine aņaoka saketai, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketai, kine kine yalinerņo maki nej mane wetine sigilemai. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane eņine kotino njine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaņo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaik, njerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaņ okane, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboņ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea, edo mau nej mane wane wetine di kito okanmai. No eņe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup nara ma nene, eaņo maki nej mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaņo maki mi sigile okanmai.”

*Kanan Qelaņ Njerep Maneņo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eņe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ari. <sup>22</sup> Kanan qelaņ njerep mane eņe kepe ea geke, oņo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuņo biragangi ketkone! Ge naņane wetņone borikep! Naņane bora-sone eņe asu qotkoineņo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmai.”

<sup>23</sup> Yale raki, Yesuņo don mane mi olatke, eņine dokoine eņe eņano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eņe arikep! Eņe njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaike!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuņo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nej njerep magu eņaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

<sup>25</sup> Raki eaka njerep eņe osino sari wawetineņo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuño olatke, “Nerep ñene maine Israel medep eñane ñara ea ma more, koso qelanj kasi eaño qakñem ariki nene, eamo mi menañmaike.”

<sup>27</sup> Nerepño mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ño siluñ kasimze eje welakopene eñane zakeo ñine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneñ ne okanmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Eso Yesuño mainge ñerep olale rake, “O ñerep, ge mali malipñone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale banj okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menañkake.

### *Yesuño Ñei Loutne Ma Menañonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eje ari meño waki paki, pese ket metke. <sup>30</sup> Metki, ñei ñerep magu suaine eje eñano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menañ warekoi. <sup>31</sup> Ñei ñerep eje welelepkeki, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune eje menañmañkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakomanjke, de pilik eje deene potmanjoi, eso ea wane eje Israel eñane Anutu mawakakoi.

### *Yesuño Ñei Nerep 4, 000 Ñara Gumeonge*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ñei ñerep iwa eñane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ñara mane mi nemami. Na ñara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonñem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Ñene ñara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ñei ñerep magu iwa gumeonñem, maine rokop oniake!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine ñara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ñei ñerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, ñei ñerep ebon warekoi. <sup>37</sup> Eje korop neu ñatene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. <sup>38</sup> Ñei ñara nekoi, eñane zaleene 4, 000, ñerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ñei ñerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eñine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

## 16

### *Ñei Eje Yesuño Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, eaño Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. <sup>2</sup> Ño ñei Yesuño yemo edane rake, “Ñine kepe kesiakane okangi, ñine ra okanmami, ‘Ñenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ <sup>3</sup> Eso sakoka yemo ñine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezonj okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Ñine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ño ñine naso iwa ea

wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! <sup>4</sup> Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nej njerop tego yemo borikine so eje weteenejo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, no eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku ban njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qelij one so wie arike.

*Parisi So Sadusi Ejane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei*

<sup>5</sup> Dokoine eje doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane wenerj mi ma arikoi. <sup>6</sup> Yesunjo edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, ejane yisijo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so njinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

<sup>7</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me? <sup>9</sup> Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nej njerop 5 tausen ejane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>10</sup> So bret sewen earjo nej 4 tausen ejane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>11</sup> Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi

detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, ejane masi tanik qotkoine earjo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

<sup>12</sup> Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Sadusi, ejane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

*Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nej njerop eje Nej Wawainane Gipole ejane ra more ma oramami?”

<sup>14</sup> Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, no natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Petorojo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge birangangi ketkone.”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesunjo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nej natne enjano njine genjano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikae, onjo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nej njerop magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. <sup>19</sup> Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom,

geliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, ʊo ge kepeo rakokenom, geliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakoakeake.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki paki, dokoine togogleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea ʊei mane mi edangei wane.

*Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao ʊine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ʊei suaine, pris ʊetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ʊei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale.”

<sup>22</sup> Edangi, Petoro ʊo ʊineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa ge ʊano mi wakoniake!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ʊo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane ge ʊane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ʊei ʊane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “ʊei mane eje nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ʊadekka more, kiben qabene teweke more, nanane ʊadeno sariake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka wane ʊo mane eje ʊine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eje ban siuke maniake, ʊo mane eje nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eje ban gege togon marat kayake. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawaman ʊi, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo

onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turu ʊine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! <sup>27</sup> ʊei Wawainane Gipole eje mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anjelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eje ban ʊei koboboine so ʊei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turu ʊine mainge eboniake. <sup>28</sup> Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ʊinano ʊine ʊei natne eje ban mi seukwarekei, eje yeka geu paki kau ʊei Wawainane gipole eje ʊei waom yale okane sariake.”

## 17

*Yesu Eje Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ʊadino Yesu ʊo Petoro so tatinon Yakop so Yohane ʊerop wenen arieki wane ebuke, eso eje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine mane enneneka wakoi. <sup>2</sup> Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki ʊine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotine ʊo wakokoina, kiwa yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, dokoine karewe eje pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesu ʊo don aukoi. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro eje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ʊene iwa ge ʊem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane ge ʊane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

<sup>5</sup> Eje yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ʊine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na ʊane simile nanmaike, ʊine donine desikei!”

<sup>6</sup> Dokoine eje boka woka ea detpi paki, eje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. <sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesu ʊo osoeno sari ebu

more rake, “Kanʒan wieu, ɲine misuk kaetɲungep!”<sup>8</sup> Eso eɲe wieu paki, pore ɲei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eɲineka weku okoraki kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eɲe bonagao ɲine ketpi paki, Yesuɲo rawetone rake, “ɲine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ɲei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, ɲei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eɲe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ɲedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei, eɲe ramami, ‘Elaiyaɲo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesuɲo edange, “Elaiya eɲe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eɲe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.”<sup>12</sup> ɲo na welekatne iwa ɲidanbe, Elaiya eɲe mo sarike, pakimo ɲei ɲerep eɲe kau paki mi detkakoi, ɲo siluɲ enɲene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe baɲ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, dokoine eɲe mo detkoi, eɲe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

*Yesuɲo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eɲe Mamenanʒake*

<sup>14</sup> Eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano zinge lotkeu, ɲei manerɲo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.”<sup>15</sup> Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanʒane giponnane wetɲone borikep! Eɲe naso banem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranʒaki gerezko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Na geɲane dokoɲone eɲano ma sarikole, ɲo siluɲ edo eɲe maine mi ma menanʒakoi, eɲe ɲanʒakoi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuɲo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ɲine

ɲei iwa! Na naso kiroine ɲineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banem ɲinerop ge more umat kine kine ɲinane kau, bisi okanɲune more ɲibu gekale me? Medep ea nanʒano ma sariu!”<sup>18</sup> Raki, ma sariu, Yesuɲo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eɲe saket arike, eso medep ea eɲe naso yewaoka menanʒake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso dokoine eɲe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ɲedannom desikene, eɲe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatɲem mi anʒaze teweke saket arike?”

<sup>20</sup> Rau Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ɲine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ɲine mali malipɲine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ɲine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ɲine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eɲe baɲ ariki rap. ɲine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ɲanʒakei!”<sup>21</sup> Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meɲe meɲen so miti wane ra more sawe geɲo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manerɲo mi mogasiake.”

*Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange*

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eɲe korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ɲei ɲaba eɲane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,”<sup>23</sup> waki, ɲei edo baɲ qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ kaiwe karewe eao eɲe baɲ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eɲe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

*Yesuɲo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ɲei eɲe Petoro wano sari olale

rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene.”

<sup>25</sup> Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nei njerep ea edo me nei lobo edo?”

<sup>26</sup> Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Nei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, <sup>27</sup> ŋo siluŋ nei njerep iwa eje njenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso njerane takis ea qolekene.”

## 18

*Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

<sup>2</sup> Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. <sup>3</sup> Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wake-sikei. <sup>4</sup> Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. <sup>5</sup> So mane

eje nanjane enjet binjknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

*Borikinane Liwe Liwek*

<sup>6</sup> “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. <sup>7</sup> Yai, kepe nei eje nei njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

<sup>8</sup> “Ge metenonejo me kienjonejo waranngangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienjone so metenone midaine maine waketskene, ŋo meteretke njone so kieretke njone wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. <sup>9</sup> So geŋane denjonejo borikine makenane simile wetjono mosi-akeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denjone weku enjoka wakesikene, ŋo denjone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

*Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>10</sup> “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anjelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaike,

enane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo ene njine wikile njibonikei. <sup>11</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole ene lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

<sup>12</sup> “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano njine mane siukki, ene daleo okaniake? Ene dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea mejo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, ene ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjayake. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ene zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki ene lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake. <sup>14</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikē, ene nigatnekopne iwa enano njine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaikē.

*Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene*

<sup>15</sup> “Ge kimanone maneno genano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluj njire njiritneka bonepjitne okangeik, ene olatnom donjone detmaikē, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. <sup>16</sup> No ene donjone mi desiakē, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenej ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei. <sup>17</sup> No ene enane don mane mi desiakē, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, paki ene doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakē, yemo detkau, ene nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniakē.

*Anutu Ene Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaikē*

<sup>18</sup> “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka

rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

<sup>19</sup> “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetjitne weku more menenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikē, ene ban njiponiakē. <sup>20</sup> Nei etke me karewe ene nanane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturanj ge metpi, na wenej yewa enerop metkale.”

*Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ene don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, gesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane ene atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turujine atak darap qelinjale? Na maine atak sewen sot turujine qelinjale?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no siluj sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, <sup>23</sup> onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. <sup>24</sup> Ene lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enane waom wane binjek yale omakake. <sup>25</sup> Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit qeje mane yale, enine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. <sup>26</sup> Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki, qelinj nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’ <sup>27</sup> Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelinj paki, nei birakaki arike.



28 “Eso qelit qeqe nei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuine qolenanikene!’ 29 Raki qelit nei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotajone ea mainge qolegangale!’ 30 No eje silu don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuine yemo eje mulap urungo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. 31 Qelit nei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. 32 Eso nei waom eje qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuine qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gojom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. 33 Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ 34 Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urungo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

35 Pakiso Yesu don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Njine wetjinejo kimakopjine enane sot turujene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanunijake.”

## 19

### *Yesu Nanomze Qeli Qelin Wane Don Edange*

1 Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eje Galili kepe

qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. 2 Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine eje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanonge.

3 Parisi natne eje enano liwekakei wane enano sari rakoi, “Njenze ra rokop donzeno nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinjawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?”

4 Yesu mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikae, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaikae, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’

5 Paki Anutu rake, ‘Ea wane nei maneno naga magaine qelinotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ 6 Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutu maturan otkane, nejino maine misuk mapok osikei.”

7 Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane eje njanomine qelinjakayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

8 Rau Yesu edange, “Moseno njanowekopjine qelin ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinjine wetjine zok togogle, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakeke njibonge. No qei Anutu kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. 9 Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinjaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaikae, nei ea eje sotkorop okaniakae.”

10 Enjine dokoino edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikae, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

11 Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa ŋerep mi mama yemo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge. 12 Nei eŋe ŋerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne eŋe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ŋei edom ŋerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ŋerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eŋe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane biŋek ea wane eŋe yaup gemami. Mane eŋe iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma noganakayake.”

*Yesuŋo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge*

13 Nei ŋerep natne eŋe medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, meŋen kayakane eŋano ebu arikoi, ŋo dokoine edo yemo ŋei ŋerep ea rawetongoi. 14 Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “Ŋine qeliŋonbi medep nigmatne eŋe naŋano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ŋei ŋerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, eŋe qeli gege togon ea mo biŋek qe ebonge.”

15 Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

*Nei Qaluwit Aboŋine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziaŋkake*

16 Naso maneo ŋei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

17 Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eŋe weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso,

yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

18 Eŋe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge ŋei mi gem seukeake, ŋao ŋanom ŋire mi qeliŋnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, 19 ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaik, yalewaka ŋei kimakopŋone eŋane ganiake.”

20 Nei qaluwit eŋe mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

21 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineŋone ma gemaine, ea korop ŋei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ŋei aboŋene midaine gemami, eŋe ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaik, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ŋadeno sarikene.”

22 Nei qaluwit eŋe don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eŋe aboŋ suaine pamange, ea wane.

23 Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ŋei mane aboŋine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaik.

24 Na koso don mane ŋidanbe, ŋei mane aboŋine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maik, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

25 Dokoine eŋe don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakale?”

26 Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ŋei edo oka okan yemo ŋaŋaemami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokounne mawareake.”

27 Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadenono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

28 Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine baŋ yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. 29 Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eje baŋ lewine morian manerop maratkaŋei, so gege togon baŋ eboniake. 30 Ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje baŋ ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eje baŋ nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

## 20

### *Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo*

1 “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. 2 Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. 3 Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea taboŋ okorakoi. 4 Eso eje edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ

lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ 5 Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. 6 Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenjino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboŋ okoramami?’ 7 Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei maneno mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ŋine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

8 “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineno ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ŋeiwa ŋado qoleonile, enano ŋine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ 9 Ŋeiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. 10 Eso ŋeiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. 11 Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, 12 ‘Ŋeiwa iwa ŋado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo ŋedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka ŋene qolenonmaine!’

13 Yale rau, eu welaineno enano ŋine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. 14 Ea wane ge wesiŋone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ŋei iwa ŋado rawe sarike, eje manile. 15 Yewa yemo nanane aboŋ, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bineknenjo rokop weku damo qile, enajo mi rokop-

kemaikē me? Onoka wane nono masi maine nei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?"

<sup>16</sup> Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, "Eso neiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei."

*Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine <sup>12</sup> ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sankā don edangi edangi arikoi. <sup>18</sup> Ene edan rake, "Detmami, nene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. <sup>19</sup> Paki, qelanj nei enane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamno qeu paki, birinjno kibenj qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ene ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

*Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagatnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki Yesuno qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaikē?" Ene rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genane won nono so kana nono mesikeik."

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesuno mainge edange, "Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo nine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea nire maine mi neikeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, nere maine okangete."

<sup>23</sup> Yale raukso, Yesuno etane rake, "Nire welekakatne nanane laseo nine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nono maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganeno nei natne enane binjek maulukke."

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine natne <sup>10</sup> ene don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. <sup>25</sup> Eso Yesu ene edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, "Nine detmami, kepe ware ware ene nei nrep waom okanonbi, ene enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, ene baneno gemami. <sup>26</sup> Numa iwa yaline enjo ninane keu njino mane misuk payake. Ninano nine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikēo, yemo ene natne ninane qelit mama maine okane geake, <sup>27</sup> so ninano nine mane ene lewine okaniakane detmaikēo, yemo ene ninane urata mama nei maine okane geake. <sup>28</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, ene qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No ene onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

*Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik*

<sup>29</sup> Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei nrep magu suaineno Yesu nadino mogare arikoi. <sup>30</sup> Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu ene mo osoetno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!"

<sup>31</sup> Nei nrep magu suaine ene kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere silun suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!"

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Njire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane njutmaike?”

<sup>33</sup> Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere goŋo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

<sup>34</sup> Raukso, Yesuŋo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

## 21

*Yesuŋo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. <sup>2</sup> Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapŋo lukkau okoraimaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. <sup>3</sup> No nej manenjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainenjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detnjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

<sup>4</sup> Masi iwa yemo propetnjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>5</sup> “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nej waomnjone genjano umaik, eje wetne pesekatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

<sup>6</sup> Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nej njerep magu

suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, ŋo natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, <sup>9</sup> paki nej njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nej njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau nej njerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

*Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki nejwa abonj so osom gole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi gole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi giŋ qiririnj arike. <sup>13</sup> Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuŋo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo menje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakonge)”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nej depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge. <sup>15</sup> Pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej eje Yesuŋo urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso eje

Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo Eje Qeliŋoneso, Mat Suainoŋine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

*Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke*

<sup>18</sup> Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu ŋarainane seukke. <sup>19</sup> Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metineŋoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge baŋ koso welenone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

<sup>21</sup> Rau Yesuŋo kito edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! ŋine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo ŋine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, ŋine maine eweke more, baŋ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, ŋine maine baŋ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goŋomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje baŋ maine okaniake. <sup>22</sup> ŋine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meŋe meŋengo more qesonkau paki, ŋine wele baŋ maratkaiki.”

*Yesu Eje Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei

suaine eje Yesu wano sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano ŋine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?”

<sup>24</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na baŋ qeso qeson mide weku qesonŋunbe, eso ŋine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baŋ maŋane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ŋidanikale. <sup>25</sup> Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao ŋine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonoŋine sarike, me kepeo ŋei eŋano ŋine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “ŋene don diawa raikene? ŋene olale rake, ‘Anutu wano ŋine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje baŋ ŋedane rayake, ‘Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ <sup>26</sup> ŋo ŋene raikene, ‘ŋei eŋanoŋine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ŋene kaetŋonmaike, ŋei ŋerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropŋo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” <sup>27</sup> Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “ŋene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, maŋane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ŋidangale.”

*Gipoletkine Erane Don Naŋengo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pris wawaine ŋetne suaine so ŋei eŋane ware warekopene edange, “ŋine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baŋ kine nolatpi desikale. ŋei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ <sup>29</sup> Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaik,’ ŋo siluŋ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane

wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso enje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no silun enje mi arike. <sup>31</sup> Medep etke iwa erane keuo nje diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Enje rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep enje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei. <sup>32</sup> Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau enje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no silun nje takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado enje mi malipkakoi."

*Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>33</sup> Yesunjo koso nje suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nje mane enje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nje natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenoo more so, mat qelige numa arike. <sup>34</sup> Njado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enje qelit njeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne enje enjine ma mangei wane. <sup>35</sup> No wain urata ware ware nje enje qelit njeikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesiyo qekoi. <sup>36</sup> Nje enje koso qelit njeikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nje

wain eu ware ware enje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. <sup>37</sup> Njado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne enje ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' <sup>38</sup> No silun wain eu ware ware enje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa enje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene enje qejem seukkep, paki, njene ban wain euine ea njenze manjem!' <sup>39</sup> Eso enje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

<sup>40</sup> Yesunjo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, enje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea enje ban daleo okan oniake?"

<sup>41</sup> Enje mainge rakoi, "Enje nje borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao enje ban wele ma more welaine enjine mangei."

<sup>42</sup> Yesunjo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami? 'Wesi ea mat mama nje enje waluke qelingoi, eanjo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eanjo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmai!'

<sup>43</sup> Yesu enje takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nje natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. <sup>44</sup> Nje mane enje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi

eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikēo, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentake more lube lube okaniake.”

<sup>45</sup> Priso ŋetne so Parisi eŋe Yesuŋo don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaikē, yale okange. <sup>46</sup> Eso eŋe ma lukkakei-wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjkoī, ea wane qeliŋkakoī.

## 22

*Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don nanjengo more edane rake, <sup>2</sup> “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manerŋo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. <sup>3</sup> Eŋe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newanonge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eŋe siluŋ sarikēi wane mi onge. <sup>4</sup> Eso eŋe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eŋe edanbi, “Nanjanē ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjanē bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenerŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sariu!”’ <sup>5</sup> Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eŋe siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoī, mane eŋe bulamakau urataino arike, mane eŋe mere euino arike, <sup>6</sup> ŋo natne eŋe qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dime-ongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoī. <sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eŋe zok sotine osike, paki eŋe kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eŋe ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu

paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeup zewareke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, eŋe koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanjanē zokit mama wane ŋara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋereppa newan onile, eŋe ea nekei wane mi onmaikē. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne maratongeī, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ŋara soep pamaikē, iwao sari newarekei.’ <sup>10</sup> Eso qelit medep eŋe mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoī paki, ŋei ŋerep korop maratongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ŋei ŋerep edo qe watke metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋei waom eŋe ari ŋei ŋerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eŋe ŋei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke, <sup>12</sup> paki, ŋei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ Ŋo ŋei ea eŋe don mane mi rake. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Ŋine wokomkau, kine so metine wenerŋ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke, ŋet warik warik ki geake.’”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe girem don iwa yale raki goeke, “Ŋine mo detmami, Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge, ŋo siluŋ ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

*Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eŋe arikoī paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoī. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eŋe dokoene natne so ŋei waom Herot wane magu ea ŋine ŋei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka



more olale rakoi, “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ʻnene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo ʻnei ʻnerep ʻenane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane ʻnei ʻnerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ʻnei ʻnerep ʻenane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ʻnei mane ʻnetne suaine ʻenet biŋek korop me ketkele ʻenet biŋek midaine, ʻene rokop wekuka okan onmaine. 17 Ea wane ge ʻnedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ʻnenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma ʻNei Waom Suaine, ʻenetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

18 Yesu ʻene isi donenane kine dere more rake, “ʻNine isineŋi nau! ʻNine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami? 19 ʻNine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawe!”

Rakiso, ʻene wesi mane masariu kake. 20 Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so ʻenetineŋo okoramaike?”

21 ʻEne rakoi, “ʻNei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Ea maine, ʻnine kine kine Sisa wane biŋek, ea ʻene maine Sisa manikei, ʻno Anutu wane biŋek, ea ʻene maine Anutu manikei.”

22 ʻEne don iwa detpi paki, onane qaeke, pakiso ʻene qelinjka arikoi.

*Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.*

23 Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. ʻNei magu yewa ʻene yale ra okangoi, ʻnei seuseune ʻene koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine ʻene Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, 24 “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, sogino Moseno don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane ʻene medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ʻnanomine ʻene yeka

geki, ʻnoleŋo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ʻnei seukke ʻenane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ 25 Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine ʻene ʻnerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso ʻene malaine ea qelinjaki gekimo, ʻnone kebanineŋo make. 26 ʻNole kebanine ʻene yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ʻnole ʻnorikine ʻene yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) ʻene korop ʻnerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ʻno medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. 27 Pakiso ʻnado bisoppa eamo ʻnereppa ea seukke, 28 wane ban naso suaino, ʻnei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ʻnerep yewa ʻene manane ʻnanomine okaniake? ʻEne koropŋo ʻnerep weku yewaka makoi.”

29 Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “ʻNine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ʻnine Anutu wane papiro don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ʻnanjakamami, ea wane ʻnine don matali ramami. 30 ʻNei seu seune ʻene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ʻene ban anelo qeliwo gemami yale gekoi, paki ʻnei so ʻnerep ʻene ʻnaso ʻnanom mi okane gekoi, i midakaka! 31 ʻNo ʻnei seu seuneŋo wisikae wiegege, don ea wane na qeson ʻnunmaile, ʻnine Anutuŋo don ʻnidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? ʻEne iwa yale rake, 32 ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, ʻene ʻnei seu seune ʻenane Anutu midakaka, ʻene ʻnei wisikap gemami, ʻenane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, ʻenane Anutu, ʻno ʻenane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaika.”

33 ʻNei ʻnerep magu ʻene don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi,

onjaene qaeke.

*Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>34</sup> Parisi enje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, enje wekuoka sari qeturangoi, <sup>35</sup> Paki enjano njine mane enje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, <sup>36</sup> “Kito njebo njebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaŋo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniake, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjanine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikai.’ <sup>38</sup> Yewaŋo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. <sup>39</sup> So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, enje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge gejonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane okanganiake’ <sup>40</sup> Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

*Yesu Enje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge*

<sup>41</sup> Parisi enje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuŋo qeson one rake, <sup>42</sup> “Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Enje manjane qerakine?”

Raki enje olale rakoi, “Enje Dawit wane qerakine.”

<sup>43</sup> Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitjo raki gekoi,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Magak Waomjo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa

nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na gejanane njabakopnjone kienjonane bango bira onikale.” <sup>45</sup> Dawit enje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai enje Dawit wane njaboine, nejaka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

<sup>46</sup> Raki detpi, nei manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

## 23

*Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, <sup>2</sup> “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Eso, ea wane enje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, njo ennjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, njo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinjone more tewekokanmami. <sup>5</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, enje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao gewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimenjo njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei,

takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei nrep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. <sup>6</sup> So epe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. <sup>7</sup> Epe nalu gole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei nrep edo 'Kito nebo nebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. <sup>8</sup> Nanane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito nebo nebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaikae, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. <sup>9</sup> So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaikae. <sup>10</sup> Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku netne manganjine gemaikae, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke. <sup>11</sup> Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, epe njinane qelit mama geake. <sup>12</sup> Mane epe onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, epe ban Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane epe onjomka maket bira naguki, epe ban Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

*Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge*

<sup>13</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei nrep epane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, no silun njine njidom ban mi wakesikei, so njine nei nrep natne epe wakesikei-wane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! <sup>14</sup> Yai, ra

rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala epane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki mepe menen kiroine menenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo ban wikile gotkokoine maratkaikae!

<sup>15</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more neimde weku mau wetne maingemaikae. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, epe manerop njinjinerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

<sup>16</sup> "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane epe Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, no epe Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjo mamaine metmaikae, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eajo yemo maine wele.' <sup>17</sup> Njine de pilik, so qelanj qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikae? Wesi abonj Bakom Urungo metmaikae ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eajo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaikae, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikae! <sup>18</sup> So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane epe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, no mane epe arata kutno soe soep pamaikae, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo epe ramaike, yale okaniake.' <sup>19</sup> Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikae? Soe soep eajo wele me? Me aratajo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine

me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaike. <sup>20</sup> Eso, ea wane nei mane ene aratao mode more ra togoleake, ene donine ma togole more arata wenen ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, wenen korop ra togolewaremaike. <sup>21</sup> So nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, ene donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so ene Bakom Urungo welaine gemaike, Anutu wenen ra togoleake. <sup>22</sup> So nei mane ene qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo ene Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, enane wenen ra togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine isi nei nau, ananine etke! Nine euo nine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izan saiyok kine kine eu wane abon eamo nine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, no nine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelin waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Nine iwa koropka silun togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea ene yale waka misuk qelingei. <sup>24</sup> Numa alakan denine pilik pilikine! Nine zenet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino nine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, no nine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, nine yewarop silun wenen qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaike!

<sup>25</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine isi nei nau! Nine lasenine so pletjine solaineka sauk okan-

mami, no kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eno qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. <sup>26</sup> Parisi, nine denine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakano metmaike, ea alakane saukey qoekei, nado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

<sup>27</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine ana nine etke isi nei nau! Nine denesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei sei seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike. <sup>28</sup> Rokop weku yewaka nine solanineno yemo nei nerep enane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinejo ea no watke pamaike.

*Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enane Rake*

<sup>29</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine ananine etke, isi nei nau! Nine propet enane denesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so nine nei dereret korop enane denesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso nabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo nene ene okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunem rap.’ <sup>31</sup> Eso nine welekatne ra wakone ramami, neiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enane njosa wili wiliene, eamo nine iwa! <sup>32</sup> Ea wane nine aso nabokopjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qeake! <sup>33</sup> Nine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! Nine sotjinane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso homileki diawao

ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! <sup>34</sup> Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban jinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enanonjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. <sup>35</sup> Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enane turujene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enano njine kieke kawali ge sari mage Zekaraia, ene Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. <sup>36</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turujine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, jinano wakon wareake!

*Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo genano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminerjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nojo genane nei njerep magukopjone metenerjo koraut ongalane okangole, jo njine siluj mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! <sup>38</sup> So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. <sup>39</sup> Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikoi, ‘Nei yewa ene Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutujo ene maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

## 24

*Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo njine gelige ket ariki, dokoine ene enano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. <sup>2</sup> Paki ene done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, ene ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

*Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine ene enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau, Yesujo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonji wet masiuk okan njunikei. <sup>5</sup> Onoka wane nei loutne ene ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. <sup>6</sup> Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinerjo yemo eri abaran sariake, jo siluj iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qege ruruineka wakoniake, jo ene kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. <sup>7</sup> Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei ene edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine ene, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memearjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep manerjo

medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

*Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei*

<sup>9</sup> “Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongi, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banem nei njerep korop ene ban nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. <sup>10</sup> Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne ene mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, ene ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei. <sup>11</sup> Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongi. <sup>12</sup> Masi yaline okanbi borikinenjo ban korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop ene wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei. <sup>13</sup> No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutunjo qesinjongi gege togon maikei. <sup>14</sup> So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banem korop ra qelanjnbi, nei njerep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

*Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake*

<sup>15</sup> “Njine ban kine mane mado madonjine borikine matali getalinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot neine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) <sup>16</sup> “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, ene wie more kaet bonagao ariki. <sup>17</sup> Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. <sup>18</sup> Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake! <sup>19</sup> Yai, naso

yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop ene ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakane. <sup>20</sup> Anutu njenenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniakane. <sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. <sup>22</sup> No silunj Anutu ene wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu ene ban kaiwe nasoo ea ma bomileake.

*Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongi*

<sup>23</sup> “Naso yewao nei manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniakane. <sup>24</sup> Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, ene ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikei, yemo Anutunjo nei njerep ma wesakonge, ene maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi ene yale waka ra okanonikei. <sup>25</sup> Detmami! Na don ea nasoo ene yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

<sup>26</sup> “Me nei natne edo njidane raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia ene kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaik!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariki, me ene raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia ene iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniakane. <sup>27</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban sariakane, yemo qilap yale qeliwo

walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>28</sup> “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parejine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoinne eje maine mi ma suikeake.

*Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>29</sup> “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azonjika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo njine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinqa warekei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaninane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezonj kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. <sup>31</sup> Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enjine nei njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

*Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei*

<sup>32</sup> “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, <sup>33</sup> numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau

paki, ea njine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. <sup>34</sup> Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. <sup>35</sup> Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, no, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

*Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anjelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike. <sup>37</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. <sup>38</sup> Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoinne mo bomileki, yemdaka nei njerep njara so doku nekoi, nei so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, <sup>39</sup> no eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenjengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakoniake. <sup>40</sup> Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinqaki njadine okane yeine mesiake. <sup>41</sup> Njerep etke ere ban njara kipelek kipeleko njara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutujo ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinqayake, paki eje ban njadino binjek okaniake.

<sup>42</sup> “Ea wane njine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomnjine eje ban sariake. <sup>43</sup> Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu

mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. <sup>44</sup> Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamŋine seleleine naso banjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje ban nasu mane qoeki, ŋine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

*Urata Ŋei Maine Me Urata Ŋei Borikine Erane Donkisi*

<sup>45</sup> “Pakimo maŋo urata ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaikē? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje ŋei weku yemo ware wareinenjo urata ŋei natne enane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Urata ŋei ŋetne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikē, yemo ware wareinenjo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! <sup>47</sup> Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareinenjo urata ŋei yewa ban ŋetne birakaki, enine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. <sup>48</sup> Ŋo mane eje urata ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban nasu kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ <sup>49</sup> Eso eje yale raki paki, urata ŋei kima kounē ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene ŋei enjerop doku neake, <sup>50</sup> eje yale okane more, enane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ŋei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, <sup>51</sup> sariki paki, ware wareno urata ŋei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ŋei qotkoine enjerop sora gerepko geake. Ŋei yewa eje anane etkeka yewao eje ban

wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

## 25

*Ŋerep Natawen Ten(10) Enano More Don Nanengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban nasu yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ŋerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari ŋerep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaikē wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Ŋerep 5 eje qelan, ŋo 5 eje dereretenerop. <sup>3</sup> Ŋerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene mane maune wenen mi makoi. <sup>4</sup> Ŋo ŋerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi. <sup>5</sup> Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

<sup>6</sup> “Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ <sup>7</sup> Ŋerep ten eje mo kinziŋ kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, ŋerep qelanine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonine dokune natne ŋene ŋebonbi, onoka wane ŋenane lam mo koma waremaikē.’ <sup>9</sup> Rau, ŋerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo ŋine so ŋene wenen mi rokopononiake, ŋine merewao ariu paki, ŋine ŋidom dokune ŋine qoleu.’ <sup>10</sup> Eso ŋerep qelanine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ŋerep ŋaone zokit musele mayakane



eje sari lotkemaïke, pakiso ñerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, eñerop wenen maratkau, ñara soep ze paki ñerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi ñei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Ñado ñerep qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ñebonnom ujem!’ <sup>12</sup> Ño ñerep ñaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne ñidanmaïle, na ñine mi detñunbe paki, zok ñarjæ ñunmaïle.’”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Ea wane ñine wetñineño diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ñine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjine eje sari lotkeake, ea ñine zok mi detmami.”

#### *Urata Ñei Karewe Eñane Kine*

<sup>14</sup> “Ñei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Ñei maneno mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata ñeikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. <sup>15</sup> Eje urata ñei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Ñei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, ño mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, ño mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike. <sup>16</sup> Urata ñeiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eaño kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>17</sup> Numa weku yewaka urata ñeiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eaño kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>18</sup> Ño urata ñeiwa K1, 000 make, oño yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

<sup>19</sup> “Naso kiroroino gemageki goeki, ea wane ñadino urata ñei yewa eñane suaine ene eje koso

zinge sarike paki, eñerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane geturañ onge. <sup>20</sup> Urata ñeiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’

<sup>21</sup> Olatki, suaineinenjo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakakatne, so aña tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño banj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso, urata ñeiwa K2, 000 mange oño sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, goño K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noño urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ <sup>23</sup> Raki ware wareinenjo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakakatne, so aña tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño banj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>24</sup> “Pakiso urata ñeiwa K1, 000 make, oño sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na geñane kine detmaïle, ge ñei togogole, ge goñom ñara metnom paki eanjin mi lokak okanmaine, so goñom wit woune yasonom paki, eanjin mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. <sup>25</sup> Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geñane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geñane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

<sup>26</sup> “Yale olatki, suaineinenjo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ñei borikine so tabonj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noñom ñara metpe paki, ea ñine mi lokak okanmaïle,

me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea n̄ine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me? <sup>27</sup> Ea maine, ge nan̄ane yale detnom paki, nan̄ane wesi ea wesi urungo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenej mawe rap. <sup>28</sup> Wesi iwa omakkau paki, n̄eiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaikē, eje manbi. <sup>29</sup> N̄ei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje ban̄ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, n̄o mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigagatn̄mde mageake, ea ban̄ omaka ariu, eje yaup geake. <sup>30</sup> Urata n̄ei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, n̄adino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje ban̄ aroke more, n̄etnejo warik warik ki geake.’

*N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine*

<sup>31</sup> “N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eje N̄ei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so an̄elo magukoune korop en̄erop wenej sarikei, paki eje ban̄ N̄ei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. <sup>32</sup> Metkimo, kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep korop eje ban̄ en̄ane kaitko sari lewan̄gei, paki mo eje ban̄ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warejo lama noniŋ en̄ane koruo n̄ine mapokonmaikē, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, <sup>33</sup> mapokone more, lama en̄ine wonino biraoniake, n̄o noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake. <sup>34</sup> Pakimo n̄ei waomjo ban̄ n̄ei n̄ereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘N̄ine nan̄ane Magan̄ejo mosop n̄unge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, n̄inane bin̄jek mauluke motke. <sup>35</sup> Na n̄ara wane

seukewe, n̄ine n̄ara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku ninbi nekole, na n̄ei kunejine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu matjine kotino biranangoi. <sup>36</sup> Na lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, n̄ine warenangoi, na mulap urungo metpe, n̄ine qelipkenan okangoi.’

<sup>37</sup> “N̄ei koboboine eje ban̄ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, n̄ene dango gan̄em, ge n̄ara wane seukenom, n̄ene n̄ara gumegan-gone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku gin̄nem nekone! <sup>38</sup> Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge n̄ei kunejine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! <sup>39</sup> Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urungo metnom, n̄ene qelipke gan okangone!’ <sup>40</sup> N̄ei waomjo ban̄ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne n̄idanbe, kimakopne ketkele en̄ane keuon̄ine, n̄ei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo n̄ine na okannangoi yale okanmaikē!’

<sup>41</sup> “Pakimo, eje ban̄ n̄ei n̄ereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anutujo soakjunge, n̄ine nan̄ane kaitko n̄ine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so an̄elokoune en̄ane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! <sup>42</sup> Na n̄ara wane seukkole, n̄o n̄ine siluŋ n̄ara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku mi ningoi, <sup>43</sup> Na n̄ei kunejine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu more mat n̄ine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urungo metpe, n̄ine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

<sup>44</sup> “Yale raki, eje ban̄ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, n̄ene naso dango

ganjem nara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me nei kunenjine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolonj okan gane more mi qesingangone!’<sup>45</sup> Rau, nei waomjono banj iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne njandanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enjane keuo njine nejimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baujine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane baujine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’<sup>46</sup> Pakimo nei iwa yaline, enjane ea wane turunjine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, njone nei koboboine enjane banj qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

## 26

*Nei Netne Enje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjane don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, <sup>2</sup> “Kaiwe etke, ea njine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anjelonjo Lolonjongi nara soep nemanjko, ea wane tabonj met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane banj nej enjane meteeno birakau, kibenj qabego birinjono rasukaikei.”

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso naso yewao, pris njetine so Yuda nei sele enjane sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjgoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Lolonjon Lolonjon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me njene okanjem, nei njerep enjane kawali yau yaup banj qekei.”

*Nerep Manenjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enjane, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menanje, enjane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

<sup>7</sup> Metkimo, njerep mane enjane belonj mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine enjane qawat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu enjane nara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine enjane ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane enjane kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

<sup>9</sup> Kelok iwa yemo motjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abonjone midaine maine ebonjem rap!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu enjane don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Njine njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep enjane na okannanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Nei abonjone midaine, enjane yemo banj naso banjem njinerop ge arikei, njone na yemo naso banjem njinerop mi gekale. <sup>12</sup> Njerep enjane yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enjane wenenj detsoroke more, don kisiine banj rau sua ariake.”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao dokoine <sup>12</sup> enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjone pris njetine enjane arike. <sup>15</sup> Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Enjane wesi setne, silwa <sup>30</sup>, yale dapore mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kiekke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

*Yesunjo Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerep Njara Nekoi*

<sup>17</sup> Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine enjane Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi,

“Nene detmaine, ʻno diawao ari mere, Aneloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo ʻnara mauluke gingene?”

<sup>18</sup> Rau eʻe edane rake, “Nʻine mat suaino ariu paki, ʻnei mane maratkaʻe, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ʻnebo ʻnebonʻo ramaike, nanʻane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanʻane dokoine so na ʻnebe ban Aneloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao geʻane matko mere ʻnara nekene.’”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eʻe Yesuʻo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Aneloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane ʻnara maulukko.

<sup>20</sup> Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eʻne so dokoine 12, eʻe zakeo ʻnara nekeiwane pese metkoi. <sup>21</sup> Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuʻo rake, “Na welekatne ʻnidanbe, ʻninane keuʻnino ʻnine ʻnei maneo na ban ma wakon naniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eʻe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanʻane ramainane?”

<sup>23</sup> Rau Yesuʻo mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, oʻno na ban ma wakon naniake. <sup>24</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole eʻe yemo Anutu wane papaianʻo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, ʻno Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ʻnei yewa eʻe yemo turuʻnane, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa eʻe nabok kotino ʻnine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

<sup>25</sup> Raki ma wakon kayake ʻnei, Yudas, oʻno qesone rake, “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ge nanʻane ramainane?”

Yesuʻo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goʻnom ramaile.”

*Yesuʻo Ruo Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>26</sup> Eʻe ʻnara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eʻe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, eʻe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nʻine korop iwa neu, <sup>28</sup> iwamo nae wenemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuʻo ʻninerop tako rakot geake. Nanʻane wenemne yemo, ʻnei ʻnerep korop ʻninane borikineʻnane saukeakane qake kesiake. <sup>29</sup> Na ʻnidanbe detpi, na ban koso ʻninerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ʻninerop weneʻn Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso eʻe anelo loloŋon loloŋon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko ʻnine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Eʻe Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eʻe dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ʻnine korop ban pelekki, na qeliʻnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eʻe ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruʻonbe, lama magu koropʻo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’ <sup>32</sup> No na seu seu ʻnine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ʻnibonikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Petoroŋo anʻage olale rake, “Natne eʻe korop geʻane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ʻno na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

<sup>34</sup> Raki, Yesuʻo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa go-latpe detnom! Tiakʻno mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eʻe mi detkamaile’ ”

<sup>35</sup> Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneʻn seukkaleo, na siluʻn geʻane bisopke mi raikale, na eʻe mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eʻe gesinʻka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

*Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make*

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe.”

<sup>37</sup> Eŋe Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. <sup>38</sup> Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale edane more, eŋe eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eŋe eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lasi iwa oma nannom! No siluŋ nanŋane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, “Njine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! <sup>41</sup> Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, njine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lasi iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.” <sup>43</sup> Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eŋe koso manerop gelineŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki

rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane ŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. <sup>46</sup> Wieu, njene arinjem, kau, ŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

*Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris njetine so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilanŋ so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi. <sup>48</sup> Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

<sup>49</sup> Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

<sup>50</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. <sup>51</sup> Yesurop gekoi, eŋano njine manerŋo pilanŋ warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito gotki ketke.

<sup>52</sup> Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilanŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ŋei korop pilanŋ ma okanmami, eŋe pilanŋ yewanŋo enguki seuk okanmami. <sup>53</sup> Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali ŋei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? <sup>54</sup> Njo eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

<sup>55</sup> Naso yewaoka Yesu eje nej magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nej ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenenj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. <sup>56</sup> No silunj masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wako-niakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelinjau paki, biraka ari-warekoi.

*Yesu Eje Suaine Ejane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>57</sup> Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej, so nej sele eje sari lewage metkoi. <sup>58</sup> Petoero eje Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe nej diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. <sup>59</sup> Pris Suaine eje so nej wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>60</sup> Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silunj donene eaño wele mi okange. Pakiso nej etke ere wakone saketkoik. <sup>61</sup> Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

<sup>62</sup> Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje genjane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

<sup>63</sup> Yesu eje silunj meune goeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu

gege togon welaine, ejane kaitko gesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

<sup>64</sup> Yesuno mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop banj kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezonj kutno sariake!”

<sup>65</sup> Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranjem qesat nej eje sari, ejane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine ejane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! <sup>66</sup> Njine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

<sup>67</sup> Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki nej natne qekoi, edo rakoi, <sup>68</sup> “Mesia njenane don saenjine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaike!”

*Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>69</sup> Petoero eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enjerop wenenj gekone.”

<sup>70</sup> No eje korop ejane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” <sup>71</sup> Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manenjo kaki paki, nej yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Nei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enjerop geke.”

<sup>72</sup> Petoero eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaille, na nej yewa mi detkamaile!”

<sup>73</sup> Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane njadino nej yewa okorakoi, eje Petoero wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge ejane tegoo njine

mane iwa. Ge don tanik ñone ramaine, eño kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

<sup>74</sup> Rauso, Potoroño don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ñidanmaileo, yemo Anutuño wikile niniake, na ñei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. <sup>75</sup> Pakiso Potoro eñe Yesuño don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakño atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

## 27

*Ñei Eñe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ñetne korop so Yuda ñei suaine, eñe Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>2</sup> Eñe mulap togoleño Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

*Yudas Eñe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, siron qe qe ñei, eñe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ñei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ea ñenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geñone abonj!”

<sup>5</sup> Yudas eñe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oñomka ebine rapokke.

<sup>6</sup> Pris ñetne eñe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weñem kiti kitine, ea wane ñene ñenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane

wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

<sup>7</sup> Eñe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ñadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ñei abaran ñine sari sarine, eñane denesere mane okaniakane. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane eñe kepe yewa eñetne “Weñem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

<sup>9</sup> Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eñe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ñei eñe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ñei ea qolekakei wane biñek qekoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki wesi yewanjo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomño nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

*Pilatño Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eñe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oño qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane ñei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge rake, “Goñom mo ea ramaine.” <sup>12</sup> Eñe pris ñetne so ñei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turujine mane mi mainge edange.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Pilatño olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solañone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

<sup>14</sup> No Yesuño don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eñe zok manerop oñaine qaekke.

*Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke*

<sup>15</sup> Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eñe ñei ñerep magu edo rauso, mulap ñei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo ñine saket okanmanke. <sup>16</sup> Wane, naso yewao ñei mane eñetine Yesu Barabas, eñe mulap urungo metke. <sup>17</sup> Eso ea wane ñei ñerep magu eñe sari lewageu, Pilatño qeson one rake, “Ñine ma ñei siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me

Yesu, Mesia oramami?”<sup>18</sup> Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eņane meto birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pilat eje wano wanok urum-goka metki, eņine ņanomineņo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ņei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eņane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

<sup>20</sup> Pris ņetne so ņei suaine eje ņei ņerep magu taleongoi, eje Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. <sup>21</sup> No Pilatņo yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano ņine ņei diawa siwotka ņibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eje rakoi, “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Rau Pilatņo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eje daleo okankaikale!” Eje rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>23</sup> Pilatņo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eje togoleka boka rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilat eje mo kake, eņane don eaņo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineaka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eje doku natne ma more, ņei ņerep magu eņane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo noņo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ņinane aboņ!”

<sup>25</sup> Neį ņerep magu eje mainge rakoi, “Eņane seuseuinane turuņ yemo qeligenom, ņene so doko ņosakopze ņenane kutzo pa wayake!”

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Pilat eje Barabas siwotka ebonge, ņo Yesu yemo kumunamņo qeki paki, kawali ņei eņane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

*Kawali Neį Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Pilat wane kawali ņei eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ņei korop eje sari qeatkakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Paki, eje eņine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot weņemka kiroine ea birakakoi. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaņo ņei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje eņane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ņei eņane Neį Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!” <sup>30</sup> Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. <sup>31</sup> So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot weņemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eņine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruņaņo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

*Yesu Kiruņaņo Kibego Rasukakoi*

<sup>32</sup> Eje numao ariu paki, ņei mane Sairini matko ņine, eņetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibeņ qabeņ tewetki arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Eje ari mage, kepe mane eņetine Golgota, ea lotkekoį. Kepe eņetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” <sup>34</sup> Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, eje kiruņaņo kibeņ qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane ņadino eje yewa eņane diam metkoi. <sup>37</sup> Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ņei eņane Neį Waom.” <sup>38</sup> Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop weneņ kibeņ qabego kiruņaņo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ņo mane kanaino.



<sup>39</sup> Nei n̄erep osino kere pore okan lewetene kalij kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, <sup>40</sup> “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ nagonom! Kiben qabego n̄ine qoe ketnom!”

<sup>41</sup> Numa weku yewaka pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda n̄ei suaine, eŋe isi-bela qebela okanka rakoi, <sup>42</sup> “Eŋe n̄ei n̄erep natne qesiŋonge, n̄o eŋine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaikē! Eŋe Israel eŋane N̄ei Waom me? Ea wane eŋe kiben qabego n̄ine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakēo, yemo n̄ene baŋ eŋe detlukka malip kaikene! <sup>43</sup> Eŋe Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikē, ea yemo maine, n̄o Anutuŋo wetne eŋane pamaikēo, yemo ukude eŋe qesiŋkaki, n̄ene kaŋem!”

<sup>44</sup> Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kiben qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

#### *Yesu Seukke*

<sup>45</sup> Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. <sup>46</sup> Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

<sup>47</sup> Nei natne yewa okorakoi, eŋe dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe Elaiya wane bokamaikē!” <sup>48</sup> Eŋano n̄ine n̄ei mane eŋe ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

<sup>49</sup> N̄o n̄ei natne eŋe rakoi, “N̄ene tomaka more Elaiya eŋe qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kaŋem!”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu eŋe koso manerop togoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno n̄ine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

<sup>52</sup> Deŋesere poripke aŋangi, so Anutu wane n̄ei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, eŋane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. <sup>53</sup> Eŋe wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino eŋe Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa n̄ei n̄erep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Kawali n̄ei eŋane ware wareene, so kawali n̄ei eŋerop wenen geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eŋe memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “N̄ei iwa eŋe welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>55</sup> N̄erep loutne eŋe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogatka Galili n̄ine sarikoi paki, eŋe qesiŋkakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Eŋane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eŋe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

#### *Yesu Pareŋine Kem Koto Motkoi.*

<sup>57</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, n̄ei mane aboŋine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eŋane eŋetine Yosep, eŋe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. <sup>58</sup> Eŋe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareŋine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Yesu wane pareŋine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

<sup>59</sup> Eso Yosep eŋe Yesu pareŋine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneŋo kawetkake. <sup>60</sup> Pakiso eŋine deŋesere biŋek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aŋaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi

ari eajo denesereo wake waket anaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

*Kawali Nei Eje Denesereo Diam Metkoi*

<sup>62</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris netne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewangoi. <sup>63</sup> Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, jene detmaine, isi nei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ndino na ban wisikae wiewale.' <sup>64</sup> Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea ban kobu makei, paki nei nrep maine mi edane raiki, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa ndino isi eajo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

<sup>65</sup> Rauso Pilatno edange, "Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

<sup>66</sup> Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

## 28

*Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik. <sup>2</sup> Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane ajelo maneno geliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Enane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotone yemo libe libe ais yale. <sup>4</sup> Kawali

nei eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, anelono nrep etane rake, "Nire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kiben qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, <sup>6</sup> eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo ndange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. <sup>7</sup> Nire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Eje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine eje ban ea kaikei!' Na mo ndanile, ea desikei."

<sup>8</sup> Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomno watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. "Peamno njirano payake." Ere enane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesuno etane rake. "Nire misuk kaet nusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei."

*Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi*

<sup>11</sup> Nrep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne denesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, pris netne eje korop Yuda nei suaine enerop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi. <sup>13</sup> Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parejine ea kobu ma arimi.' <sup>14</sup> So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo jene don natne ban olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet ban mi okanikei."

<sup>15</sup> Kawali nei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane

mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine 11 eje Galili mejo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, enane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, no natne eje wet etkeka okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane nine kepe banem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukeyi, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enetko doku tau onikei. <sup>20</sup> So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

## Mareko

### *Yohane Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Papiia iwa onjo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, ejane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. <sup>2</sup> Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaiango, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na jei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoni-ake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’  
<sup>3</sup> Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan jeiine midaine, yewao jei yewa eje mere, jei mane wane anja, jei njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawan jeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkausou na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.” <sup>5</sup> Yale raki dere more, jei njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokuŋo tauongse.

<sup>6</sup> Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounerjo mamaine, ea bira more so rade-une kebanjino makatake more, njarine kubon so begok zikotno njine earjoka nemanjke. <sup>7</sup> Yohane

eje binjek don jei njerep iwa yale edange, “Njai mane njadeno sariake. Ejane zonominerjo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na jei bile mida namde ejane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. <sup>8</sup> Njo nonjo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinerjo tauŋuniake.”

### *Yesu Doku Taukiso Njai Borikinerjo Liwekkake*

<sup>9</sup> Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanerjo Yordan dokuŋo eje taukake. <sup>10</sup> Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anangji Asu eje baluse nanj yale ket Yesu ejine kutno kitoke. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnerjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>12</sup> Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, jei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>13</sup> Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa jei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Njai Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinjka more qelit qekakoi.

### *Yesuŋo Njai Etke So Etke Ebuke*

<sup>14</sup> Yohane eje mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. <sup>15</sup> Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotke-maike. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonom-inane motke, iwa mo sarimaikse. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

16 Yesu eņe Galili doku namuņ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ńole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuņ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesin maratkaeik wane urataine yale naso banem togogleka mamankoik. 17 Naso yewao Yesuńo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane ndeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nono ńei ńerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ńiponikale.” 18 Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ndino mogare arikoik.

19 Yesu eņe eri eri ari more, eņe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ńole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. 20 Yesu eņe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ndino mogare arikoik.

*Yesu Eņe ńei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake*

21 Pakiso, Yesu eņine so dokoine ebuke, eņe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuńo Yuda eņane lewa lewan urungo ari more, ńei ńerep binjek don kito edange. 22 ńei ńerep edo eņane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oņane gaeke. Eņane kito ebon eboninane zonomineńo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ńei, eņetene Skribe, eņane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

23 Naso yewao, ńei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino weneń pake, eanjo Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake, 24 “Yesu, Nazaret matko ńine, ge dalino okan ńonikenane? Ge ńene ńengu matali ńonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ńei koboboina Anutuńo

uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu eņino ńine sarimaine.”

25 Yale rakiso, Yesuńo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananone ma waluke more ńei yewa qelin kanom!”

26 Rakiso, asu qotkoinenjo ńei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineka okane saket qelinaka arike.

27 Pakiso, ńei ńerep eņe oņane gaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eņe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eņe anaine tewekmami.”

28 Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisinjo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

*Yesu ńei ńerep Loutne Ma Menanonge*

29 Yesu eņine so Yakop so Yohane eņe Yuda wane lewa lewan urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea etretne matko koboine ari waketkoi. 30 Simon wane sewenine eņe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainenjo zok manerop gereune okangi, ńei ńerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eņe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

31 Yale rau, Yesu eņe eaka ari ńerep metino ma qesinaka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ńerep ea eņe solaine momo qe more menankaki, eņe eaka wie eņane ńara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

32 Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ńei ńerep eņe zoma ńei, so ńei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. 33 Mat suaine yewa wane ńei ńerep magu suainenjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

34 Metpi Yesu eņe ńei ńerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine

eje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje eņane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

### *Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange*

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qeliņka more, kepe űei midaine yewao ari mere meņenkake. <sup>36</sup> Meņenka metki, Simon eņine so kimakoune, eje baņ űado zuaņka ari maratkakoi. <sup>37</sup> Eņe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “űei űerep korop magu suaine eje ge zuaņ ganmami!”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo űene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, űene ea lolike arikene, na eņano wenen miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baņem Yuda wane lewa lewaņ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

### *Yesuņo űei Mane Ma Menanņake*

<sup>40</sup> űei mane kubet togonineropņo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge naņane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine naņane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

<sup>41</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eje eņane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geņane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetņone iwa osikep!” <sup>42</sup> Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. <sup>43</sup> Pakimo Yesuņo űei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solaņone menaņmaike, ea wane donkisi űei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenņo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. űei mane kubet togonine mo osi menaņkakeso, eje mosop űei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge walewaka mosop

ņei wano koboine ari more, solaņone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, űei űerep eje detgane raikēi, eje solaine mo menaņ kamaike.” <sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

<sup>45</sup> űo űei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eņane don kisi eajo sua korop kepe baņem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino űei űerep eņane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe űei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, űei űerep kepe baņem űine edoka Yesu wano sarimaņkoi.

## 2

### *Yesuņo űei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanņake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao űei űerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” <sup>2</sup> Paki űei űerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje biņek don edane okoraki, <sup>3</sup> űei etke so etke eje zoma űei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. <sup>4</sup> Mat mo űei űerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Naņae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more űei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma űei ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. <sup>5</sup> Yesu eje kaņ qae wie pore űei etke so etke, eje one more eņane mali malipene detone more Yesuņo zoma űei olale rake, “Medepna, na geņane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliņkawe arimaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, <sup>7</sup> “Dalino wane ñei yewa eñe don yaline ramaike? Eñe Anutu yuanka more eñane met met mayakane okanmai ke me? Eñe detki eñine Anutu yale okanmai ke? Ñei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qeliñkayake, Anutu wekuño ñei mane wane sot turuñ qotkoine ea makoke ma menañ ñoniake!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eñe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ñine dereret yaline detmami?” <sup>9</sup> Na zoma ñei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotñone mo qeliñkawe siukamai ke, me ge wie menage more uamñone ma more arinom?” <sup>10</sup> Ea wane ñine na detluk nanbi, na Ñei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ñei ñerep eñane sotene eamo qeliñkawe suikwaremai ke.” Yesu eñe yale ra more, zoma ñei olale rake, <sup>11</sup> “Wie, uamñone ma more matñono arinom!”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, zoma ñei yewa eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ñei ñerep eñe korop oñaene qaekiso Anutu wane eñetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

### *Yesu Lewi Orake*

<sup>13</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eñe koso Galili doku namuñ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe sari Yesu wano qe-duguwi eñe miti don kito edange. <sup>14</sup> Yesuño eñe ea ñine ari more, Lewi eñe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ñadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eñe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine

ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ñadino mogatka arike.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, boañ Yesu eñe Lewi wane matko ñara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ñei loutne so ñei sotenerop natne eñe Yesu eñine so dokoine eñerop weneñ mere ñara nekoi. <sup>16</sup> Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eñe Yesu kau takis mama ñei so ñei sotenerop eñe weneñ metki one more, Yesu eñine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eñe eamo onoka wane ñei qotkoine eñerop mere ñara nemaik?”

<sup>17</sup> Rauso, Yesu eñe detone more rake, “Maño mauluk mauluk ñei eñane ari okanmai ke? Zomaen-erop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na ñei yaline eñane ra more sarikole. Ñei sotenerop zuañone more ebu qesiñ onikalane sarikole. Na ñei dereretenane detpi koboi ne okanmai ke, eñe qesiñ onikalane mi sarikole.”

### *Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ñei ñerep natne eñe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gemami. Ño, daleo wane geñane dokonje eñe yale mi okanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuño mainge more edane rake, “Ñei mane eñe zokit mayakane rayakeo, ñei kima koune, eñe maine ñara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eñe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ñei kimakoune eñe maine eñerop ñara oi bakom weneñ mesikei, so kimakoune eñe ñara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. <sup>20</sup> Na ñei qaluwit yewa eñane rokop. Bañ,

naso maneo n̄ei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine n̄ara wane sawe gekei.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aṅaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineṅo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluṅ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselēṅo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aṅap suaine wakoniake. <sup>22</sup> N̄o mane maṅo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainṅo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere weneṅ mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje eṅine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

*Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso N̄ei Edo Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eṅine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geṅane dokoṅone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoṅone eje masi yewa n̄enane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa n̄enane n̄abozane rara togon don.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuṅo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, eṅine so dokoine eje n̄araenane seuke more <sup>26</sup> ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao n̄ine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop n̄ei eje lewet geke. N̄enane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop n̄ei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, n̄o Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka n̄ei so n̄erep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more n̄adino qezarek naso yewa baṅ motke. Qezarekṅo mawakongi paki, n̄ei so n̄erep mi ma wakonge, naso yewaṅo n̄ei n̄erep qesin̄ osiakane motke. Me naso yewaṅo n̄ei n̄erep matali osiakane mi motke. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleṅo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonṅo ea wane welaine.”

### 3

*Yesu Eje N̄ei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan̄ urum koto waketke. N̄ei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineṅo setneka marap maraune. <sup>2</sup> N̄ei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma n̄ei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menan̄ kayake me mida. Eje ma menan̄ kayakeo, yemo n̄ene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” <sup>3</sup> Yesu eje zoma n̄ei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meten̄one borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eje n̄ei n̄erep qeson one rake, “N̄enze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? N̄ene n̄ei n̄erep gegeene ma menan̄ onikene me n̄ei n̄erep engun̄em seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma n̄ei olale rake, “Ge meten̄one birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menan̄kake. <sup>6</sup> Yale



okangiso, Parisi enje ikopka Anutu wane lewaŋ urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu enje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

*Kepe Bajem Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu enje dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuŋ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei njerep magu tego kakapa suainero wie enje mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enje kepe bajem njine sarikoi. <sup>8</sup> Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enje Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more enjano sarikoi. <sup>9</sup> Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi enje dokoine enjane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei njerepŋo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei njerep biraone eri kere, aman naeka toe mesikale.” <sup>10</sup> Sogino mo Yesu enje nei njerep loutne ma menanŋ onge, ea wane nei njerep zomaenerop enje edom meteenero solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane enje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. <sup>11</sup> Naso natneo nei njerep asu qotkoinerop enje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu enje asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki enje ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea enje edoraki enjano sarikoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo enje nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewano enjerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so enje bira ongi ari nei njerep enjano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake. <sup>15</sup> Yesu enje nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane enjet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Petoro orake. <sup>17</sup> Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap. <sup>18</sup> Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. <sup>19</sup> No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewano Yesu njaba enjane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

*Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike*

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje matko ariki nei njerep magu suainero enjano koso sari lewanŋoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine enje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap. <sup>21</sup> Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei enje ra suau dere more wenenŋ tutulekoune, enje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune enje iwa yale rakoi, “Enje mo qelanŋ qemaik!”

<sup>22</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Enje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Satanŋo okoramaike. Enje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, enjano asu qotkoine enjane ware ware.”

23 Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edo-raki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan oŋomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”  
 24 Nei ɲerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. 25 Ɖo ɲei urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, ɲei yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. 26 Ɖo Satan eje eɲine magu ɲaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

27 Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan ɲei zonomine suaine, eɲane urata wane aboɲ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eɲine kie metine wokomka more ɲado maine eɲane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboɲ kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

28 Na ɲine don wele iwa yale ɲidanbe, Anutu eje ɲei ɲerep eɲane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelingi siukeake. 29 Ɖo ɲei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuɲo eɲane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Eɲane borikinane sot turuɲ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” 30 Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine ɲei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoineɲo ketke okoramaike.”

*Yesu Wane Nagaine so Ɖonqakoune*

31 Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so ɲonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuɲo saket oniakane. 32 Pakimo, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Genɲane naganone,

so ɲonqakopɲone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goɲo kesikenane ramami.”

33 Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Maɲo nanane naganane, so ɲonqane?” 34 Eje deine ɲei ɲerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane naganane so ɲonqane okanmami. 35 Ɖei me ɲerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere eɲane simile mogasikei, ea ɲo nanane naganane so ɲonqane okanmami.”

## 4

*Ɖei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Eɲane Don Rokop*

1 Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuɲ wane qalakino ɲei ɲerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ɲei ɲerep zok tego suaineɲo sari eɲano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ɲei ɲerep biraone weti toe namuɲo wa eɲineka metke. Metkiso, ɲei ɲerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. 2 Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

3 “Ɖine detpi! Ɖei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. 4 Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanɲi edo sari nekoi. 5 Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. 6 Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Ɖodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukko. 7 Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. 8 Ɖo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket

kito more, koline poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “N̄ei me n̄erep mane eje ketinerop̄o yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

### *Don Rokop Wane Masi*

<sup>10</sup> N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu eñineka metki, eñine dokoine 12 eje so n̄ei natne mo Yesurop weneñ ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane eñano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelañane n̄edannom detñem.” <sup>11</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so ñine dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea desikei wane ñidanmaile. N̄ei n̄erep natne ñadino gemami eje nañane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. <sup>12</sup> Yalewa wane,

‘Eje deeneño kaikei, ño, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelañaniake. Eje keteneño maine desikei, ño, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuño eñane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

### *Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelañange.*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ñine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine weneñ detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ñine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikai? <sup>14</sup> N̄ei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don oñom ebotmaike. <sup>15</sup> Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo n̄ei n̄erep natne

eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea n̄ei n̄erep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila weneñ, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo n̄ei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. <sup>17</sup> N̄o, eje ñodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ñaba edo biñek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu ñadekkaikai. <sup>18</sup> Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo n̄ei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. <sup>19</sup> N̄o, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboñ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalañ, eaño n̄ei n̄erep eñane kotoeno wakot more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. <sup>20</sup> N̄o woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo n̄ei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

### *Don Sane N̄ado Didiwo Wakoni-ake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “N̄ei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelañanoniake. <sup>22</sup> Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. <sup>23</sup> N̄ei me n̄erep mane eje ketinerop̄o don iwa wane

kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

<sup>24</sup> Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine jei njerep eņano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eņe yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukņune njiboniake. No, njine jei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eņe njine yalewaka mataliņune more koso manerop yuanka mataliņune njiboniake. <sup>25</sup> Anutu eņe jei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eņe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, jei mane eņe Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eņe jei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

*Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eņe koso rake, “Anutuņo ware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Jei mane eņe kine kine woune euo ebore more, <sup>27</sup> eņine matko ari toma geake. No eņe mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eņe poripke sayake. <sup>28</sup> Saki, kepe oņomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadino wit wele wakone more menage laņeniake. <sup>29</sup> Wit wele laņengi, jei eņe kiekie pilaņņo kitatmaike.”

*Anutuņo Wareņuniakane Kine Yesu Eņe Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eņe koso takotke more jei njerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuņo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaņanikale? <sup>31</sup> Eņe eamo mastet

woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manņo euine ebotke. <sup>32</sup> Pakimo, eņe poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eņe wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eņe sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eņe don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei njerep ra edange. Jei njerep edo dere qelaņanikei wane Yesu eņe dereretene rokouno edange. <sup>34</sup> Yesu eņe jei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eņe dokoine eņerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaņane edane okange.

*Yesu Eņe Dibom Ma Peseke*

<sup>35</sup> Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eņe dokoine edane rake, “Njene sekiwo wa more, doku namuņ kitare erinat ariņem.” <sup>36</sup> Raki, eņe jei njerep magu suaine yewa qeliņone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eņe njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eņe weneņ ma ariuso, seki natne eņe weneņ eņerop arikoi. <sup>37</sup> Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eņe seki sotno qaliņan more kulu pake. Dokoine eņe ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu eņe wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Don mannom!” Ra more eņe dibom olatke, “Ge, tikņane don mane panom!” Rakiso momo eņe don mangi, so dibom eņe yaleka tik don mane kalon suaine pake. <sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eņe dokoine edane rake, “Njine

onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

<sup>41</sup> Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Njine iwa ene zok nej kine mane! Naso bano nej njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanjonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelijnmamik!”

## 5

### *Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake*

<sup>1</sup> Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine ene Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjine Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ene seki qelinka ketki, yewaka nej mane ene denesere wane kezem anaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratkae. Nej yewa ene asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. <sup>3</sup> Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nej maneno nej yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolenjo kine metine lulkakoi, ene mi detke. <sup>4</sup> Naso loutne nej njerep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamanjoi, jo, naso banem ene mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so ene mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanje. Nej ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nej korop yuanonge, ea wane nej maneno maine mi ma walukkake. <sup>5</sup> Naso banem goinj kaiwe nej yewa ene denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat mananje.

<sup>6</sup> Naso eao nej yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetine qeke. <sup>7</sup> Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake,

“Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” <sup>8</sup> Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nej yewa qelinka arinom!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, “Ge, enjetroje ma?”

Asu qotkoine ene rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali nej, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnejo nej iwa wane kotino metmaine.” <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Berek magu suaine ene menjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” <sup>13</sup> Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nej yewa qelinka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo gok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene2,000.

<sup>14</sup> Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nej njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nej njerep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. <sup>15</sup> Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, nej yewa kau ene sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea ene maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanenj metke. Naso yewao nej njerep ene ka more kaet onge. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan nej asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane nej njerep magu yewa edangoi.

17 Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, koropɲo Yesu wane don to-gole iwa rakoi, Yesu eɲe ikopka ɲenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

18 Yesu eɲe seki koto waketskiso, ɲei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eɲe Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

19 Nɔ, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matɲono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopɲone, kine kine solanono Waomɲo mamaikē so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geɲane solanono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

20 Yale olatkiso, ɲei yewa eɲe zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuɲo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. Nei ɲerep eɲe dere more oɲaene qaeke. Kepe iwa eɲetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

*Yesu Eɲe Yairus Borasine So Zoma ɲerep Mane Ma Menanɔtke*

21 Pakiso, Yesu eɲine so dokoine, eɲe koso doku namuɲ ratoke erinat ariuso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. 22 Yairus eɲe mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ɲetne, oɲo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more 23 Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinƙaki eɲe maine koso menageake.”

24 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa eɲerop ariukso ɲei ɲerep louloutne eɲe watke lolikka arikoi.

25 Pakiso, ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma wenenɲ. 26 Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eɲe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eɲano biraki midakakae, ɲo, eɲe

maine mi ma menanƙ kakoi. Eɲe wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eanɔ sari suakake. 27 Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu wane siron dere more sari ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa eɲane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. 28 “Na meteneno eɲano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanƙgale.”

29 Eso ɲerep yewa eɲe metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanƙkake. Pakiso, ɲerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. 30 Yesu eɲe naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eɲe qesononge. “Manɔ metine nanane takotko uakeke?”

31 Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonɲonmaine? Nene mi detmaine manɔ ɲei loutneno meteene laplap ɲono ua ganmami.”

32 Yale rau, Yesu eɲe pore lolike onge, ea manɔ laplapino make ea maratƙayakane okange. 33 Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eɲe Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. 34 Pakiso, Yesuɲo eɲe olatke, “Borasone, malip malipɲoneno zomanone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanone mo korop midawaremaike.”

35 Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale oko-raki, naso yewaka ɲei natne eɲe Yairus wane matko ɲine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eɲe maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

36 Nɔ, Yesu eɲe eɲane don wane ket mi more so, eɲe Yairus olatke,

“Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɲone togolekep!”<sup>37</sup> Yesu eɲe yale ra more ɲei ɲerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eɲane ɲole Yohane, karewe edoka eɲerop Yairus wane matko wenen arikoi.<sup>38</sup> Eɲe mat yewao sari more Yesuɲo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.<sup>39</sup> Eɲe ari waket more magu edange. “Nɲine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nɲerep ɲerep iwa eɲe mi seukike. Eɲe yaup kulu pamaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra edangi, eɲe wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɲ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat yewao ɲino osopone moreso eɲe medep nagamagaina, eɲine so dokoine karewe enɲeneka ari more medep mat aɲaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nɲerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

<sup>42</sup> Nɲerep ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nɲerep ɲerep komaine 12. Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more zok oɲaene qaeke.<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɲo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nɲine medep ɲara manbit nekep. No, ɲire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

## 6

### *Nasaret Nɲei Nɲerep Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe mat yewa qelige more eɲine matine Nasaret arikoi.<sup>2</sup> Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eɲe ari ɲei ɲerep Yuda eɲane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eɲe detka more dereretinane oɲaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nɲei yewa eɲe don yewa diao ɲine meke? Dereret yewa maɲo manike? Eɲe

eɲine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?<sup>3</sup> Nɲei yewa eɲe matmama. Eɲe Maria wane gipole. Eɲane ɲolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɲenerop wenen gemami.” Eɲe yale ra more ɲadek kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Yesuɲo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet eɲe mat banem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eɲane eɲetene zok mawaon okanmami. Nɲo, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo eɲane eɲetine maket biraon okanmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ɲei ɲerep eɲane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eɲe pore ka more masi togogole eɲano zok mi make. Eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep weku weku metine more ma menaɲonge.<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biɲek don ɲei ɲerep edange. No ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe wetɲo mi malipkakoi, eɲane yemo dere mezet okange.

### *Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eɲe biɲek don ra qelaraɲikei wane so ɲei ɲerep eɲano asu qotkoune esopongei wane zonom takotonge.<sup>8</sup> Pakimo edange, “Nɲine qesiɲine maine qesiɲ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen mi ma arikei, ɲara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine,<sup>9</sup> ɲine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.”<sup>10</sup> Eɲe koso edange, “No, ɲine mat maneo ari lotke more ɲei ɲerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuño jenerop njaba okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!” <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok nej njerep enjano njine osop one moreso nej njerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menanj ongoi.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiño detki mo zok mat korop rokop-keke. Nei njerep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauño mo denesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

<sup>15</sup> No nej natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit nej propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noño sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.” <sup>17-18</sup> Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge njonjone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje nej biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleño lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> No Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more geki seukeakane okange, no Herot eje

Yohane maine warekake. <sup>20</sup> Herot eje Yohane nej koboine, Anutuño birakake, dere geka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anjano njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanjke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Herodias eje Yohane geki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki enjine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nej loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nej enjane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane nej suaine suaine qeson onge. <sup>22</sup> Herodias borasine eje sari enet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nej njara nekoi, eje korop enjane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje njerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” <sup>23</sup> Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniakae?”

Rakiso, Herodiasño olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yale olatkiso, njerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!”

<sup>26</sup> Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, no mo nej suaine enjane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. <sup>27</sup> Ea wane



ikopka kawali nei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. <sup>28</sup> Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari n̄rep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yohane wane n̄adino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane pareñine ea ma ari deñesereo dukkakoi.

*Yesu Eje Nei N̄rep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge.*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso, nei n̄rep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje n̄ara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesu dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ñeiine midaino, ari more n̄enzeka nigatne mere zonom man̄em.” <sup>32</sup> Rakiso, eje kiekē seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane nei midaino en̄neneka arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> N̄o nei n̄rep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more n̄adeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu ejine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne nei n̄rep korop yewa sarikoi. <sup>34</sup> Yesu eje seki qeliñka ket more nei n̄rep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eñane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje bin̄ek don loutne kito ebonge. <sup>35-36</sup> Kepe zinge kere qeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaikē. Yewao ari more n̄ara maratkau, kepe iwa nei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikē.”

<sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesu iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Nei nau! N̄ene 500 wesi setne eañ eñane n̄ara maine mi qolekene.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “N̄ara darap n̄enzo metmaikē? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rauso Yesu dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine nei n̄rep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

<sup>40</sup> Rakiso, eje yale nei n̄rep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

<sup>41</sup> Metpiso, Yesu bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei n̄rep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki, nei n̄rep magu yewa eje korop neu n̄atene geki rokop onwareke. <sup>43</sup> Paki dokoine eje n̄ara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. <sup>44</sup> Nei n̄ara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

*Yesu Eje Doku Namun̄ Kutno Gesoke Arike.*

<sup>45</sup> Ikopka, Yesu dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namun̄ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o ejine yemo yewa mere nei n̄rep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. <sup>46</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄rep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meñenka metke. <sup>47</sup> N̄o, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namun̄ kebago metpi so, Yesu ejineka tagalo metke. <sup>48</sup> Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoño qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesu doku namun̄

kutnoka gesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange. <sup>49</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune eŋane oŋaeneŋo sarimaika.” <sup>50</sup> Eje enŋenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Njine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! Njine misuk kaet ŋuniake!” <sup>51</sup> Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi. <sup>52</sup> Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelaŋange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelaŋ okangoi.

*Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma  
Nei Loutne Ma Menarŋonge*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ŋei ŋerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. <sup>55</sup> Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ŋei ŋerep zuaŋone ebu sariki. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu menenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menarŋomaŋke.

## 7

*Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi  
Gege Yuankamaika*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewaŋgoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi so Yuda ŋei ŋerep korop eje aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eje ŋara nekeiwane okane more aso ŋabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. <sup>4</sup> So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ŋara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaŋkoi. Eje lase, kap ŋara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaŋkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoŋone eje asoŋabo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more ŋara yaup ma nemami.”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi ŋei zok ŋidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaika. ‘Anutuŋo rake, ŋei tego yewa eje pieneŋoka nanane ejetne nora bukeu waokanmaika. No, wet derereteneŋo yemo na qeliŋnane more, amanŋ okoramami. <sup>7</sup> Eje nae yaup ejetneka nora bukeu waokanmaika. Eje aso ŋabo eŋane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ŋunmaika? Pakimo, njine ŋei

ɲinɲine aso ɲabo eɲane don eaka malipka gemami.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eɲe koso edange, “Nɲine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ɲinɲine asoɲabo eɲane numa tego malipka gemami. <sup>10</sup> Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Nɲine nabok magak ere qesiɲore more geokanikei, Nɲo, ɲei mane eɲe nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eɲe qeu seukeake.’ <sup>11</sup> Nɲo, ɲine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, ɲei ɲerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nɲei mane eɲe wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiɲ osiakane okane, ɲo, siluɲ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biɲek qile. <sup>12</sup> Nɲine yale edanbi, eɲe naga magaene mi qesiɲone more, qeliɲ onmaɲkei. <sup>13</sup> Nɲine ɲinɲine asoɲabo kito ebo ebon ɲei ɲerep ea edanmami, ɲine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Nɲine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

*Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nɲei Dien-erop Okanmaɲkei*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Nɲine koropɲo naɲane don iwa dere more wetɲineɲo motpi so detlukkeu. <sup>15</sup> Nɲine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɲadino pamaike, eaɲo ɲinane kotoɲine mi maki sigileake. Nɲo kine kine natne ɲinane wet dereretɲine kotino pamaike, eaɲo saket more maki wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Nɲei mane eɲe wetineropɲo don iwa detlukkeake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale ra more eɲe ɲei ɲerep yewa qeliɲone more eɲine so dokoine eɲe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “Nɲinane dereretɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Nɲara kine kine korop

pamaike, eaɲo ne more ɲei ɲerep mi sigilekene. <sup>19</sup> Nɲara yewa wet dereretɲine mi qeduguyake. Nɲara gomɲino ket more koso kanjinka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eɲe ɲara kine kine yewa eɲe korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, eɲe rake, “Kine kine ɲei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaɲo saket more maki ɲei ɲerep wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Nɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki ɲei ɲerep dirop okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ɲei ɲerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ɲei naka pilanɲo engu mamami me kine kineɲo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, <sup>22</sup> ɲei mane eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaɲ okan okanmami. Nɲine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaɲ qelaɲine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. <sup>23</sup> Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo ɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more eaɲo saket maki ɲei ɲerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

*Nɲerep Mane Eɲane Malip Malipine Togole*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eɲe yewa qelige ea ɲine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep edo esatka eɲano mi sari lewanɲei wane. Nɲo siluɲ dalino siuke metkirap. <sup>25</sup> Mida! Nɲerep mane mat yewa ɲine eɲe Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nɲerep yewa eɲe borasine asu qotkoineɲo matalikaki metke,

ea wane njerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. <sup>26</sup> Njerep yewa eje tego mane njine, qelan njerep, eje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe mejenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” <sup>27</sup> Yesu eje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane njara maine mi birañem kasimde enano ariake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale rakiso, njerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ño medep eje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep enane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjei.”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoine ea mo qelinj kamaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra olatki, njerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinenjo mo welekatne qelinjka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

*Yesu Eje Njei Mane Nja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjake.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

<sup>32</sup> Njei natne eje njei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanj kayakane olatkoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje njei yewa maki eretneka njei njerep magu yewa qelinjone amanj ari mere so Yesunjo njei yewa wane ketino metine boinenjo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

<sup>34</sup> More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketnjone so anjanone lotkeuk!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raki njei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. <sup>36</sup> Yesu eje sari njei njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanje, ño, eje soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanje. <sup>37</sup> Njei njerep korop eje onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakanmaike. No, Yesu eje njei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje njei anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao njei njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjgoi, ño, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, <sup>2</sup> “Na njei njerep magu suaine iwa enane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. <sup>3</sup> No, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje enane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa njeine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine njei njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Ninano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Olatpiso, Yesu eje njei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine

ebongi edo damo qe nei n̄rep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. <sup>7</sup> N̄o, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenej manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>8</sup> Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje n̄ara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. <sup>9</sup> Nei n̄rep magu yewa eje 4, 000n̄o metkoi. <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄rep magu yewa bi-raongi, ariu, en̄ine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

*Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano an̄a so-raj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikann̄onnom kan̄em, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. <sup>12</sup> Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei n̄rep eje naso iwao nōjo masi togogle mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nōjo masi togogle mane koso nei n̄rep n̄inano mi ma sikan n̄unikale.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje yale edane more en̄ine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Rake, “N̄ine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenej mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. <sup>15</sup> Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi en̄ane tego so Herot en̄ane masi kauluk

onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. En̄ane masi en̄ajo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje en̄ene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>17</sup> Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄in̄jine aumami, n̄ene bret mida? Oo, n̄ine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo n̄ine dereretjine mo wongike. <sup>18</sup> N̄ine den̄jine wenej, n̄ine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? N̄ine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? N̄ine mo nigetjunikei me? <sup>19</sup> Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei n̄rep en̄ano n̄ibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao n̄ado neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso gesononge, “N̄o n̄ine na bret 7 mapoke, nei n̄rep 4, 000 en̄ano n̄ibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

<sup>21</sup> Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “N̄ine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

*Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea eje Yesūjo metine lewetino mosiakane. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat n̄adino qeinat ket more, Yesūjo nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinen̄jo deino gesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

<sup>24</sup> Rakiso, nei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, “Na nei natne

pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje metinejo koso nej yewa wano motki, nej yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanjange. <sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene.”

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Eje Kristo*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine eje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei njerep eje na wamo ma noramami?”

<sup>28</sup> Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nej propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa nej mane misuk olasikei.”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje kieke more, ejine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nej suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiewale.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu eje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more

Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei eje ge mi

gekukei.” <sup>33</sup> No, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nej wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje ejine dokoine so nej njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njinano njine nej manejo na mogat naniakane raso, ejine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje qekei. <sup>35</sup> Nei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nej mane eje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nej yewa eje gege marat kayake. <sup>36</sup> No, nej mane eje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka maratkayake? Midakaka!

<sup>37</sup> Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake? <sup>38</sup> Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nej njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaik. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane eje naso iwao nej njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine eje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutuno ejine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na nej yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nej natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika

gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop wareŋunmaike, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange*

<sup>2</sup> Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroine wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

<sup>3</sup> Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe nei manenjo okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. <sup>4</sup> Dokoine enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. <sup>5</sup> Petoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Njane iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike. Njane maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” <sup>6</sup> Petoro enjane so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anajinenjo kezonjo koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!” <sup>8</sup> Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjane enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Enje bonaga qelinjane ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjane onikei. Banj, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denjesereo njine wiekale,

naso yewao maine ra qelanjane onikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Enje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denjesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” <sup>11</sup> Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nei enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yala Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

<sup>13</sup> Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, enjane kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Njo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Enje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

*Yesu Enje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.*

<sup>14</sup> Enje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjane lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi. <sup>15</sup> Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene gise paradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Yala rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

<sup>17</sup> Yala qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine manenjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino mere anjane ma won gekei, ea wane na genjane ma sarimaile. <sup>18</sup> Naso banjem asu qotkoinerep

yewaŋo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakki ŋetine paŋ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmai. Na, ea wane dokoŋone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ŋaŋaemami.”

19 Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more, ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Ŋei ŋerep magu iwa ŋine korop mali malip ŋine mida! Na naso darap ŋinerop gekale? Na naso baŋem yalewa ŋinerop ge more, umat kine kine ŋine qesiŋŋune okan-gale me? Ayop ŋine medep yewa naŋano ma sariu!”

20 Eŋe medep yewa eŋano ma ariu asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiŋ ariki mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakke. 21 Yesu eŋe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eŋe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eŋe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. 22 Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eaŋo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaŋke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaŋke. Ge ŋaŋaekamaine? Ge ŋenane wet borik okane more ŋene qesiŋ ŋonikene.”

23 Yesu eŋe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge ŋaŋaemaine? Ŋei mane eŋe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eŋano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

24 Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. Ŋo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluŋ maine mapitnanikene!”

25 Yesu eŋe ongi, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe sari lewaŋgoi. Ea

wane eŋe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aŋaŋone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliŋkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eŋano wakesikene.”

26 Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eŋe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket ari. Medep eŋe seuseune yale pake, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe rakoi, “Mo seukmai.”

27 Eŋe yale rau, Yesu eŋe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiŋkaki eŋe wie maine okorake.

28 Yesu eŋe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eŋe enŋeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Ŋene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ŋaŋaine?”

29 Pakiso, Yesu eŋe edange, “Kine kine natneŋo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meŋe meŋen wekuŋo maine esopkayake.”

*Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.*

30 Yesu eŋine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Ŋei ŋerep edo mi det kaikei wane eŋe sanko ket arikoi. 31 Eŋe enŋeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboni-ake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enŋeneka don iwa yale edange, “Ŋei edo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteenoo birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eŋe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baŋ koso wisikae wieyake.”

32 Yesu eŋe don yale ra edangi, eŋe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelaŋanongi eŋe koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

*Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maŋo Ŋei Suaine.”*

33 Eŋe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone



rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

<sup>34</sup>Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano njine manjo njetzeze okanmaike. <sup>35</sup>Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane eje njette okaniakane okane more, eje qei njado kito more jei korop ejane qelit qeje okaniake.” <sup>36</sup>Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, <sup>37</sup>“Nei mane eje nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapitnaniakeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

*Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Njoniakeo Eje Njenane Kimaze Okanmaike*

<sup>38</sup>Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene kanjem jei manenjo genjane njetteko ra asu qotkoino esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

<sup>39</sup>Yesujo Yohane olatke, “Njine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanjane njetteko masi mane togogle mayakeo, eje don borikine nanjane ikopka maine jei njerep mi edaniake. <sup>40</sup>Nei mane eje njene mi njabanjomaike, ea eje njenane kimaze okanmaike. <sup>41</sup>Naso njine doku wane seukeu, jei mane eje njine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welgatne njidanmaile. Jei yewa eje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoino Iwanjo Jei Njerep Ejane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike*

<sup>42</sup>“Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanjano pamaike. Ea jei manenjo mataliakeo, Anutunjo jei yewa wikile suaime maniake. <sup>43</sup>No, metenjenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenjone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenjone natka qeliwo wa geje maratkaikene. No, ge metenjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>44</sup>Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo jei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa jei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So jei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>45</sup>No ge kienjenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjone natka qeliwo wa geje maratkaikene. No, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>46</sup>Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo jei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa jei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So jei njerep mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>47</sup>No, denjenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjone natka maine Anutunjo warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denjone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>48</sup>Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo jei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa jei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So jei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>49</sup>“Sogino Yuda jei njerep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eje gerepenjo jei njerep korop kuteno motki ezoy-

ake.

<sup>50</sup> “Kiwet wekumane. No, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotoŋine peamine pakep. Peamŋo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ŋei ŋerep korop eŋerop kima geokanikene.”

## 10

*Yesu Eŋe Ŋao Ŋanom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe koso sari eŋano lewageuso eŋe okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biŋek don edange.

<sup>2</sup> Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋe sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ŋenze ra rokop donze eanjo ramaike, ŋei mane eŋe maine ŋanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eŋe donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo ŋibonge.”

<sup>4</sup> Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Mose eŋe rake, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ŋei eŋano more, maine ŋanomine esopkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine so ŋinane aso ŋabokopŋine ŋinŋine wawaine ŋinane Mose eŋe ŋinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. <sup>6</sup> Moka sogino Anutu eŋe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuŋo ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonore more biraoŋke.’ <sup>7</sup> So, ‘Ŋei eŋe ŋerep mayakane okane more eŋe nagamagaina qeliŋore more ŋanominerop geturage more, weku okangeik. <sup>8</sup> Ere ŋao ŋanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo

don yale ra more ŋaonanom maturan otke. Ŋeiŋo maine mi mapokosikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eŋe koso ea wane qesonkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eŋe iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more ŋerep mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋei ea bailalan urata mayake. <sup>12</sup> No ŋerep eŋe yaleka ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋaonano qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋerep ea eŋe yaleka bailalan urata mayake.”

*Yesu Eŋe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eŋe dokoene Yesuŋo metineŋo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eŋano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu eŋe dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Ŋine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eŋane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. <sup>15</sup> Na welekatne ŋidane ramaile. Medep nigatne eŋe Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike. No ŋei natne eŋe Anutuŋo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeye, eŋe Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” <sup>16</sup> Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

*Ŋei Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eŋe wie yewa qelige ariki numao ŋei mane eŋe biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

18 Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so eñe wekuño koboboine. 19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ñei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ñire ñaonñanom mi biranagukeik so ñei me ñerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ñei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge ñei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don deretkoka ge okanikene.”

20 Ñei yewa eñe rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

21 Yesu eñe ka more eñane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonñone korop ea ma more ñei abonñene midaine eñe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane bañ gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geñone sari ñadeno mogatnane sarikene.” 22 don yale dere more, ñei yewa eñe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ño eñe abonñine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eñe yale okane so eñe yeine qelige arike.

23 Ñei yewa eñe ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Ñei yaline wesi abonñene suaine, eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eñe zok umareake, so eñe zok urata suaine ma more abonñene qeliñkamami.”

24 Dokoine eñe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eñe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eñe urata suaine maikei! 25 Kamel

eñe samap wane añaone wake-sikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. Ño, baliña ñei eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eñe urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonñine qeliñkamaike.”

26 Dokoine eñe eñane don dere more oñaene qaeki enñeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña ñei mi wareoni-ake, yale okangi, ñei ñerep ketkele gemami, eñe Anutuño mi wareoni-ake.”

27 Eñe yale rauso, Yesu eñe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo ñei ñerep ñine ñañaemami. Ño Anutu wekuño eñe mi ñañaemaikene. Anutu eñe kine kine korop mawareakane, eñe maine mi qekayake.”

28 Petoro eñe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Ñene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliñkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge ñene detñonmaine.”

29 Yesuño rake, “Na don wele ñidanmaile. Ñei mane eñe nanjane dere more biñek don qesiñnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ñon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliñkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, 30 Ea wane turuñine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eñe kepe, mat, ñon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkiyake. Ñei edo ñei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikene. Bañ naso kutno eñe gege togon maratka geake. 31 Ñei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eñe naso kutno mawe tego ñadino kesikei. Ño ñei loutne ukude tego ñadino okoramami, eñe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikene.”

*Yesu Eñe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.*

32 Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu enje alakane ariki dokoine enje dere mezet okangoi. So nei njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Enje kaetonge, Yesu enje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. 33 Enje rake, "Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenem. Nei maneno Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei enjano birakaikei. 34 Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qunj qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe poeki koso wisikae wiewake."

*Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik*

35 Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, "Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikenane njotmaike."

36 Raukso, enje qesonore rake, "Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!"

37 Ere rakoik, "Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete."

38 Yesu enje etane rake, "Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?"

39 Ere rakoik, "Oo, ea njere maine okanwarekete!"

Raukso, Yesuno etane rake, "Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. 40 Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine

mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nei manjane maulukke, ea enje njine maniake."

41 Dokoine mete etke enje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. 42 Yesu enje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, "Njine detmami lobo nei njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa enje nei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmami. 43 Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more enje nei magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. 44 Nei njinane keuo njine njetnenjine okorayakane, ramore enje nei magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. 45 Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nei njerep korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nei njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nei njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole."

*Yesu Enje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake*

46 Enje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine enje numa wazaino metke. Enjine Bartimeus. Enje Timeus wane gipole. Enje mere nei njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanjke. 47 Enje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, enje done mo sarimaikae, pakimo, nei yewa enje kieke togogoleka boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!"

48 Nei njerep magu yewa edo kuronjka rakoi, "Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!" Rau enje soringe

togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit n̄aboine ge siluŋ nan̄ane wet̄one borikep!”

<sup>49</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eŋe dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eŋe de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano arikenane goramaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Eŋe dere esatka kanzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makeke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

<sup>51</sup> Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

N̄ei deine pilik pilikine eŋe rake, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malip̄oneŋo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu n̄adino mogare arike.

## 11

*Yesu Eŋe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eŋe ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eŋe medewetkine etke matokotke.

<sup>2</sup> Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “N̄ire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsu ea n̄ei man̄eŋo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. <sup>3</sup> No, n̄ei man̄eŋo qeson̄ure rayake, ‘n̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raik̄eik. Suain̄eŋo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane

numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ei natne eŋe yewa osoetno okorakoi, eŋe ore more rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eŋe detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep korop eŋe momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. N̄ei n̄erep natne eŋe zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi. <sup>9</sup> Yesu eŋine keuo kito

toki n̄ei magu natne n̄ado kitu magu natne eŋe alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezon̄ka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oran̄em! N̄ei iwa Waom̄o eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaik̄e! Anutun̄o mosopkakep! <sup>10</sup> N̄aboze Dawit n̄aboine sari ware n̄oniake!

An̄elo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

<sup>11</sup> Eŋe yale okankau, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wak̄et more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

*Yesu Eŋe Fik Eki Soakkake*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eŋe n̄ara wane seukke. <sup>13</sup> Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei aman̄ okorake Yesu eŋe wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, eŋe pore metineka kake. <sup>14</sup> Paki, Yesu eŋe fik yewa olatke,

“Ge koso n̄ado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eñe ea detkakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Ñei Ñerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Eñe ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eñe ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketa more ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kiekere more osoponge. Ñei eñe zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Paki, eñe kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waketa saket okangei wane ra togoleke. <sup>17</sup> Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eñe ñei ñerep kepe banjem ñine maguine maguine sarikoi, eñane meñe meñen urum okaniake.’ Ñine yale okanbimo, kobu ñei eñane mat okanmaike.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eñe yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ñei, Pris, eñe dere more auye rakoi, “Ñene dalino okane more qeñem seukeake.” Ño, ñei ñerep eñe korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineño detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eñe kaetongi, qeliñkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ruo kereki nasu yewao Yesu eñe so dokoine eñe Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

*Yesu Eñe Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange*

<sup>20</sup> Qaeki sakoka, eñe ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ñodine kaki korop marapke okorake. <sup>21</sup> Petoro eñe Yesuño okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge

yatne soakkene, eñe mo marapke okoramaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu malipkau. <sup>23</sup> Ñine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Ñine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donñine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na ñidanmaile. Kine kine ñine yewanjo raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. <sup>24</sup> Ño, ñine kine kine natne Anutuño ñiboniakane meñenkaikoi, nasu yewao ñine Anutuño kine kine mo ñibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more meñenkaikoi. Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñine yale malipka more meñenkaikoiwo, Anutuño kine kine ea ñiboniakoi. <sup>25</sup> Nasu ñine meñen meñen more okora more, ñei manenjo umat mane mo ñinano make ea detsoroke more eñane turuñ yewa qeliñkawarekoi. Yalawaka maganine weti qeliwo metmaike, eñe ñinane turuññine yewa qeliñgi nigetkayake. <sup>26</sup> Ño, ñine ñei ñerep eñane sot turuñene mi qeliñkau niget ñuniakoi, maganine weti qeliwo metmaike eñe yalawaka ñinane sot turuññine ea mi qeliñgi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eñe so dokoine eñe zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuño Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waketa lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ñei so Anutu wane mosop ñei ñetne so Yuda ñei ñetne eñe Yesu wano sarikoi. <sup>28</sup> Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao ñine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket

warike, zonom eamo maŋo gingi, ge okanine?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eŋe mainge edange, “Na yaleka ŋine qeso qeson weku qeson ŋunbe, naŋane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maŋane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. <sup>30</sup> Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ŋine wakonge, me ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge? Ea ŋido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

<sup>31</sup> Eŋe yale ra qeson ongi eŋe dere more enŋene auye rakoi, “Ŋene raikene ea qeliwo ŋine wakonge, yale ra olatŋem eŋe rayake, pakimo ŋine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? <sup>32</sup> Me ŋene raikene, ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge, ea raŋem maine mi konapkeake.” Ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yohane wane detkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei wele, ea wane Pris eŋe dere more kaetongi, <sup>33</sup> don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ŋene mi detmaine.”

Eŋe yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi maŋo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ŋidanikale.”

## 12

### *Wain Eu Ware Ware Eŋane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Ŋei maneŋo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taŋ eaŋo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinŋine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eŋe ŋei natne eŋane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eŋine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe yewa geki wain wele mena menaŋ nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware eŋano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo, eu ware ware eŋe wie qelit medep

yewa malipka more kiŋ qun kito osopkau, eŋe metineka zinge arike. <sup>4</sup> Arika, eu welaine eŋe koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika eŋe yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Eŋe soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika, ea yemo komu komune geu seukke. Eu welaine eŋe ŋei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more ŋei natne ziwem engukoi ŋo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, eŋe eŋine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineŋo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eŋe iwa yale detke. ‘Ŋine nae medep iwa wane aŋaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware eŋano birakake. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo eu wane ware ware ŋei eŋe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eŋe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ŋebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ŋene qeŋem seukkiso ŋedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ <sup>8</sup> Yale rau paki ma more geu seukki pareŋine ea eu ŋadino birakau ketke.

<sup>9</sup> “Pakimo, eu welaine eŋe dalino okaniake? Eŋe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eŋe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eŋe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>10</sup> Na iwa don rokop ra qelajanmaile. Ŋine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata ŋei eŋe mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ŋado eŋe koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange. <sup>11</sup> Waom eŋe ŋado yale okangi, ŋene kaŋem wekumane okani-ake.’”

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda ŋetne eŋe detpi Yesuŋo don rokop ea geki, korop eŋanoka arika rawaeke.

Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ño eje ñei enjane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qeliñka arikoi. Ñei ñerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ñetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliñka arikoi.

*Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda ñetne eje Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Ñei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane ñei. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more koso ñei ñerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ñei ñerep iwa korop sikan ñone okanmaine. Ñenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

<sup>15</sup> Ño, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane ñine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ñine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawee.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, “Onjaonja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?”

Eje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, ño Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea enjine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ñei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

*Ñei Edo Ñei Seuseuo Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi ñei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>19</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo ñenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Ñei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, ño, ñanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo ñei seukke enjane ñole eje tatine qesiñka more ñerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’ <sup>20</sup> Ñenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati ñon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje ñerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ñole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, ñole ñorikine eje yalewaka okange. <sup>22</sup> Yalewaka tati ñon sewen(7) yewa eje ñerep wekuka makoi, ño, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ñerep yewa eje yaleka ñado banj seukke. <sup>23</sup> Boan naso ñei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao ñerep yewa eje manjane ñerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ñei tati ñon sewen eje ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ñine mi detlukmami. So ñine Anutu wane zonomine ea ñaqaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. <sup>25</sup> Ñei seuseune eje denjesereo ñine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso ñao ñanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekoi. <sup>26</sup> Ñei



seuseune enje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosenjo kibi geke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuŋo Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.' <sup>27</sup> Anutu enje nei wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, ŋo oŋaonjaenenjo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!"

*Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Netne Okanmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu enje yale raki, enje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane enje sari detkaki, Yesu enje don koboboine mainge edangi, enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo netne okanmaike?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu enje donine mainge rake, "Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don netne okanmaike. 'Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom enje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Enje waom wekuku! <sup>30</sup> Njine wet dereretnjine, so oŋa oŋa njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!' <sup>31</sup> Anutu wane ra rokop don netne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'Njine wetnjinenjo njidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalawaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinenjo ma qotonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

<sup>32</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa enje Yesu olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enje wekuŋo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. <sup>33</sup> Njene wet

dereretze so oŋaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjungi, ma qotkanem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Njene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eanjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

<sup>34</sup> Yesu enje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropnjine ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutuŋo nei njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu enje don yale raki, nei njerep natne enje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje Mesia wane ramami, enje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka. <sup>36</sup> Mesianjo nei njerep

ma menarj oniakane, Anutuŋo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, 'Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjone, enje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.'"

<sup>37</sup> Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

*Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange*

Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjungi bakom kitokoi. <sup>38</sup> Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebone, "Njine Anutu

wane papa togon welaine hei enjane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikeri wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewanj sobego tanj tanj zarak zurak geu hei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. <sup>39</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okanmami. <sup>40</sup> Eje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjkei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto hei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meje mejen kirorine mejenka okanmanjkei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutuwo wikile suaine eboniake.”

### *Njerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere hei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abojene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abojine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. <sup>43</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane mo seu seune, abojine nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmaike, eje hei njerep wesi abojene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuannonmaike. <sup>44</sup> Nei njerep wesi abojene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, nj eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

## 13

*Yesuwo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine gelinjka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manejo olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

<sup>2</sup> Yale raki, Yesuwo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno hei njinane hei njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

*Yesuwo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. <sup>4</sup> Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manejo mikip wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! <sup>6</sup> Nei loutne eje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raikeri, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more hei njerep loutne isi onikeri. <sup>7</sup> Njine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikeri, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. <sup>8</sup> Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikeri. Nei kepe mane njine enjane hei waom eje ari kepe mane wane hei waom enjerop yaku matali getali okanikeri. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep

edo medep ebukeywane gae kiekie ebumaiké. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biraunjubi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine bijek don ra edanikei. <sup>10</sup> Alakan, njine kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane bijek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. <sup>11</sup> Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raiké, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuño dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raiké, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao nei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki geu seukeake. Yalawaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. <sup>13</sup> Nanjane enjetnenjo njinano pamaiké ea wane nei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okanjunikei. Njo, nei eje togole bijek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake."

*Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake*

<sup>14</sup> Yesunjo iwa yale rake, "Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Nei mane eje kibi iwa dapore

kine detlukeake.) "Naso yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikié. <sup>15</sup> Nei mane eje mat sekaino mesiaké, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariaké. <sup>16</sup> Nei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariaké. <sup>17</sup> Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. <sup>18</sup> Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' <sup>19</sup> Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa goeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. <sup>20</sup> Njo Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaiké, yemo nei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje enjine nei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaiké.

<sup>21</sup> "Naso yewao nei manenjo njidaniaké, 'Neiwa Waomnjo nei njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaiké!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaiké!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei. <sup>22</sup> Nei natne eje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raiké, 'Na iwa Waomnjo nei njerewekoune njibukalane biraonge', me raiké, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maiké, so isinjunikei. Ea welekakatne, eje maine nei njerep Anutuño mo enjine bijek biraonge, ea isionikei. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile."

*Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariaké*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eɲe koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eɲe yaleka mi qelaɲaniake. <sup>25</sup> Serekin eɲe qeliwo ɲine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eɲe korop gise warekei. <sup>26</sup> Naso yewao kau. Na ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo kezon kutno qelaɲanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. <sup>27</sup> Naso yewao na ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo aɲelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ɲine nat nat qei so weti ɲei ɲerep Anutuɲo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aɲelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaj ɲonikei.

*Yesu Eɲe Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>28</sup> “Na eki fik wane kine kito ɲidanbe desikei. Eɲane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ɲine ka more raikei kaiwe naso okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> Yalawaka ɲine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ɲine yale desikei, ɲei Wawainane Gipole nasoino mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaik. <sup>30</sup> Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao ɲei ɲerep naso iwao wane biɲek eɲe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. <sup>31</sup> Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ɲo, naɲane don yemo mi midayake.”

*ɲei Manerɲo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eɲe koso manerop rake, “ɲei manerɲo ea wane nasoino mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aɲelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eɲe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmai. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane, ɲine kauluke more waregekei! ɲine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. <sup>34</sup> Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baɲ yalawa wakoniake. ɲei mane eɲe matine qeliɲka more mat maneo ariakane okane more eɲe mat

ware ware matokone biraongi edo eɲane kine kine warekei. Paki eɲe urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ɲei mane aɲap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘ɲine diam togogle ma warekaikei!’ <sup>35</sup> Yalawa wane ɲine siluɲ warelukkei! ɲine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. ɲine mi detluukkamami. Eɲe ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaik. naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ɲine mi detluukkamami. <sup>36</sup> Mat welaine eɲe gege ikop sariki, gisekeiwane ɲine wisika mesikei. <sup>37</sup> Na don iwa ɲidanmaile eamo ɲine ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinane biɲek. ɲine koropɲo warekalukkei!”

## 14

*ɲei ɲetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki, aɲelo loloɲon loloɲon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop ɲei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ɲei eɲe auye rakoi, “ɲene dalino okane more Yesu sank. ma more qeɲem seukeake? <sup>2</sup> Eɲe rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

*ɲerep Manerɲo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eɲe Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eɲe sogino ɲei kubetine wenerɲ mere mo menaɲge. Yesu eɲe Saimon wane zakeo ɲara ne metki, ɲerep mane eɲe kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. <sup>4</sup> ɲei ɲerep natne metkoi, eɲe sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaik? <sup>5</sup> ɲei manerɲo kelok yewa qoleakeo

wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, hei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more nerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yale rau, Yesu enje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane ŋine umat suaine mane nerep yewa don okankamami? Enje masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaike. <sup>7</sup> Nei abonene midaine enje naso banjem ŋinerop gekei, ŋine naso natneo enje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. <sup>8</sup> Nerep enje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Enje kelok qounerop solano motmaiike enje deŋesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiike. <sup>9</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop enje Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelanane more nerep iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasŋo Yesu Ŋaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>10</sup> Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno ŋine Yudas Iskariot enje mosop hei ŋetne enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane ariike. <sup>11</sup> Enje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas enje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Enje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Ŋara Nekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa hei nerep enje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanŋkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Yesuŋo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ŋire ari Yerusalem matko wakot more hei mane kauk doku kap teweke

sari numao marat ŋusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, <sup>14</sup> enje ari mat wakesiake, yewa ŋire ari wakot more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonze ramaiike, nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso na mere dokone enjerop ŋara nekene.’ <sup>15</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanŋutkiso, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>16</sup> Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuŋo etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara kine kine maulukkoik.

<sup>17</sup> Rarapko, Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea wenen sarikoi. <sup>18</sup> Enje zakeo ŋara ne metpi, Yesu enje edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Nei mane ŋinane keuonjineŋo na ma wakonnane more, ŋabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Nei ea enje wenen iwa narop mere ŋara nemaine.”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine enje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maŋo? Nonjo me?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Medep 12 ŋinane keuonjine enje iwa narop wenen mere metine biraki pletko ketki ŋara ma nemaik. <sup>21</sup> Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo enje seukeake ramaiike, Welekatne, ŋo hei yewa enje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ŋaba enjane meteeno birananiake, enje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayak. Nei yewa enje nabokŋo siluŋ mi makirap, paki enje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

*Yesu Enje Dokoine Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge*

<sup>22</sup> Enje ŋara ne metpi paki, Yesu enje bret nat parom ma more

Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>23</sup> Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eje neu Yesujo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wejemne, eajo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesinj juniakane qakkale. Anutujo wejemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. <sup>25</sup> Na welekakatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesujo Rake, “Petorojo Na Nadeknaniake”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelijnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutujo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket ginj qiririn yauyaup ariwarekei.’ <sup>28</sup> No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

<sup>29</sup> Petorojo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelinj ganwareke, njo na yemo ge mi qelinj ganikale!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesujo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>31</sup> Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake*

<sup>32</sup> Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesujo dokoine

edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.” <sup>33</sup> Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesujo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more <sup>34</sup> dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

<sup>35</sup> Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurunj rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. <sup>36</sup> Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanjekene. Ge silunj nanjane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge gejone similejone mogare mawarekene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” <sup>38</sup> Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikae. Onjanjanjo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solano pelekmaike.”

<sup>39</sup> Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. <sup>40</sup> Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanjane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop enjane meteeno birangei. <sup>42</sup> Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

*Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane Meteenno Birakake*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu enje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine Yudas enje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yawine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. <sup>44</sup> Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, enje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikoi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

<sup>45</sup> Yudas enje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebo njebon.” Ra more lulukike. <sup>46</sup> Lulukiki so njaba enje ka more metino malipkakoi. <sup>47</sup> Enjane keueno njine nei maneno Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. <sup>48</sup> Yesuno edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? <sup>49</sup> Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu dokoine enje qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Nei qaluwit mane enje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Enje ma more lukkaikoi wane okanbiso, <sup>52</sup> laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

*Yesu Enje Nei Njetne Enjane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>53</sup> Enje Yesu Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjane matko iwenka ariu nei njetine suaine korop sari lewanjoi. Mosop nei njetine, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei. <sup>54</sup> Petoero enje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop

Nei Njetne Suaine enjane mat wane sen koto wakot more, tebe nei enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi. <sup>55</sup> Mosop nei njetine natne so nei njetine korop enje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi. <sup>56</sup> Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene enje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

<sup>57</sup> Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, <sup>58</sup> “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’” <sup>59</sup> Nei enje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enje rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

<sup>60</sup> Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enjane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu enje donine midaki okora enjane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep enje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesuno mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

<sup>63</sup> Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranjem sari enjane kine mi raikoi, yeine! <sup>64</sup> Njine detkau, enje Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, enje koropŋo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Enje sotinerop, enje maine seukeake.”

<sup>65</sup> Nei natne enje Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapŋo piseka ge more rakoi, “Ge ra qelaŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe ŋei edo mete tabeŋo qekoi.

### *Petoro Eje Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>66</sup> Petoro enje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋane qelit ŋerep enje sari more <sup>67</sup> Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge weneŋ sogino Yesu Nazaret ŋine eŋerop gekone!”

<sup>68</sup> Ŋo, Petoro enje bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geŋane don mi dere qelaŋanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more enje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit ŋerep yewa enje ka more ŋei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Ŋei iwa enje Yesu wane tego eŋerop geke!” <sup>70</sup> Ŋo, Petoroŋo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ŋei osino okorakoi, enje koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneŋ Galili ŋei ge yewa ŋine.”

<sup>71</sup> Rauso, Petoro enje togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ŋidanmaile. Na ŋei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ŋidanikaleo, Anutu enje na wikile niniake! Ŋei yewa mi detkamaile.”

<sup>72</sup> Enje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enje Yesuŋo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro enje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

## 15

### *Ŋei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qaewo mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaŋe ŋei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ŋei so kaunsol korop enje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Enje Yesu metine mulap togoleŋo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup> Pilat enje Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

<sup>3</sup> Mosop ŋei ŋetne enje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane Pilat enje koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Enje don qesat loutne rau geŋano sarimaik!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enje eŋane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat enje oŋaine qaeke.

### *Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>6</sup> Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon wane Naso, Pilat enje mulap ŋei mane qeliŋkamaŋke. Enje ŋei ŋerep edom Pilat enje mulap ŋei mane eŋetine oramaŋkoi, rokop qesonka enje simileene mogare so qeliŋkamaŋke. <sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, ŋei mane mulap urumgo metke, eŋetine Barabas. Enje ŋei kawali ge more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ŋei natne enguwi seukkoi, eŋerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Ŋei magu yewa eŋano ŋine mane eŋetine Barabas. <sup>8</sup> Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep magu enje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baŋem okanmaŋke, yale mulap ŋei mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. <sup>9</sup> Pilat enje qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe ŋinano sariake me mida?” <sup>10</sup> Enje detke, mosop ŋei ŋetne enje Yesu wane umat



mane suaine mida, eje yaup dere worik okane more eņane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mosop ņei ņetne, pris, eje ņei ņerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliņkaki, eņano sariakane rakoi. <sup>12</sup> Pilat eje ņei ņerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Ñine ņei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

<sup>13</sup> Eje mainge boka rakoi, “Eje kibego qeu!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilatņo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eje umat dalino okange?”

Eje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eje kibej qabego qeu!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatņo ņei ņerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliņkaki eņano ariki Yesu kawali ņei magu eņane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineņo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ņado kibego ma ari qekoi.

*Kawali Ñei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kawali ņei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sēn koto iwenka ari more eņane magu kawali ņei korop edorau arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Eje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eje takot weņemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. <sup>18</sup> Eje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” <sup>19</sup> Eje zoroņņo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. <sup>20</sup> Eje eņane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot weņemka yewa kitoqokka more eņine takot eaņo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

*Eje Yesu Kibago Qekoi*

<sup>21</sup> Eje dumao ari ņei mane eņetne Saimon, eje mat suaino wayakane sariki, eje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibej qesiņka tewekki arikoi. Saimon eje Sairini matko ņine sarike, eņane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eje, kawali ņei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibej tewekke. <sup>22</sup> Eje Yesu ma more kepe mane eņetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe eņetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ <sup>23</sup> Eje yewao Yesu qelaņ qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eje mi neke. <sup>24</sup> Pakimo, eje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. <sup>25</sup> Sakoka, 9 kilok, eje Yesu kibego qekoi. <sup>26</sup> Eje kibej kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” <sup>27</sup> Eje kobu ņei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat weneņ kibego etkukoi. <sup>28</sup> Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eje kobu ņei eņerop qekei.’

<sup>29</sup> Ñei ņerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. <sup>30</sup> Ea wane ge geņone qesiņnagu more kibego ņine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

<sup>31</sup> Mosop ņei ņetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ņei eje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Eje ņei ņerep natne maine qesiņonge, ņo, eņine maine mi qesiņnagumaike! <sup>32</sup> Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eje kibego ņine maine qoe ketki ņene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu ņei etke ere weneņ

Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

*Yesu Eje Seukke.*

<sup>33</sup> Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. <sup>34</sup> Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qeliŋnanmaine?”

<sup>35</sup> Nei nɛrep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaike.”

<sup>36</sup> Nei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapŋo qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kaŋem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

<sup>38</sup> Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. <sup>39</sup> Kawali nei eŋane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Nɛrep natne eje amanŋ okora kakoi. Eŋane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. <sup>41</sup> Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao nɛrep yewa ere Yesu qesiŋkakoik. So nɛrep natne eje Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

*Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi*

<sup>42-43</sup> Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom

wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei nɛrep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoik. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake. <sup>44</sup> Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei nɛtne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” <sup>45</sup> Eje kawali nei nɛtne eŋano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.” <sup>46</sup> Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more deŋesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari aŋaone yewa kito won geke. <sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu deŋesereo dukkake.

## 16

*Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje deŋesereo arikoi. <sup>3-4</sup> Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Maŋo qesiŋjone more wesi suaine yewa deŋesere aŋaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>5</sup> Eje deŋesereo ari wakot more kau nei galuwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ñei yewaño edange, “Ñine mi kaet ñungep! Na det-maile. Ñine Yesu Nazaret ñine, eñe mo kibego qimi, eñe marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eñe iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, eñane papaine iwa. <sup>7</sup> Ñine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ñiboniakane Galili arimaike. Ñine ari more eñe kaikei. Yesu eñe mo rake.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ñerep eñe dere saket more, deñesere qeliñka more, qomene tiñ tar qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, ñei mane mi olatkoi.

*Yesu Eñe Maria Magdalena Wakonkake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eñe Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuño eñano ñine asu qotkoine <sup>7</sup> esoponge. <sup>10</sup> Maria eñe ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eñe mo wisikae wieke. Eñe wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Eñe edane rake, “Yesu eñe mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” Ño, eñe Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Medewetkine Etko Wakonotke*

<sup>12</sup> Boañ Yesu eñe ñei kuneñine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eñine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. <sup>13</sup> Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Ñere Yesu maratka-maite.” Ño, eñe erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Dokoine 11 Kepe Bañem Ari Biñek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge*

<sup>14</sup> Qoiqoiwo Yesu eñe dokoine 11, eñe ñara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eñe ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile.

Yale ra ñidanbi ñine onoka wane eñane don mi dere malipkemi? Ñine dereret ñine mo mau siukke.”

<sup>15</sup> Eñe koso edane rake, “Ñine korop kepe bañem ari more biñek don ñei ñerep maguine maguine eñano ra qelanjanikei. <sup>16</sup> Ñei mane eñe dere malipka more biñek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. Ño, ñei mane eñe mi malipkayakeo, eñe Anutuño eñane sot dere matalikayake. <sup>17</sup> Ñei ñerep malipka gekei, Anutu eñe eñane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eñe asu qotkoine eñane eñetko osopka more eñe don kine mane raiki. <sup>18</sup> Eñe koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaiki me doku sunainerop nekeiwo, eñe mi seukkei. Eñe maine gekei. Eñe meteene zoma ñei ñerep eñano more ebuwi menañoniake.”

*Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.*

<sup>19</sup> Boañ Yesu eñe don edangi goeke, Anutuño eñe qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eñine wonino metke. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, dokoine eñe korop kepe bañem ari more eñane biñek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom eñe weneñ mapitone more masi togogoleño ñei ñerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

*Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10*

<sup>(9)</sup> Ñerep eñe kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eñine so kimakoune edangoi. <sup>(10)</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe dokoine biñek don ebone more biraongi, kepe bañem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eñe biñek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ñei mane dere malipkayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake.

## Luka

### *Lukanjo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka nei loutne eje Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. <sup>2</sup> Don kisi yewa mo nei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eje nedangoi. Nei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanangoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino njineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eje kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

### *Anelono Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke*

<sup>5</sup> Naso Herot eje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, yewao mosop nei mane geke, enetine Zekaraia, eje mosop nei Abiya wane tegoo njine. Njanominane enetne Elizabeth, eje yalewaka mosop nei tego enano njine. <sup>6</sup> Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth eje qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, nei njerep sele okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Sarikiso, mosop nei korop urataine welaine welaine maikai wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eje kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. <sup>10</sup> Waket more, kopu

qounerop kiwakki, so nei njerep magu eje njadino Anutu menjenka gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane anelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. <sup>12</sup> Okorakiso, Zekaraiano kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. <sup>13</sup> Yale okangimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaet-gangep! Anutuŋo meŋe menjenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo njanomŋone Elizabethno medep njatke more mayake, enane enetine Yohane orakene. <sup>14</sup> Ge enane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so nei njerep korop eje yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! <sup>15</sup> Eje Waom wane kaitko nei suaine okane geake, eje wain so doku togole mi neake. Eje medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineno enane kotino ket more geake. <sup>16</sup> Pakimo, eje Israel nei njerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane don saenjne rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eje Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei njerep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei eje mainongi, koboboine enane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eje Waom wane nei njerep korop maki eweke more gekoi.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakimo, Zekaraiano anelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so njanomne eje yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, onjo talenangi sari, qom menan don iwa golatmaile. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi

okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunjine ge qelan okane more, don raranone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

<sup>21</sup> Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, nei nrep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane njanekoi. <sup>22</sup> Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine saket more don edaniakane njanekoe, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane njaneso metinejoka kait masi ma okanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine goekiso, Zakariajo matino zinge arike. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso njado njanomine Elizabet eje medep njatkeke. Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane goekiso rake, <sup>25</sup> “Waomjo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesijnane more, gamune yewa nei nrep ejane kaiteno njine ma biraki ariake!”

### *Anelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke*

<sup>26</sup> Meso 6 goekiso, Anutuno anelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. <sup>27</sup> Eje ari more nrep natewen mane enjetne Maria, nei mane enjetne Yosep, ejane binjek qeu geke, ejano lotkeke, Yosep eje nei waom Dawit wane tutule. <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, anelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamjo gerop payake! Waomjo gerop gemaikae so suaineka mosop ganmaikae!”

<sup>29</sup> Anelono don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaikae?” <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, anelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuno gangi menanmaikae. <sup>31</sup> Detmaine, ge medep njatke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene. <sup>32</sup> Eje ban nei kakapa suaine okaniakae,

pakimo, eje ban enjetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine ejane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuno njaboine Dawit yale, nei waom birakaki geake. <sup>33</sup> Ge more, Yakop wane njosa wili wiliine ejane nei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

<sup>34</sup> Rakimo, Mariano anelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, neirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

<sup>35</sup> Anelono done turunjine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineno gejjane kutko kesiakae, so Anutu wane zonomjo gejjano ket more qesinj ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboinae maikene, ejane enjetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei. <sup>36</sup> Detmaine, kimanjone Elizabet eje nrep selejo medep njatke geki, meso 6 okanmaikae. Eje nrep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, no eje silun medep njatkemaikae. <sup>37</sup> Anutuno kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

<sup>38</sup> Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit nrep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniakae.” Yale rakiso, anelono arike.

### *Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake*

<sup>39</sup> Maria eje geki, mi azongikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. <sup>41</sup> Elizabetjo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepjo yewaka moea njatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineno Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Elizabetjo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Nrep kimaze, gejjane mosop korop yewanjo nrep natne eje yuan onwaremaikae, so

medep njatjono metmaike, eje yalewaka mosop korop. <sup>43</sup> Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineno nanikenane sarimaine? <sup>44</sup> Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki njatno medepno unjap mamaike, so bakom kitomaike. <sup>45</sup> Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele gejano wakoniake.”

*Maria Wane Bakom Enjet*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaño rake,

“Qomnerjo Waom mawa kamaike, <sup>47-49</sup> Anutuño mauluk nanmaike, eje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nanjane wetkemaiké, ea wane onja onjaneno wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nanjano mamaike, ea wane ukude so ban njado nei njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramanjeki, ‘Anutuño mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboine. <sup>50</sup> Nei njerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje enjano so enjane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. <sup>51</sup> Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. <sup>52</sup> Eje nei waom togogle met meteno njine maket biraone more, nei ketlele gemami, eje ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaike. <sup>53</sup> Bodi so abonene midaine ge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaike. No riwe morian so abonenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinka ari okanmami. <sup>54</sup> Eje ra rokop donine njabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware

kamaike, eje qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaiké. <sup>55</sup> Eje njaboze Abraham so enjane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake.”

<sup>56</sup> Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

*Yohane Wakonge*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make. <sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wejem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomno wet maepinane kine enjano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

<sup>59</sup> Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. <sup>60</sup> Rauso, nagaineno kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

<sup>61</sup> Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enjane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaiké!” <sup>62</sup> Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>63</sup> Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! <sup>64</sup> Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanje, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake. <sup>65</sup> Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anjano anja auye okan warekoi. <sup>66</sup> Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniaké?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomno mo kutno wa pake.

*Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>67</sup> Asu Koboboineŋo Yohane ma-gaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eŋe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

<sup>68</sup> “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Eŋe sariki paki, ŋei ŋerewekoune qesir onmaike, eŋe koso siwot onmaike. <sup>69</sup> Qelit medeune Dawit wane ŋabokoune ŋenane keuo ŋine, ŋei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, oŋo baŋ maulukoniaike. <sup>70</sup> Eŋe mokaka qelit ŋeikoune koboboine edangi, don ŋenzo ra gekoi, <sup>71</sup> baŋ ŋabokopze eŋane meteeno ŋine koso mainŋongi zingekene, so qaisikŋon okanmami, eŋane meteeno ŋine makok ŋoniaike. <sup>72</sup> ŋabokopze eŋerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eŋano okanoniaike. <sup>73</sup> Eŋe ŋaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ŋabakopze eŋano ŋine makok ŋoniaike. <sup>74</sup> So detŋongi, kaetze midaine qelidine qekene. <sup>75</sup> Paki, eŋane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso baŋem sot turuŋze midaine koboboine gekene. <sup>76</sup> Medepne, ge eŋe baŋ Anutu Wawainane qelit ŋei gorakei, goŋo baŋ Waom wane ŋetne kisage alakangene, eŋane numaine lapongenane. <sup>77</sup> Goŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuŋo eŋane sotene nigetkaki qeliŋoniaike, yale okane more mauluk ŋuniak.’ <sup>78</sup> Anutuze eŋe wet maepine suaine pa maikane baŋ raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelaŋan ŋoniaike,

so wet maepine eaŋo eŋe mauluk ŋongi menaŋgene. <sup>79</sup> Anutuŋo qeliwo ŋine qelaŋanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelaŋanoniaike, pakimo, sikanŋongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

<sup>80</sup> Pakiso, medep eŋe suakiso, Waom wano dereretineŋo yale waka suake, eŋe kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata ma-mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu eŋano wakonge.

## 2

### *Yesu Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusŋo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ŋei ŋerep korop eŋetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eŋe Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kuneŋine kiekkoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane eŋetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ŋei ŋerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ariwareuso, Yosep eŋe Dawit wane ŋosa wili wiliineŋo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ŋine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ŋei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. <sup>5</sup> Eŋe ŋerep biŋekine Mariarop eŋetetne qekei wane medep ŋat korop iwenkaki arikoik. <sup>6</sup> Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, <sup>7</sup> pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapŋo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ŋei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau eŋane matko waket metkoik.

*Lama Ware Ware So Aŋelo*

<sup>8</sup> Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne epe goigo lamakopene ware-one metkoi, <sup>9</sup> pakiso, Waom wane aņelo maneņo eņano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneņo qelananonge, pakiso, epe ka more zok kaetonge. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, aņeloņo edane rake, “Mi kaet nņungep! Na iwa nņinane wet maep don magemaille, ea wane weleine nei nņerep korop nņinano wet pesek wakoniake, <sup>11</sup> ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaiķe, epe nņine ma menaņņuniake, eņetine Kristo Waom! <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, nņidanbe detpi! Nņine medep nigatne abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo nņine aņelo magu edo ikopka aņelo kimaenano lewage, eņet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

<sup>14</sup> “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmaiķe, eņano peam wakonmaiķe!”

<sup>15</sup> Aņelo epe qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware epe iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomņo tanik wakongi nņedanmaiķe, yewa kaņem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. <sup>17</sup> Ka more, medep wane don kisi aņeloņo edange, yewa ra wakongoi. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware eņane piwo nņine don kisiwa detkoi, epe korop welelepkeķoi. <sup>19</sup> Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geķe. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware epe aņelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eņet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

### *Yesu Eņetne Orakoi*

<sup>21</sup> Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, eņetine Yesu orakoi, eņet yewa mo medep epe mi wakongi, aņeloņo ra wakonge.

### *Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweķe more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane biņek qekoi. <sup>23</sup> Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane biņek qeķei.” <sup>24</sup> Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naņi baluse etķe me baluse nigatne etķe, ma more arikoik.

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewaoka, nei mane, eņetne Simeon epe Yerusalem matko geķe, epe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menaņņei wane toma geķe, pakiso, Asu Koboboineņo weneņ kotino geķe. <sup>26</sup> Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatķe, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deņoneņo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” <sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Asuņo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweķe more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. <sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Simeonņo Yesu medep ma more koaņķa okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

<sup>29</sup> “O, Waom, ge ukude donņone rakone yewa wareka-mainē, ea wane qelit nņeiņone mainē birakanom peamgo ariake. <sup>30</sup> Na dene qomineņo geņane medep kaulukmaile, epe baņ nņado nei nņerep ma menaņ oniaķe. <sup>31</sup> Ge mauluk mauluk



medep ea kepe banjem njei njerop korop enjane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, <sup>32</sup> medep yewano qelan enjano genjane qelanjano wetene ma qelanjamaike, njo njei njerewekopjone Israel enjane enjet binjekene ma wiemaiké.”

<sup>33</sup> Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjaetne qaeke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutujo medep iwa birakake, enjano Israel njei poripkekei wane raraine, natne enje enjano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, njo natne enje enjano kito togole more menangei. So njei loutne numaene lenljeninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, <sup>35</sup> ea wane njei loutne enjane kineene wakoniake, so genjone wet borik tabaineno qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

<sup>36</sup> Pakimo, sele njerop mane geke, enjetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, enje natewenino njei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njaone seukke. <sup>37</sup> Seukkimo, enje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menjen menjen urata mageke. <sup>38</sup> Naso, yewaoka enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, njei njerop korop Anutujo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, enje edange.

*Yosep Enje Koso Nazaret Zingeké*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep njo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. <sup>40</sup> Yewa geukso, Anutujo Yesu medep kito qesinj okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopjo kutino wa pake.

*Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake*

<sup>41</sup> Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. <sup>43</sup> Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria njo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito gokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. <sup>44</sup> Ari more njei njerop magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke. <sup>45</sup> Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. <sup>46</sup> Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkkakoik. Enje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso, njei yewa wenenj metkoi, enje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. <sup>48</sup> Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo maganonerop nje qom sua zok okane zuanjnane gemaite?”

<sup>49</sup> rakiso etane rake, “Njire onoka wane zok zuanjnane gemamik?”

Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?"<sup>50</sup> Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, enje naga magaine ererop wenenj Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anjaetne teweke geke, no nagainejo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. <sup>52</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje dereretine so solaine, wenenj sua togole okangiso, Anutu so jei wenenj enje kau menanje.

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike*

<sup>1</sup> Taiberius Sisa enje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat enje Yuda kepeo jei waom geke, no Herot, enje Pilat wane ketkele, enje Galili kepeo jei waom gekiso, nole Pilip, enje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo jei waom geke. No Lisantias enje Abilene kepeo jei waom geke. <sup>2</sup> No mosop jei njette etke gekoik, Anas so Kaipasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane enje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yohane enje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, jei njerep iwa yale edane rake, "Njine borikinejnine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutu sot turunjnine qelinjwareake."<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane qelit jei, propet Isaijanjo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

"Kepe yaup papaino jei manenjo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, 'Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!<sup>5</sup> Wagemine korop somewareu, menjoine so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma

kunj qegonjne kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. <sup>6</sup> Paki daleo Anutujo jei njerep ma menanjonjake, ea wane kine enje kaulukkei.' "

<sup>7</sup> Jei njerep magu suainejo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanejo edange, "Njine koma wane doko njosakoune, njine Anutu wano njine borikinane turunjne zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo njidange me? <sup>8</sup> Njine wetjnine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so njine njidomka misuk kieke more, njene Abraham wane njabokoune raikoi, na njidanmaile, Anutu enje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane njabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! <sup>9</sup> Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane enje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake."

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, jei njerep enje qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene?"

<sup>11</sup> Rauso, enje mainge edange, "Jei mane enje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, enje manjake. Jei mane enje njaraine wenenjnjo rokop, yalewaka okanijake."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, takis mama enje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon njene daleo okanikene?"

<sup>13</sup> Rauso edange, "Njine jei enjano njine takis maikoi wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, njinjine wetjnino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikoi."

<sup>14</sup> Kawali jei natnenjo yale waka qesonka rakoi, "No njenewa? Nene daleo okanikene?"

Rauso, enje edane rake, "Njine jei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, njine wesijnine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikoi."

*Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso nej njerop eje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eje Mesia me mida?”  
<sup>16</sup> Yohanejo korop edane rake, “Nojo dokuka tauñunmaile, mane ñadeno sarimaike, eje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eje nanjane rokop mida, namde enjane qelit qeqe meine. Ojo njine natne boan Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ño njine natne gerepño njizoyake.  
<sup>17</sup> Eje sawoliinerop sari more, ñaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ño nej sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

<sup>18</sup> Yohanejo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don nej njerop edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelinkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange.  
<sup>19</sup> Pakimo nej waomene Herot, eje ñolane ñanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenenj make, ea wane Yohanejo girem don olatke.  
<sup>20</sup> Herot eje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

*Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>21</sup> Nei njerop loutne eje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli anange.  
<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok similenan okanmaike.”

*Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, nej njerop eje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eje Heli

wane gipole. <sup>24</sup> Heli eje Matat wane gipole. Matat eje Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eje Yosep wane gipole, <sup>25</sup> Yosep eje Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eje Amos wane gipole, Amos eje Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eje Esil wane gipole, Elis eje Nagai wane gipole, <sup>26</sup> Nagai eje Mat wane gipole, Mat eje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eje Semen wane gipole, Semen eje Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eje Yoda wane gipole, <sup>27</sup> Yoda eje Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eje Resa wane gipole, Resa eje Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eje Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eje Neri wane gipole, <sup>28</sup> Neri eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Adi wane gipole, Adi eje Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eje Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eje Eri wane gipole, <sup>29</sup> Eri eje Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eje Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eje Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eje Matat wane gipole, Matat eje Lewi wane gipole, <sup>30</sup> Lewi eje Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eje Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eje Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eje Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eje Eliakim wane gipole, <sup>31</sup> Eliakim eje Melea wane gipole, Melea eje Menna wane gipole, Menna eje Matata wane gipole, Matata eje Natan wane gipole, Natan eje Dawit wane gipole, <sup>32</sup> Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole, <sup>33</sup> Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje

Yuda wane gipole, <sup>34</sup> Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole, <sup>35</sup> Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole, <sup>36</sup> Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole, <sup>37</sup> Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole, <sup>38</sup> Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

#### 4

##### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene Asu Koboboinjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>2</sup> Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranjoka nej gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep magune magune nej waomkopene enerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enjet binjek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na

ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nej mane manbe ramaine mangale, <sup>7</sup> ge wawetjone ge menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop genjaneka okaniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menjen kaikene, so qelidine ge mangene!’”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ <sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ene meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okana more, misuk liwekkakene.’”

<sup>13</sup> Satan ene yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

##### *Yesunjo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ene Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinejo mat ea korop sua arike. <sup>15</sup> Ene Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nej njerep korop ene mawakakoi.

##### *Nazaret Welakoune Ene Yesu Nadekkakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ene ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, ene peada banjem yale

okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiewkiso, <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane qelit nej, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

<sup>18</sup> “Waom wane Asujo nanjane kutno ketmaiike, na nej ket gegine enjano bijek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaiike. Eje mulap nej yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaiike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa gekok ongalane. <sup>19</sup> So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nej njerewekoune ma menan oniake, ea wane bijek don ra wakonmaile.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nej njerappa Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaiike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menan nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.’ <sup>24</sup> Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nej enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nej njerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

<sup>25</sup> “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat

paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, <sup>26</sup> njono silun Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eje rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. <sup>27</sup> So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nej loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, njono silun Israel enjane keuo njine nej mane wane kubetinjono mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, nej njerep Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. <sup>30</sup> Njono silun mi kauso, eje nej njerep keueno njine pinjdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

### *Yesujo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nej njerep edane kito ebon okange.

<sup>32</sup> Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nej njerep eje dere more welelepkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda lewa lewan urungo nej mane asu borikinerop metke, <sup>34</sup> eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesujo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nej yewa qelinjka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu

borikine eje njeiwa ma papkaki, njei njerop keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, njei wae mi matalikake.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, njei njerop eje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewano kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

*Yesuŋo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje njerop yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae eje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

*Yesuŋo Nei Njerop Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>40</sup> Kepe qoekiso, njei njerop natne eje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnenjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanonge. <sup>41</sup> Asu borikine eje yale waka, njei njerop loutne enane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewan Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange*

<sup>42</sup> Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine njeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, njei njerop eje zuanja ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje siluŋ edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo njei njerop wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banjem njei njerop korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, njei njerop don edane kito ebon okane geke.

## 5

*Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Edo-raki Sarikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Gene-saret namuŋ sawekino geki, so njei njerop loutnenjo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eje otki, seki etke waranotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba njei eje sekiene qelinjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, <sup>3</sup> pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, njei njerop magu suaine don kito edange.

<sup>4</sup> Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Genone so kimatkenjone njine sekinjine esorogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukeyi wane birau ketkep.”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, njo zawon mane mi ebune, njo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” <sup>6</sup> Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga

toeakane okange. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, eje ki-makopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. <sup>8</sup> Saimon Petorojo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliḡnane arinom, na ḡei borikine!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saimon eḡine so ki-makoune weneḡ gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ki-matkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oḡaetne gaeke, pakiso, Yesuḡo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ḡei ḡerep yale waka eḡano urata ma more ebumom, nanḡano sarikiei.”

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, eje seki waraḡotpi galakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliḡware so, Yesu ḡadino arikoi.

### *Yesuḡo ḡei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake*

<sup>12</sup> Atak maneo Yesu eḡe ari ḡei mane kubetḡo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ḡei yewa eḡe Yesu kaki paki, oḡomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuḡo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetḡo osiki paki, ḡei qeliḡkaki menaḡe.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesuḡo ḡei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetḡone osimaike, ea wane don kisiḡone ḡei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ḡei, pris wano ari solanḡone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanḡone menaḡmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ḡei

ḡerep eḡe ka more, solanḡone mo wakoemaike, yale desikei.”

<sup>15</sup> ḡo siluḡ Yesuḡo ḡeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiḡo sua arike, pakiso, ḡei ḡerep loutneḡo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. <sup>16</sup> Yesu eḡe Anutuḡo zonom maniakane, kepe ḡei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaike, yewao eḡineka ari more, meḡe meḡen urata mamageke.

### *Yesuḡo ḡei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanḡkake*

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesuḡo ḡei ḡerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe, eḡe weneḡ yewa metkoi, eḡe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ḡine so Yuda ḡine so Yerusalem ḡine. Waom wane zonomḡo weneḡ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menanḡ onḡe.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, ḡei natne eḡe ḡei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuḡo ma menanḡ kayakane eḡano ma arikoi. <sup>19</sup> Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesuḡo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ḡei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geḡane sotḡone mo matali ḡinmaile.”

<sup>21</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe so Parisi, eḡe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “ḡei iwa eḡe ma ḡeiḡo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? ḡei maneḡo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuḡo maine borikine mataliake!”

<sup>22</sup> Yale auwi, Yesuḡo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “ḡine

wetɲinenjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? <sup>23</sup> Diawaɲo ewekine raikene, ‘Geɲane borikinenjone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ <sup>24</sup> Na ra qelanj anunbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuɲo yale edangi pakiso, ɲeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na gogatpe, ge wienom! Papaɲone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso, ɲeiwa eɲe ikopka ɲei ɲerep eɲane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. <sup>26</sup> Nei ɲerep eɲe yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

*Yesuɲo Lewi Oraki ɲadino Arike*

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane ɲadino, Yesuɲo ari more kaki, ɲei mane takis mama, eɲetine Lewi, eɲe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuɲo olale rake, “ɲadeno modatnane sarinom.” <sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Lewi eɲe wie more, kine kineine korop ɲadekkawareso, Yesu ɲadino arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Lewiɲo Yesu wane ɲara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ɲei, so ɲei yawwine natne loutneɲo weneɲ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. <sup>30</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe eɲane tego natne eɲe Yesu wane dokoine eɲane detpi boriki rakoi, “ɲine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eɲerop ɲara doku nemami?”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso, Yesuɲo mange edange, “Nei ɲerep solaene maine eɲe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Na ɲei ɲerep maine eɲet biɲek korop eɲe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi

ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

*Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>33</sup> Nei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eɲe ɲara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banem meɲenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei Parisi, eɲane dokoene eɲe yale waka okan okanmami, ɲo geɲane dokone yemo ɲara doku nemami.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nei mane ɲanomine mayake, eɲane lobokoune eɲane ɲara mawaulukeu, ɲerep ɲaone eɲe weneɲ eɲerop metkika ɲido maine ɲara mawalukeu, eɲe ɲara midaine arikei me? O weneɲ midaka! <sup>35</sup> Eɲe boan ɲadino ɲerep ɲaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eɲerop weneɲ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eɲe maine ɲara midaine arikei.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuɲo don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maɲo tutu mane takot muselo ɲine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eɲe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaɲo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. <sup>37</sup> Me mane maɲo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eɲe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaɲo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. <sup>38</sup> Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! <sup>39</sup> Mane eɲe wain sogine neki similekake, eɲe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’ ”

## 6

*Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eɲe wit eu keuoka kitare arike,



pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesujo edange, “Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bijek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

*Yesujo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake*

<sup>6</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, eje wenenj yewa metke. <sup>7</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek naso Yesujo nei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. <sup>8</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesujo enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzejo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjonem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, “Meterone biranom.”

Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menange.

<sup>11</sup> Nei eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikiei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

*Yewajo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge*

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao, Yesujo menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. <sup>13</sup> Kepe qaekiso, Yesujo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine <sup>12</sup> ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake. <sup>14</sup> Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu <sup>15</sup> Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot, <sup>16</sup> Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu njaba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

*Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge*

<sup>17</sup> Yesujo bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eje Yesujo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanjoniakane sarikoi, so natne asu gotkoinenjo matali getali ebuke, eje wenenj sariu ma menanjonge. <sup>19</sup> Nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

*Wet Pesek So Wet Borik*

<sup>20</sup> Yesujo dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonnjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane! <sup>21</sup> Njara wane seu

seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan neu natnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan tenikkei!

<sup>22</sup> “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei! <sup>23</sup> Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eņane aso njabokopene eņe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nej okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo gekoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

<sup>25</sup> No njine naso iwao neu natnjine qeokanmaik, njine boan njaraņinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boan arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

<sup>26</sup> “Nei njerep korop eņe gem mawa okanņunikei, paki njine siluņ kaulukkei, njabokopeene eņe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eņane okangoi.”

### *Wetnjine Njabakopnjine Eņane payake*

<sup>27</sup> Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine eņane siminņunge wetnjine eņane payake, qaisikņune okanmami, eņe mauluk onikei. <sup>28</sup> Soaņune okanmami, eņe mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanņune okanmami, eņane menjen kaikei. <sup>29</sup> No, nej manenjo mugumņone nat gekuki, ge mugumņone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nej manenjo takotņone suaine yewa maki, ge takotņone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake. <sup>30</sup> Nei mane eņe kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No

mane eņe geņano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. <sup>31</sup> Njine nej edo kine kine okanņunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eņe okanonikei.

<sup>32</sup> “No njine kima okanņune okanmami, nej njereppa weku eņeka kima okanongeı, yemo njine turuņine mosop mi maıkei! Borikine mama eņe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! <sup>33</sup> So njine masulukņone okanmami, nej njereppa eņeka weku masulukongeı, yemo daleo turuņine mosop mane maıkei? Borikine mama eņe yale waka okan okanmami! <sup>34</sup> So njine turuņine mainge njibongeı, nej yewa eņeka kine kine ebongeı, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maıkei? Borikine mama eņe yale waka kine kine turuņine rokop wekuka mainge ebongeı wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! <sup>35</sup> Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongeı, so masulukongeı. Kine kine ebone more koso turuņine njibongeı wane misuk raongeı. Njine boan lewine suaine maıkei, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangeı. Anutu eņe siluņ nej njerep eņe wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaıke. <sup>36</sup> Anutuņo wetine njinane pamaıke, yale waka njine wetnjine nej njerep korop eņane payake.

### *Njine Nei Njerep Natne Eņane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongeı*

<sup>37</sup> “Njine nej njerep natne eņane kineene misuk qeu wakongeı. So Anutuņo njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine nej njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongeı, paki, Anutuņo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biraņuniake. Njine nej

ñerep enjane sot turunjene qeligeu, Anutuño njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake. <sup>38</sup> Njine ñei ñerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuño njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, ñei ñerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuño mage more, njine okanñuniake.”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane deine pili pilikineño de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enje iwenkaki eretnarek warañnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. <sup>40</sup> Kibi medepño kito man manine mi yuankayake, ño siluñ kibi medep ea enje dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

<sup>41</sup> “Ge onoka wane kimanonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? <sup>42</sup> Ge geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deñono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ñei! Ge mikepka geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa konom saketki, deñone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanonane deño njine gok yewa maine konom sakesiake.”

### *Eki Mane So Woune*

<sup>43</sup> “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. <sup>44</sup> Eki enjane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. <sup>45</sup> Ñei maine enje wet dereret maine zok

kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Ño ñei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kineño ñei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanoka koso anjooka sa okanmaike.”

### *Mat Mama Ñei Etkerane Don Saenjine*

<sup>46</sup> “Ñine onoka wane pininenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Ño don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? <sup>47</sup> Ñei mane enje nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, ñei yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. <sup>48</sup> Enje ñei manenjo mat mane make yale, enje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumño sari mat bosinj geki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. <sup>49</sup> Ño ñei mane enje nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enje yemo ñei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Enje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more mo yaup make. Enje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumño sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

## 7

### *Yesuño Roman Kawali Ñei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje don iwa ñei ñerep korop ra edanwareki qeakiso, Kaperneam matko arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewa Roman kawali ñei njetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ñei njetne yewa enje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune enje

zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, kawali nei netne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menan kayakane. <sup>4</sup> Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, "Eje nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. <sup>5</sup> Eje wetine Yuda nei nrep nenaneka pamaike, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma nebonge."

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nrep wenej arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, "Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. <sup>7</sup> Na nae wane detpe mi menange, nei borikinejo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjonejoka ranom qelit medepne maine menan kayake. <sup>8</sup> Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali nejokone nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, 'Arinom!' Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, 'Sarinom!' Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe, eje yewa mayake."

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nrep magu suaine njadino arikoi, eje edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

<sup>10</sup> Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menankake.

*Yesu Mala Nrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki*

*Wieke*

<sup>11</sup> Nigmatne gege more, njado Yesu mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei nrep magu suaine wenej enrep arikoi. <sup>12</sup> Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nrep eje medep seu seune mane wane parej teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei nrep magu suainejo wenej mat suaino njine enrep sarikoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Waomjo nrep mala ka more, enane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, nrep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom." <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinejo makiso, neiwa parej katapa tewekkoi, eje donjane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesu rake, "Nei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!" <sup>15</sup> Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesu mainge nagaine mange.

<sup>16</sup> Nei nrep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutu sari more enjine nei nrepwewekoune ma menan njonmaike!"

<sup>17</sup> Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaik wane enano taleotki arikoik, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?"

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, "Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, qeson

gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me nene mane wane tomakaikene?’”

<sup>21</sup> Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo n̄ei n̄erep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge. <sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit n̄eitkine etane rake, “N̄ire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaikē, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so n̄ei n̄erep ketkelenŋo Anutu wane binjek don detmami. <sup>23</sup> N̄ei mane eje naŋane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

<sup>24</sup> Yohane wane qelit n̄eitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane n̄adino Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi n̄ei n̄erep edane more rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? <sup>25</sup> N̄ine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me n̄ine n̄ei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! N̄ei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje n̄ei waom urumgo met okanmami. <sup>26</sup> Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? N̄ine ari Anutu wane qelit n̄ei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na n̄idanbe, n̄ine n̄eiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit n̄ei natne eŋane rokop mida! Eje eŋineka rokop mane. <sup>27</sup> Yohane weku eŋane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaikē, iwa eje naŋane qelit n̄ei, detmami, na boan n̄ei

mane talekawē, geŋane numa ma alakane more, numaŋone lalageake.’ <sup>28</sup> Na n̄idanbe, n̄erepko n̄ine wakon okanmami, n̄ei yewa korop eŋano n̄ine maneŋo Yohane mi yuankayake. N̄o, n̄ei mane eje Anutuŋo eŋetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaikē, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakeŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

<sup>29</sup> N̄ei n̄erep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. <sup>30</sup> N̄o, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don n̄adekkau eŋano wele midaine okange.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “N̄ei n̄erep iwa diawa eŋane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? <sup>32</sup> Eje n̄erep medep nigatne yale. N̄erep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, n̄erep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘N̄ene mete au au wane wagom n̄inane ra kitoŋem, n̄ine eŋet mi oremami! N̄ene seu seu eŋet kitoŋem, n̄ine mi arokmami!’ <sup>33</sup> Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, n̄ine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinerŋo kotino ket metmaikē!’ <sup>34</sup> N̄ei Wawainane Gipole sari more n̄ara so doku neke, pakiso n̄ine rakoi, ‘N̄ei iwa kau! Eje n̄ara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eŋane kimaene!’ <sup>35</sup> N̄o, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo n̄ei n̄erep pa dere more ma n̄ogankakoi, eŋano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

*Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake*

<sup>36</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi n̄ei maneŋo Yesu n̄ara

enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ŋara neakane pese metke. <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, mat yewao njerop mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere ŋara neke, pakiso, njeroppae eŋe kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. <sup>38</sup> Ari more, Yesu wane ŋadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneŋo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe njeroppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njeroppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

<sup>41</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qelinge, ŋei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turunjine maingemane, yewa mo wele.” <sup>44</sup> Yale raki pakiso, njerop wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge njerop iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane

mi ninine, ŋo silunj njerop iwanjo yemo deine dokuneŋo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. <sup>45</sup> Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo njerop iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. <sup>46</sup> Ge nanjane lewine kelok mi taukene, ŋo silunj njerop iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropjo qakkeke. <sup>47</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine njerop iwanjo sikan ŋonmaike, yewanjo mo njerop iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarika. Nei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo njerop olatke, “Geŋane borikinenone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

<sup>49</sup> Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa manjo borikine matali-maike?”

<sup>50</sup> No, silunj Yesuŋo njerop olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋonenjo ma menaj ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

## 8

### *Njerop Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei njerop edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe wenenj arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Mo sogino Yesuŋo njerop natne enano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menajonge, njerop ea enjerop lolike arike. Njerop enjet tegoene iwa, Maria, enjetine mane Magdalena, eŋe mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) enano ŋine esoponge. <sup>3</sup> Njerop mane Yoana, ŋaone enjetine Kuza, eŋe kepe ware ware Herot wane ŋei netne mane okange. Njerop mane,

Suzana, so njerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enjene wesi abonjenepo qesinjongoi.

*Nei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Enjane Don Rokop*

<sup>4</sup> Nei njerep matko matko njine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, jei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuno don rokop iwa edane rake,

<sup>5</sup> “Naso maneo, jei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea jei sari gesokpi, so nanj edo sari neu qoeke. <sup>6</sup> Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewano eje dokune midaine. <sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewano wie more, pise waliponge. <sup>8</sup> No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu eje boka edange, “Nei njerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mau Luke more ma desiake.”

*Don Rokop Wane Kineene*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau, <sup>10</sup> Yesuno don mainge rake, “Anutuno dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. No jei njerep natne eje yemo njadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, no, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banem desikei, no mi dere qelanjangei.”

*Yesuno Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuno koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donno okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bangoka detkoi, no, Satano sari more Anutu wane don ea jei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket enjine binjek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menajoniake. <sup>13</sup> Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don eano enjane wet derereteno togole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelanjaikei. <sup>14</sup> Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj, eano jei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. <sup>15</sup> No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo ngankau paki ma more gotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

*Kiwa Lase Bano Pake*

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesi-ake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki,

nei n̄rep eje sari qelan̄anine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikey.

17 “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na n̄ado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea n̄ado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

18 “N̄ine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo nei me n̄rep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. N̄o Anutu eje nei me n̄rep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo nei n̄rep yewa eje ban̄ matalioni-ake.”

#### *Yesu Wane Nagaine So N̄olekoun̄e*

19 Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eŋine so n̄olekoun̄e maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, n̄o, nei n̄rep magu suain̄eŋo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine n̄ole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap, 20 ea wane nei mane magukoun̄e eŋano n̄ineŋo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geŋane nagan̄one so n̄olekop̄one marat ganikei wane sari zian̄mami.”

21 Yesuŋo eŋane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei n̄rep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei n̄rep ea eje nan̄ane nagane, so n̄olekop̄one okanmami.”

#### *Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake*

22 Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ erinat yuane wa kitare arin̄em.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi. 23 Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuŋŋo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruŋ

oniakane okange. 24 Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, n̄ene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon̄ qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere don̄mangoik, so kalon̄ suaine qe pake. 25 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “N̄ine mali malip mida!”

N̄o eje on̄aene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, en̄ene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don̄ manmamik.”

#### *Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake*

26 Kalon̄ okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa ejetine, Gerasa. 27 Yesu eje seki qelin̄ka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoin̄eŋo kotino pake, eje sari maratkake. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don̄ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje den̄esere wane kezem an̄aino ge okange. 28 Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge men̄en ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” 29 Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelin̄ka arinom!” Mo sogino nei n̄rep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo piseman̄koi, n̄o eje naso ban̄em asu qotkoin̄eŋo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

30 Wanemo, Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge ejet̄one ma?”



Eje mainge rake, “Nanane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine eje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. <sup>31</sup> No asu qotkoine eje Yesujo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjoine ea nara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesujo esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. <sup>33</sup> Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nei ea qelinka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namungo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep don kisi edangoi. <sup>35</sup> Nei nrep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoineno matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tiknane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. <sup>36</sup> Yesujo dalino nei ma menankake, ea nei nrep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. <sup>37</sup> Nei nrep eje koropno kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enane kepeo nne qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. <sup>38</sup> Nei ea asu qotkoineno mo qelinkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesujo biraka more rake, <sup>39</sup> “Ge matpono ari, Anutu eje kine kine gejano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei eje Yesu qelinka more, Yesujo kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane

ari mat suaino korop nei nrep edange.

*Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menajotke.*

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namun ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei nrep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” <sup>41</sup> Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nei nretn okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menenkake, <sup>42</sup> onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nei yewa enerop ariuk, so nei nrep loutne eje watke loliika mogare arikoi. <sup>43</sup> Nei nrep magu keuno nne, nrep mane eje nrep zoma wenen. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, no eje maine mi ma menankakoi. <sup>44</sup> Nrep ea eje magu keueno nne sari Yesu ndino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane nrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mano na uanaike?”

Nei nrep koropno bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nei nrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson nonmaine?”

<sup>46</sup> No, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei nrep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” <sup>47</sup> Yesu eje nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep eje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei nrep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menankaki edange. <sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasone,

malip malipjonejo ma menaŋ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu eje ɲerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ɲei mane Yairus wane matko ɲine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonjone mo seukmaike, kito ɲebo ɲeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

<sup>50</sup> No, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naŋane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaŋ kayake.”

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ɲerep ɲerep naga magaine eɲerop urumgo wa ketkoi. <sup>52</sup> ɲei ɲerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine misuk arokkei, ɲerep ɲerep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike.”

<sup>53</sup> Njerep ɲerep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. <sup>54</sup> No Yesu eje ɲerep ɲerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” <sup>55</sup> Njerep ɲerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine ɲara mangoik. <sup>56</sup> Njerep ɲerep wane naga magaine ea eje oɲaetne qaeke, ɲo Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ɲire ɲei ɲerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

## 9

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje eɲine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ɲei ma menaŋonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. <sup>2</sup> Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelaŋane, so zoma

ɲei ma menaŋonikei wane done edange. <sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale edane rake, “Njine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ɲara, wesi, takot mane. <sup>4</sup> Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep gesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. <sup>5</sup> No mat maneo edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutunjo mo eɲerop ɲaba okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɲek don ra qelaŋane more, zoma ɲei ma menaŋongoi.

### *Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauɲo mo wisikae wieke. <sup>8</sup> ɲei ɲerep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manerjo wisikae wieke. <sup>9</sup> No, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noɲo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

### *Yesu Eje ɲei Njerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. <sup>11</sup> Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eje

don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje mara-tongiso, Anutuño dalino ware-maika, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma ñei ñerep ma menañonge.

<sup>12</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine <sup>12</sup> eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ñei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ñara so kulu papa marat kaikai.”

<sup>13</sup> No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Ñido ñara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ñei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ñene maine ari magu suaine eñane ñara qolekene me? Ñedannom desikene.” <sup>14</sup> Ñei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ñine ñei ñerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ñei ñerep 50 okaniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Dokoine eje ñei ñerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, <sup>16</sup> Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ñei ñerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki, ñei ñerep magu yewa eje korop neu ñatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje ñara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanange*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu mejenkake, dokoine eje eñano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ñei ñerep magu eje nanane ma noramami?”

<sup>19</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ño natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ño, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit ñei

propet mo sogino gekoi, eñano ñine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale rauso, eje koso enñene qesonone rake, “No, ñidom, yemo nanane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroño mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuño biragange!”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea ñei ñerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. <sup>22</sup> Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ñei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda ñei suaine, so mosop ñei ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, eje korop ñadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ño kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuño ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuño dokoine korop edane rake, “Ñine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ñine ñinñine simileñine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ñine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka ñine ñingukei. <sup>24</sup> Ñei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No ñei mane eje nanane ra more seukeakeo, ñei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>25</sup> Ñei mane eje kepe aboñ kine kose korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! <sup>26</sup> Ñei mane eje naso iwao ñei ñerep magu yewa eñane keueno ñine, eje nae so nanane biñek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje ñado Magakño eñine tungo birakaki, añelo magu eñerop qeli qelinjka more sarikei, naso yewao eje ñei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. <sup>27</sup> Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau,

Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge*

<sup>28</sup> Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eŋe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjenea bonaga maneo menjenkaikei wane wa arikoi. <sup>29</sup> Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso eaka ŋei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so <sup>31</sup> erane qelanane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. <sup>32</sup> Petoro so kimatkine eŋe mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelanan eaŋo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanane so ŋei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. <sup>33</sup> Ŋei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Ŋene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ŋene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. <sup>35</sup> Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eŋe don kine kine ŋidaniake, ŋine dere-lukkei! Ea wane na eŋe birakakole!”

<sup>36</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eŋe ŋei ŋerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanan ongei wane rake.

*Yesu Eŋe Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>37</sup> Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao ŋine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. <sup>38</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine ŋei mane

eŋe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesiŋkanom! Eŋe nanane giponne wekuku! <sup>39</sup> Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso banjem eŋe boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaŋo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eŋe birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! <sup>40</sup> Na geŋane dokonjone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka menjenonbe, ŋo eŋe nananemami.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more, ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Ŋine korop malip malipŋine mida! Ŋine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qegonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap ŋinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatŋine tewekale?” Yesu eŋe ŋei ea olale rake, “Ge medepŋone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

<sup>42</sup> Medepine eŋe sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eŋe kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjkake more, medep ea magainano birakake. <sup>43</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oŋaene qaeke.

*Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange*

Pakiso, Yesu eŋe kine kine maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaekeiso aukoi. <sup>44</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ŋidanmaile, misuk nigetŋuniake, ŋei edo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteenno birakakei!” <sup>45</sup> Ŋo, dokoine eŋe don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eŋe mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliŋgoi.

*Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, "Maŋo Nei Suaïne"*

<sup>46</sup> Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eŋe iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, "Tego iwa ŋenano ŋine maŋo ŋetneze okaniake." <sup>47</sup> Yesu eŋe eŋane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. <sup>48</sup> Pakiso eŋe dokoine edane rake, "Nei mane eŋe naŋane naŋane dereso, naŋane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eŋe na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eŋe na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eŋe Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eŋe yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njanane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eŋe njanane ketkele geakeo, eŋe ŋetne okanmaike."

*Nei mane Mi Nabaŋoniakeo, Ea Eŋe Njanane Kimaze*

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Waomze, ŋene kaŋem, ŋei manenjo geŋane eŋetko ra, asu gotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ŋenane ŋadezo mi mogatŋone sarikimo, ŋene rawet kamaine."

<sup>50</sup> Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, "Nine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi naba ŋunmaike, ea eŋe njanane kimanjine okanmaike."

*Samaria Mat Eŋane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

<sup>51</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eŋe dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, <sup>52</sup> pakimo dokoine natne eŋe biraongi alakane arikoi, eŋe Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. <sup>53</sup> No mat ea wane ŋeiine eŋe Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino

ariakane okange, ea wane ŋei njerep eŋe Yesu mi qesiŋkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menaŋgi olale rakoik, "Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, eŋe ŋei njerep ea gereŋjo matalioniake me?"

<sup>55</sup> Yesu eŋe erano zinge ra wetotkiso, <sup>56</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

*Nei Natne Eŋe Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ŋei mane eŋe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, "Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale."

<sup>58</sup> Yesu eŋe mainge rake, "Tengo eŋe giweo pamaike, so naŋi eŋe matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe yemo mat urum papaine midaine."

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei mane olatke, "Ge na mogat nannom!"

No ŋei eaŋo rake, "Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale."

<sup>60</sup> Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Nei eŋe gege togon mida, eŋe maine ŋei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea goŋo ari ŋei njerep ra qelanjan onikene."

<sup>61</sup> Nei mane eŋe Yesu iwa yale olatke, "Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari weŋem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale."

<sup>62</sup> No, Yesu eŋe mainge olale rake, "Nei manenjo seki wane wiliŋa mayake, no, eŋe zinge nadino pot okanmaikeo, ŋei ya-linenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake."

## 10

*Yesu Eŋe Nei Natne 72 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nej natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. <sup>2</sup> So enj enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, nj njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nej yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nej enj dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nej njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>3</sup> Njine ariu! Na njine kasi gotkoine enjane keueno borinjnmaile, <sup>4</sup> njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nej njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. <sup>5</sup> Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nej njerep njinano peamjo payake!’ <sup>6</sup> Nei peamine manejo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nej peamine manejo urum yewa mi geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinjino zingeake. <sup>7</sup> Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine enj njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nej enj maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. <sup>8</sup> Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nej njerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so enj njara kine kine njibonbi nekei. <sup>9</sup> Mat yewao njine zoma nej ma menajone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutujo dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino

lotkemaikē.’ <sup>10</sup> No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutujo njinerop njaba okanmaike, nj, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikē.’ <sup>12</sup> Na wet gelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutujo nej njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutujo Sodom nej njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, nj, nej njerep enj njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutujo enj wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

#### *Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu enj koso rake, “Korazin mat wane nej njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nej njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nej njerep enj nanjane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nej njerep enjano nanjane masi togole yale nej manejo mane maki rap, yemo enj yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betjo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale enj nej njerep korop sikanonikei, mo enj so-teenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. <sup>14</sup> Naso kutno, Anutujo nej njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nej njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, nj, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutujo banj wikile zok manerop eboneake. <sup>15</sup> No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutujo njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutujo njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eɲe dokoine koso edange. “N̄ei manen̄o n̄inane don desiakeo, eɲe nan̄ane don desiake. N̄ei manen̄o n̄inane don waulukeakeo, eɲe nan̄ane don waulukkeake. Eɲe na wauluk naniakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranange ketkole, eɲe waulukkeake.”

*Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi*

<sup>17</sup> N̄ei 72 ean̄o Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! N̄ene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eɲetɲone edane more, esonpon̄em arikoi!”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eɲe eɲane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eɲe qeliwo n̄ine ketki kakole! <sup>19</sup> Detpi! Na n̄ine nan̄ane tungo biran̄une, so nan̄ane zonom n̄ibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane n̄ine koma so wame golan̄ maine kutene gesokei, eɲe maine n̄idotpi mi seukkei, n̄ine n̄abaze Satan eɲane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. N̄ei n̄erep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, ean̄o n̄ine maine mi matali n̄uniake. <sup>20</sup> So n̄ine asu borikinen̄o donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. N̄ine eɲetɲine mo qeliwo, Anutuɲo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine n̄ine batne okanikei.”

*Yesu Eɲe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinen̄o Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge n̄ei kibi urum mi gekoi, eɲane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geɲone masi so kinen̄o sikanon okanmaine. N̄o, n̄ei dereretene wawaine so

suaine ea geɲone kine so masi tanikɲone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geɲone simile so dereretɲonane okanokanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> “Magak, eɲe na kine kine korop ninwareke. N̄ei manen̄o Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eɲe on̄om eɲineka Gipole detlukkamaike. N̄ei manen̄o Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eɲe on̄om eɲineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolen̄o n̄ei mane eɲe eɲane simile kaki, eɲe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲano zinge more, eɲe en̄neneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea n̄ei eɲe kaikei, yemo n̄ei eɲe bakom suaine kitokei, <sup>24</sup> n̄o Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eɲe kine kine iwa n̄ine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, n̄o eɲe mi kakoi, eɲe n̄an̄ækoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, n̄ine detmami, ea eɲe desikei wane okangoi, n̄o eɲe n̄an̄ækoi so mi detkakoi.”

*Samaria N̄ei Maine Mane Eɲane Don Kisi*

<sup>25</sup> Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei mane, Scribe, eɲe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eɲe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don̄o daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelan̄anmaine?”

<sup>27</sup> N̄ei ea eɲe don mainge olale rake, “N̄ine wet dereretɲine korop so on̄a on̄a n̄ine korop so zonomɲine korop Waom Anutuɲine eɲane simin n̄ungi ma qotkau!” so ‘N̄ine n̄idomka wetɲinen̄o ma qotnagu gekei, yale

waka ñei ñerep korop wetñineño ma qotonikei.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

<sup>29</sup> No, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei eanjo eñine eñetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Ñene ñei ñerep wetzeño ma qotonikene, ea eñe ma?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso mane, ñei mane eñe Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu ñei natneño qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliñkau, seukeakane okange. <sup>31</sup> Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop ñei, pris mane eñe ari kaki ñei ea numao pake, ño eñe yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, <sup>32</sup> yale waka, ñei mane Lewi tegoo ñine dumao ket more, ñei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. <sup>33</sup> No ñei qelan Yuda ñadino ñine mane eñe Samaria matko ñine sari, ñei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, <sup>34</sup> eñe eñano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainño sauke more, laplapño piseke, pakiso eñe ñei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum mane iwenka ari warekake. <sup>35</sup> Qaeki, eñe wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge ñei ea warekaikene, na mat mane ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eñane ra more, abonj so ñara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuño don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eñe koso Anutu papa togon welaine ñei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu ñei eñe ñei qekoi, ñei ea eñane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me ñei qelan Samaria matko ñine?”

<sup>37</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ñei eñe mainge rake, “Samaria qelan ñei, eanjo eñe qesiñkake.”

Yesuño eñe olale rake, “Ge ari eñane masi mogat kaikene.”

*Yesu Eñe Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ñerep mane, eñetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eñe qaine mane, eñetine Maria eñe Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eñe ea mere eñane don raki detke. <sup>40</sup> Marta eñe urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qaneño mi qesiñnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiñ nangep!”

<sup>41</sup> Waomño mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. <sup>42</sup> No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaiike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo ñei manejo eñano ñine maine mi omakayake.”

## 11

*Yesuño Meñen Meñen Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane, Yesu eñe mane ari more meñenkake. Meñenkaki qoekiso, dokoine eñano ñine manejo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneno dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ñebonnom ñene meñenkanjem.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine iwa yale meñenkaikeni,

‘Magaze, geñane eñetñone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan ñonnom, <sup>3</sup> Kaiwe banjem ñara zuanj geñem, ge ñebonikene. <sup>4</sup> Borikinezane turunj qeliñ genom. Ñene yalewaka ñei borikine okan ñonmami, eñane turunj qeliñmaine.



Satanno njene liwek njonmaike, ge mapik njonikene.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Ninano njine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, <sup>6</sup> nanane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanano lotke-maike, pakimo, na enjane njara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ <sup>7</sup> Pakimo kimanjone enjane mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ <sup>8</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine enjane kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo enjane siluŋ anja sorinjone wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaikai, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake. <sup>10</sup> Menjenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikai, enjane lalage maniake. <sup>11</sup> Me njinano njine mane enjane gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. <sup>12</sup> Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, njine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, njom Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menjenka okanmami, enjane Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

*Nei Enjane Yesu Wane Rakoi Enjane Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuno nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done

midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakat ariake. Arikiso, nei yewa enjane kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine enjane ka more onjane gaeke. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, nei natne enjane Yesu wane rakoi, “Enjane Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeneene, onjane zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakatmami.”

<sup>16</sup> No nei natne enjane liwekka more, enjane weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikai me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikai wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. <sup>17</sup> Enjane yale okanbiso, Yesuno wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enjane mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak enjane edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. <sup>18</sup> No, Satan wane magu enjane mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanane ramami, enjane Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. <sup>19</sup> Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokojine enjane manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! <sup>20</sup> Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaikai.

<sup>21</sup> “Pakimo, nei togole mane enjane tebe koakine ma more, enjane matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. <sup>22</sup> No, siluŋ nei togogole maneno sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniakane.

23 “Nei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No nei mane eje gesinjane more, lama mi geturan njoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

*Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake*

24 “Asu qotkoine manenjo nei mane wane kotino njine sakesi-ake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ 25 Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. 26 Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

*Wet Pesek Wele*

27 Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

28 Rakiso, Yesu olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

*Nei Natne Eje Yesu Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi*

29 Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesu iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei njerewekoune eje nei njerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane geson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. 30 Numa

yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yona njine Niniwe matko nei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, no naso iwao nei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. 31 Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo nei njerep magu naso iwao gemami, enjerep wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. 32 Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan nei njerep eje boan wie okora more, naso iwao nei njerep gemami, enjerep kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei njerep eje Yona don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

*Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa*

33 “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine gekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjangi, nei eje qelanjan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. 34 Denjone yewamo wet so solanjonane kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanjonane yewa korop qelanjanjo wakesiake, no, denjone borimaike, yemo wet so solanjonane eamo korop panaman kitomaike, 35 ea wane ge kotonjono qelanjan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. 36 Ge wet so solanjonane korop yewa qelanjanjoka rokopke paki, wet so solanjonane sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikeo, yemo wet so solanjonane yewamo korop

lam wane qelanane yale qelanan wareake.”

*Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eŋe don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo nara eŋerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari eŋerop zakeo metkoik. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eŋe metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi manenjo. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, “Parisi nŋine lasenine so kapnŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinenjo watke pamaike. <sup>40</sup> Nŋine qelan nŋei! Anutu eŋe kine kine solaineka make, ŋo, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me? <sup>41</sup> Nŋine siluŋ lase nŋine so kap kine nŋine kotino metmaiŋe, yewa abonjene midaine, eŋe ebonwarekeiwo, yemo nŋinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

<sup>42</sup> “Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋunep me? Nŋine kine kine yauwine siwen arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa nŋine mane Anutu man okanmami, ŋo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetŋo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okanmami. Nŋine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

<sup>43</sup> “Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋunep me? Nŋine Yuda lewa lewan urumgo kito metmet lewine nŋei nŋerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben suaino nŋei nŋerep edo nŋune more mawa nŋunikei wane wetjine suaine pamaike. <sup>44</sup> Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋunep me? Nŋine denesere mane zariŋine midaine, nŋei nŋerep eŋe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nŋei,

Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito nŋebo nŋebon, ge don yewa ranom nŋene wenen nŋengumaike!”

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe nŋine wenen kaet nŋunep me? Nŋine abonj umatne suaine nŋei nŋerep eŋane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo nŋidom metenine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinone tewe okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yai, Skribe, nŋine kaet nŋunep me? Nŋabokopnŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit nŋei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo nŋine propet eŋane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. <sup>48</sup> Nŋine yale okane more, nŋabokopnŋine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menan okanmaiŋe, yewa nŋidomka nŋei nŋerep sikan onmami, nŋabokopnŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit nŋei enguwi seukkoi, ŋo nŋine denesereene kemgo maulukko. <sup>49</sup> Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nŋei eŋane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boan eŋano qelit nŋei so aposolo biraonbe ariŋei, pakimo eŋe boan natne engukei, ŋo natne engu esoponbi ariŋei.’ <sup>50</sup> Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao nŋidoka Anutu wane qelit nŋei engu sakoi, ea wane turunine eamo ukude naso iwao nŋei nŋerep gemami, eŋano makok keake. <sup>51</sup> Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa nŋine sari mage Zekaraia, eŋe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne nŋidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunine eamo ukude naso iwao nŋei nŋereppa gemami, nŋinano korop makok wareake!”

<sup>52</sup> “Yai, Skribe, nŋine kaet nŋunep me? Nŋine dereret urum madetine geko gekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, nŋine nŋinŋine eamo madet lalagimi waket okan-

mami, pakiso, ñei ñerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, ñine leñon okanmami!”

<sup>53</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Liwekka more añañeño don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

## 12

*Yesuño Isi Ñei Eñane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Ñei ñerep magu suaine tausen yalewaño sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneño rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuño mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane don kelokenane diam maikai, isisienane ramaile. <sup>2</sup> Kine kine kawenerop pamaike, yewa mo boañ kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Ño kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boañ didiwo wakongi detka warekei. <sup>3</sup> Yalewa wane mo, ñine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boañ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ño, ñine urum koto mere more don kine kine sañepka rau, ñei ñerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boañ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

*Ñei Ñerep Eñe Ñei Weku Wane Kaetoniake*

<sup>4</sup> “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ñidanbe, ñine solañine qeu seukeake, ño siluñ ea wane ñadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanñungei, ñei yewa eñane misuk kaet ñuniake. <sup>5</sup> Na ñei weku sikan ñunikale, eñane yemo kaet ñuniake, Anutu wane kaet ñuniake, eñe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ñadino oña oña geresorao birakaki kesiakane zonom

wenenj ma gemaik. Na welekatne ñidanmaile, eñane kaet ñuniake!

<sup>6</sup> Nañimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeño mi gole okanmami me? Pakimo eñano ñine mane Anutuño eñane mi nigetka okanmaike. <sup>7</sup> Ño, ñinane leweñine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ñine misuk kaet okangei, ñinane leweñineño yemo wawaine, nañi nigatne eñane lewetene yuankamaik!”

*Yesu Eñetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Koso mane ñidanbe, mane eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaitko, nañane eñetne ra wakoniake, Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu añelokoune eñane kaiteno eñetine ra wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Ño, ñei mane eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaitko na bisop naniake, eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu añelokoune eñane kaiteno bisop kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Ñei mane eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eñe Anutuño sot turuñine qeliñka niget kayake, ño ñei mane eñe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eñe Anutuño sot turuñine yewa mi qeliñka niget kayake.

<sup>11</sup> Ño ñaba eñe ñibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewañ urumgo, me ware ware eñano, me ñei waom eñano, dongo birañunbi, don daleo raikai ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao don raikai, yewamo Asu Koboboineño kito ñiboniake.”

*Ñei Wesi Aboñ Gorop Eñane Don Saerine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñei ñerep magu eñane keueno ñine ñei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, tatneño magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaik, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

14 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋeiwae, maŋo na ŋinane wano wanok ŋei bira nangane, ŋinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ŋirane aboŋ keuoka mapoke ŋjponikale?”

15 Pakiso eŋe koso takotke korop edane rake, “Deŋine nat nat potkei, so diamŋine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaŋ misuk okanikei, ŋei aboŋ ŋine suaine ŋine gege togon ŋine yemo aboŋ yewa ŋine mi marat kayake.”

16 Pakiso, Yesuŋo don saeŋine mane iwa yale edange, “Ŋei aboŋine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ŋara kine kine loutne suake. 17 Pakimo, ŋei wae eŋe oŋomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ŋarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ 18 Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ŋara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ŋara so aboŋne natne weneŋ mosikale. 19 Pakimo, na wetneŋo iwa yale raikale, ge aboŋ kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ŋara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okanom!’ 20 Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ŋei qelaŋine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aboŋ kine kineŋone iwo gume sakone, eamo maŋo peikeake?’”

21 Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuŋo rake, “Ŋei natne kepeo ge more, so-laenane aboŋ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

#### *Anutu Detlukakei*

22 Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋaraŋo kaŋine qesiŋkaki, gege me takot laplapŋo solaŋine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk

okanikei. 23 Ŋaraŋo wele mi okanmaike, gegeŋo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapŋo wele mi okanmaike, solaŋo yemo wele okanmaike. 24 Ŋine naŋimde gawe onbi, eŋe ŋara mi eboto okanmami, me ŋara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eŋe ŋara urumene mida, so aboŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋara gumeon okanmaike! Ŋei ŋerep ŋido naŋi yuan onmami. 25 Ŋinano ŋine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake? 26 Ŋine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? 27 Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eŋe ŋaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na ŋidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ŋei waom suaine, eŋe takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. 28 Touk zubaine iwa eŋe ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yauwine yaline eŋe siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ŋinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipŋine nigagatne!

29 Ŋine ea wane zok wetŋine kopusutne motki, misuk raikaei, onoka ŋara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. 30 Kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Ŋine kine kine yalinane ŋaŋaemami, ea mo ŋinane Magaŋineŋo mo detmaike, 31 ea wane turuŋine eamo ŋine Anutu wane bango kine kine

maine pamaike, ea wane wetjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo n̄ado Anutunjo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniake.

*Qeliwo Riwe Morian*

<sup>32</sup> Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje enjine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike.

<sup>33</sup> Njine abonj kine kine njine yewa nej natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima n̄osok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maiki so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai. <sup>34</sup> Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetjine motpi payake.”

*Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don*

<sup>35</sup> “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nej njerep etke metetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalanjei. <sup>37</sup> Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. <sup>38</sup> Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit

dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! <sup>39</sup> So iwa wenenj desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewanjo enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. <sup>40</sup> Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikai, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje banj sariake.”

*Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira*

<sup>41</sup> Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

<sup>42</sup> Rakiso, Waomnjoro rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. <sup>43</sup> Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! <sup>44</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa eje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. <sup>45</sup> No, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nej natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake. <sup>46</sup> Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nej suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje

nigetkaki, qewolon gegeki, suaine enje ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerop wikile suaine geake.

<sup>47</sup> Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, njo mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, enje anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. <sup>48</sup> Njo qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suainane don dere njanjae more qewolongi, kumunam suainenjo qe qe wane rokop, njo silun nigmatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane enje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo enje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

*Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei*

<sup>49</sup> “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! <sup>50</sup> Na doku mane tauketane raraine, njo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. <sup>51</sup> Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, <sup>52</sup> ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, enje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. Njo etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik <sup>53</sup> Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, njo gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene enje borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep enje atolekopene njabaonikei, njo atolekopene enje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu enje yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya enje qe okanmaike. <sup>55</sup> Njo detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. <sup>56</sup> Isi welakoun! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, njo, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

*Nei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Enjerop Don Au Makoboekik*

<sup>57</sup> “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? <sup>58</sup> Nei mane enje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, enje wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe nejno mulap urumgo biraganiake. <sup>59</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenenj makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

## 13

*Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, enje Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili nei enje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa

enjane soteneŋo Galili ŋei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike? <sup>3</sup> Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaile, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaikeiwo, yemo enje okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei. <sup>4</sup> No ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroina yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raikeiŋo, ŋei yewa enjane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turuŋ yuankamaike? <sup>5</sup> Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikeiwo, yemo enje okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

*Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ŋei manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo enje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, enje eu wane urata mama ŋei enje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitionom ketkep! Ene onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremaike?’ <sup>8</sup> Rakiso, eu ware wareŋo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo, pik eki yewa enje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitionom kesiake.’”

*Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.*

<sup>10</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewan urungo edange. <sup>11</sup> Ŋerep mane yewa metke, enje asu qotkoinjo

kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboina wie mi okora okange. <sup>12</sup> Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ŋerep, zomanjone mo midamaike!” <sup>13</sup> Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep enje romone koboekei, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ware ware, manenjo sotine osiki anage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjnuniake, ŋo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Njinano ŋine manenjo qezarek nasoo onjo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. <sup>16</sup> No ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboine Satanno mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanji, mulap yewa maine noŋo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” <sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewano ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, enje yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanjkake.

*Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu enje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? <sup>19</sup> Enje yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, ŋei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji enje



qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuño koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuño dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? <sup>21</sup> Ea yemo yis yale, ñerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, paluarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

*Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eñe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ñei ñerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. <sup>23</sup> Arikiso, ñei manenjo qesonkake, “Suaine, ñei ñerep weku wekuño mane qeliwo waikeme?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Ñine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ñidanmaile, ñei ñerep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne ñañoaekai. <sup>25</sup> Gege togon matpae wane welaine eñe boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ñine mat ñadino okora kieke madetko quñ quñ kito more raikeli, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, eñe boañ ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñine mi detñunmaile, ñine dia ñine sarimami!’ <sup>26</sup> Rakimo, ñine koso olale raikeli, ‘Ñene ñara so doku gerop wenenj mere nekone, ge ñenane matko don kito ñebongone!’ <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, eñe koso manerop ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñañoaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Ñine korop borikine mama nau!’ <sup>28</sup> Eñe ñine qeinat mat ñadino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ñet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet korop weti qeliwo

Anutuño qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! <sup>29</sup> Pakimo, ñei ñerep korop boañ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ñine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ñine. Sariware more, Anutuño kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, naso iwao ñei ñerep kepeo ñado kitomami, eñe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, eñe qeliwo ñado kitokei.”

*Yesuño Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>31</sup> Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eñe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ <sup>33</sup> Na siluñ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eñe siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

<sup>34</sup> O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ñine Anutu wane qelit ñei engu more, ñinano biraongi yewa wenenj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe ñei ñerewekopñine koraut ñunikalane okangole. Tiak ñerepño medewekoune qimgiminenjo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na ñine koraut onikalane, ño ñine ea wane bauñine wake.

<sup>35</sup> Detmami! Anutuño matñine mo komu komune qelinƙayake, na ñidanbe, ñine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ñine iwa yale raikēi, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!’ ”

## 14

*Yesuño Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanƙake*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi ñetne mane wane matko ñara neakane ariƙe, pakiso ñe ñerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso ñe mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sariƙe. <sup>3</sup> Sarikiso, Yesuño ñe wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ñe, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Ñenze ra rokop don yewaño maine detñongi, qezarek nasoo ñe ñerep zomarop ma menan onikene me mida?”

<sup>4</sup> No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje ñe wa metino ma menanƙaki, pakiso biraki ariƙe. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Ñinano ñine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ñine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

<sup>6</sup> Don ea wane yalewaka turuñine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje ñaƙaekoi.

*Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje ongi, ñe natne eje ñara zakeo ñara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, <sup>8</sup> “Ñe manenjo ñe ñerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanñungi enane zakeo ñara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao

misuk mesikene. Qeñ welainenjo geñane wawaine ñe wele mane mo wenen newankake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo, ban welaine ñara zake ñirit narek newanñurike, eje sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ñe wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. <sup>10</sup> Ge epa kebu welainenjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuñine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainenjo geñano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewaño yemo geñano bakom suaine lobo natne enane kaiteno wakoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ñe mane eje onjomka enetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, ño ñe mane eje onjomka enetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikē, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño waom ñe kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko ñara newan onikenane okane more, geñone kimakopñone, ñon tatñone, weñem sotawekopñone me ñe abonene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje ban turuñine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuñine makoke ginikei. <sup>13</sup> Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ñe ñerep wanap, abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. <sup>14</sup> Paki Anutuño ge ban mosopganiake, onoka wane ñe yaleinenjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuñine yemo ban ñe koboinē seu seuo ñine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake.”

*Epá Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>15</sup> N̄ei mane n̄ara zakeo mere n̄ara wenej nekoi, oño don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “N̄ei n̄erep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere n̄ara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, “N̄ei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki n̄ei n̄erep loutne newanonge. <sup>17</sup> Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari n̄ei n̄erep edane rake, ‘Sariu, n̄ara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’ <sup>18</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. N̄ei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk bori-ake.’ <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’ <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄erep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, n̄ei n̄erep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’ <sup>22</sup> Mi azongiso qelit mamaño zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geñane don teweke mo okanwarile, ño siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’ <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, suaineno qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari n̄ei n̄erep ebumom,

sari nanane mat watke warekei. <sup>24</sup> Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, n̄ei wa newanongole, eñano ñine koropño nanane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

*Nene Detluke More Yesu N̄adino Mogare Arikene*

<sup>25</sup> N̄ei n̄erep magu suaineno Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake, <sup>26</sup> “N̄ei maneno na mogat naniakane ramaike, eje nanane simile alakane detka more, eñine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, ñon tarekoune so kiarokoune eñane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eñine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eje nanane medep maine mi okaniake. <sup>27</sup> N̄ei mane eje kaiwe banem kibej qabenine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, eje nanane medep mi okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> N̄o ñinano ñine mane eje mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapño kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> N̄o eje mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosij motki goeka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo n̄ei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, iwa yale raikēi, ‘N̄ei iwa eje matpae kieke make, ño maine mi maki qoemaikēi!’

<sup>31</sup> N̄ei waom mane eje kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ño n̄ei waom mane eje kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, n̄ei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eje maine togole more, n̄ei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. <sup>32</sup> N̄o eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje

nei waom mane enjine so kawali nejikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”<sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo takotke raki goeke, “Rokop yalewaka njinano njine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi njadekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

#### *Soli Zonomine Midaine*

<sup>34</sup> “Soli eje kine kine maine, ŋo eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake,<sup>35</sup> soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, njene yeine qakjem numao ari okanmaike, nei mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desi-ake!”

## 15

#### *Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Nei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere njara ne okanmaike!”<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

<sup>4</sup> “Njinano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelinjongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.<sup>5</sup> Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma

biraki wokine kutno wayake.<sup>6</sup> Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!’<sup>7</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, eje menanjo, ŋo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ŋo siluŋ borikine mama wekukurapŋo wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

#### *Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine*

<sup>8</sup> “Me njerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.<sup>9</sup> Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!’<sup>10</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune eje borikine mama wekukuŋo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

#### *Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “Nei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.<sup>12</sup> Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonjba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei wae eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea

qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. <sup>14</sup> Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae epe mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. <sup>15</sup> Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. <sup>16</sup> Berek epe bese wane solaine neu, nei epe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, no nei maneno nara mane mi mangi neke. <sup>17</sup> Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, epe nara zok suaine neu natene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok nara wane seukmaile, <sup>18</sup> ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njaba ganmaiké, <sup>19</sup> na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejijone yale biranannom gekale.' <sup>20</sup> Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso gipolejo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso genjane giponjone misuk norakene.' <sup>22</sup> No magaineno yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Kop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau

wakep. <sup>23</sup> Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa ge more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitojem! <sup>24</sup> Medep iwa epe mo seukkeo njine, koso silun marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieké okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Gipole suaine epe naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke. <sup>26</sup> Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' <sup>27</sup> Qelit nejino olale rake, 'Genjane njonjone mo matko zinge sariké, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sariké, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami.'

<sup>28</sup> Tatine suaine epe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. <sup>29</sup> No gipolejo yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yauwine yale qelitjone ge sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noninj mida mane mi ninnom ge more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! <sup>30</sup> No giponjone iwa epe yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemaine!' <sup>31</sup> Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaiké, ea mo genjane okanmaiké, <sup>32</sup> no njene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo seukeo njine, koso silun wisikaemaiké,

eje mo siukkeo njine, koso siluŋ wakongi marat kamaine.’”

## 16

### *Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliŋa jei mane geke, eje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo jei natne eje baliŋa jei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareŋoneŋo wesiŋone mo matali waremaike.’

<sup>2</sup> Rau dereso, baliŋa jei waomŋo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geŋane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari naŋane abonj geŋane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso naŋane ware ware mane mi gekene.’ <sup>3</sup> Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na jei njerep natne njara wesi menen onikalane gamu nanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Na detmaile, na siluŋ naso iwao kimakopne qesiŋonikale, ea wane waomne eje na esop naniake, ŋo naŋane kimakopne eje na maine qesiŋnankei.

<sup>5</sup> Eje yale dere more urata jei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje jei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge naŋane waomnano sotaŋone darap qolekene?’ <sup>6</sup> ‘Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’ <sup>7</sup> Pakiso eje jei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaŋone darap?’ Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eje olatke,

‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine ea wakonge, ea jei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe jei njerep eje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine jei njerep qelaŋane njine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na weneŋ njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineŋo jei njerep ketkele qesiŋonikei, boan wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake.

<sup>10</sup> Jei manejo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Jei manejo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. <sup>11</sup> Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikei. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, njine jei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

<sup>13</sup> Jei manejo jei suaine etke erane qelit gege urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, jei yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, <sup>15</sup> ŋo Yesuŋo edange, “Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboboine mamami, ŋo Anutu eje njinane

wet dereretņine detlukmaike. Ņei űerep eņe kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, űo Anutuņo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenņo geke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit űei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenņo Anutuņo daline waremaike so eņane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanņange, so űei űerep koropņo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenņo mo waket warekoi. <sup>17</sup> Ņo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> “Ņei mane eņe űanomine qeliņka more, űerep mane mayake, eņe sotine maratkaņake, so űerep manenņo eņe űaone qeliņka more, ari űei mane mayakeo, eņe sot maratkaņake.

*Ņei Abonņine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>19</sup> “Naso maneo, űei waom wesi abonņine suaineropņo geke, eņe takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eņe epa waom ma kaiwe baņem met mageke. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao, űei mane abonņine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Ņei ea eņetine Lazarus, eņe űei abonņine suainane mat wane aņaine pa mageke. <sup>21</sup> Eņe űei abonņine suainane űara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eņe sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonņine bozeka maņkoi.

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso űei abonņine midaine eņe seukki, so aņelo edo űei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikeo, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. Ņo űei abonņine suaine eņe seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eņe ari

<sup>23</sup> gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eņe wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane eņe Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanņane wetņone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eņe zoliwineņo doku qe more sari nanņane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluņ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

<sup>25</sup> Ņo Abrahamņo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuņo ge kepe abonņe wekumane ginge, űo Lazarus eņe kine kine qotkoine mange, űo ukude Lazarus eņe kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. <sup>26</sup> Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geņano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so űei natne eņe nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’ <sup>27</sup> Ņei abonņine suaine eņe Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso meņengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! <sup>28</sup> Yewao, eņe nanņane tatne so űolekopne metemane gemami, eņe girem don edaniakeo, eņe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham eņe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit űei propet, eņe qekoi, ea tatņone so űonņone eņe girem don ea edan okanmami, eņe don ea maine detpi.’ <sup>30</sup> Ņei abonņine suainenņo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eņe űei mane seu seuo űine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eņe maine sotene ea űadekkaikei.’ <sup>31</sup> Ņo Abraham eņe rake, ‘Eņe Mose so Anutu wane qelit űei propet eņane don mi desikeiwo, eņe űei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eņe yewa baņ dere űadekkaikei.’”

## 17

### *Sot Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɛe dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kineɛo ɛei ɛerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso baɛe wakonmaike, ɛo ɛei maneo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuɛo ɛei ea wikile maniake. <sup>2</sup> No ɛei maneo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuɛo ɛei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane ɛine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimaɛone eɛe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eɛano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eɛe sot ea ɛadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuɛine birakene. <sup>4</sup> Eɛe masi borikine geɛano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuɛine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuɛone mo qeliɛmaile.’”

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuɛo Edange*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wane qelit ɛei eɛe Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

<sup>6</sup> Waomzeɛo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eɛe nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ɛinane mali malipɛine eɛe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ɛine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ɛodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Nɛine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eɛe maine ɛinane don tewekeake.

### *Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuɛo Edange*

<sup>7</sup> Nɛinane keuo ɛine ɛei maneo qelit ɛei mamaike, qelit ɛei eɛo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eɛe

euo ɛine sariki eɛe iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ <sup>8</sup> Midakaka, eɛe iwa yale olasike, ‘Ge wie nanane ɛara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ɛara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki baɛe ɛado yemo ge ɛara dokunone nekene.’ <sup>9</sup> Qelit qeɛone eɛe urata ma qelitɛone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> Nɛine yale waka, na kine kine ɛidangole, ea korop ɛine ma more raikeli, ‘Nene qelit qeɛe ɛei, ge kine kine ɛedangone, ea ɛene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

### *Yesu Eɛe ɛei 10 Ma Menange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eɛe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, <sup>12</sup> mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ɛei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eɛe aman okora more, <sup>13</sup> boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ɛenano wetɛone borikep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eɛe ɛei ea one more edange, “Nɛine ari more, mosop ɛei solaɛine ea sikanonikei.”

Eɛe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> ɛei maneo solaine kaki menangei, so eɛe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eɛetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. <sup>16</sup> Eɛe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ɛei yewao eɛe Samaria welaine mane, eɛe Yuda tego ɛadino ɛine. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eɛe olale rake, “Na ɛei 10 ma menanonile, ɛei natne 9 eɛe diao arimami? <sup>18</sup> Onoka wane qelaɛ lobo ɛeiɛjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eɛetine buke wamaike?” <sup>19</sup> So Yesu eɛe takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipɛonane menaɛmaine.”

### *Anutu Eɛe Dalino Waremaike*



<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane papa togon weilaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so <sup>21</sup> nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuŋo njinane wetnjine koto warenunmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ŋo njine mi kaikei. <sup>23</sup> Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei. <sup>24</sup> Qilapŋo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne geli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. <sup>25</sup> No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje njadekaikei. <sup>26</sup> Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. <sup>27</sup> Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumŋo ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje njara soep ne more, abonj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelinqi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropŋo kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. <sup>30</sup> Boan Anutuŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eanjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne

mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. <sup>32</sup> Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere det-sorokpi, eje deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! <sup>33</sup> Nei mane eje nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuk-lukeake. No nei mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>34</sup> Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuŋo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake. <sup>35</sup> Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuŋo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinqayake. <sup>36</sup> Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuŋo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje gesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoni-ake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmanjei.”

## 18

### *Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje menje menjen urata maine mi qelinqikaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, <sup>2</sup> “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, <sup>3</sup> pakiso njerep njane

seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Ene wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, 'Nabanejo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!' <sup>4</sup> Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei ene mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, ene iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, <sup>5</sup> no njerep iwa, ene naso banem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na ene mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, ene sari menjennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!' "

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ene don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Nine wano wanok nei qeguŋ maguŋine, ea wane don detkakei. <sup>7-8</sup> Yalewaka, nŋine Anutu mapik nuniakane enano kaiwe so ruo naso banem sorin borin aroke menjenkaikei. Ene enine nei njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoni-ake. No Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei njerep ene Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

*Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, nei njerep natne ene Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, ene weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei njerep natne ene yau yaup gemami." <sup>10</sup> Yesu ene wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaikeik wane arikoik, nei mane ene Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane ene takis mama.

<sup>11</sup> "Parisi ene enjane detki waki, konjka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, 'Na kanj bap sua mida,

na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane njanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei njerep natne ene masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na ene yale mi okanmanjale, ea wane na Anutune enetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, ene yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjale. <sup>12</sup> Soda banem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na nara sawe gemaille. Nanane wesi aboŋne korop, ea na 10go nŋine weku geŋane binjek qewaremanjale, ea wane na Anutune enetjone bukewe wamaike.'

<sup>13</sup> "No takis mama nei ene deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomjone borikep!'" <sup>14</sup> Yesu ene donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na nidanmaile, Anutuŋo takis mama nei enane sotine qelika nigetkake. Ene Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutuŋo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliŋka nigetkake. Nei manenjo enine enetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuŋo ma ket birakayake. No nei manenjo ene enane enet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuŋo nei ea ma wa birakayake."

*Yesu Ene Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Nei njerep natne ene dokoene Yesuŋo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine ene nei njerep one more rawetongoi. <sup>16</sup> No Yesu ene medep nigmatne enano sarikoi wane edo-rake, "Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, nŋine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu ene nei njerep medep nigmatne iwa yal-ine enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. <sup>17</sup> Nŋine don iwa det-sorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne

eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike, ŋo ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wake-sikei.”

*Nei Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne. <sup>20</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ŋire ŋao ŋanom mi bira nagukeik, so ŋei me ŋerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

<sup>21</sup> Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboŋjone korop ea ŋei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ŋei aboŋene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baŋ qeli wane aboŋ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.” <sup>23</sup> Nei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eje wesi aboŋine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje ŋei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eje Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikei, ŋo eje zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli

gege togon numa mogasikei. <sup>25</sup> Kamel eje samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa ŋei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkayake.”

<sup>26</sup> Nei ŋerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ŋei ŋerep ketkele gemami, ea eje weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemaikene, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ŋene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgangone.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eje sari na mogat naniakeo, <sup>30</sup> ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

*Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit ŋeiŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake. <sup>32</sup> Nei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno eŋane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, ŋei ea eje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more <sup>33</sup> kumunamŋo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more,

kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, eñe koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eñe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eñe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eñe mi detlukwarekoi.

*Yesu Eñe De Pilik Ma Menañkake*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu so dokoine eñe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ñei mane deine pilik pilikine eñe ñei ñerep edo wesi aboñ natne qesinñkaiki wane menenone more, boka woka metmanñke. <sup>36</sup> Eñe ñei ñerep magu eñane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep magu keuo ñine natne eñe olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ñine, eñe mo iwa sari-maike.”

<sup>38</sup> Eñe yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ñaboine ñetne, ea Anutu eñe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanñane wetñone borikep!”

<sup>39</sup> Ñei ñerep magu yewa eñe ñei de pilik ea kuroñka more rakoi, “Ge anañone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eñe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ñaboine ñetne, ge siluñ nanñane wetñone borikep!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eñe dere more, doñ mane okora edane rake, “Ñine ari ñei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ñei eñe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eñe qesonka rake, <sup>41</sup> “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane rmaine?”

Ñei eñe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane rmaile.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu eñe olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanñano mena menañ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menañmaine.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, yewaka ñei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eñetine buke wake, pakimo, ñei ñerep

magu eñe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eñetine wenen buke wake.

## 19

*Yesu Eñe Zakius Maratkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat gelinñkayakane okangiso, <sup>2</sup> takis mama so baliña ñei mane, eñetine Zakius, eñe mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. <sup>3</sup> Zakius eñe ñei ñerep magu suaine one more Yesu eñe ma me eñe daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ño eñe ñei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eñe magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, <sup>5</sup> pakimo Yesu eñe eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matñono ukude gerop mesikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakius eñe anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. <sup>7</sup> Kine kine ea wakongi, ñei ñerep natne eñe kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eñe ñei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Zakius eñe mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboñne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ñei ñerep aboñene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ñei ñerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku koba omaongoleo, na eñe ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eñe dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuño mat iwa wane kotino ñei ñerep eñane wetene mo maki zingemaik. Ño yewa eñane keuo ñine ñei iwa eñe na malip nanmaik, ea wane na ñidanmaile, eñe mo Abraham wane ñaboine solañoka, ño ukude eñe Abraham ñaboine sola so kotorop wenen

wakonmaike. <sup>10</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nei n̄erep siuk siukine ea zianjone more, wetene ma menan̄ onikalane sarimaike.”

*Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>11</sup> Nei n̄erep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei n̄erep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ <sup>12</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, oŋo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. <sup>13</sup> Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qe-dugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Nine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’ <sup>14</sup> Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje ejan̄e bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane n̄ene ramaine!’

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun̄ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waran̄onge, ‘Na wesi n̄ibongole, ea n̄ine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ <sup>16</sup> Nei manen̄o alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na gejan̄e goli wesi setne wekun̄o bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ <sup>17</sup> Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ <sup>18</sup> Qelit n̄eiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na gejan̄e goli wesi setne wekun̄o

bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ <sup>19</sup> Eje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>20</sup> N̄o, qelit nei manen̄o sari olatke, ‘Waomne, gejan̄e goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, <sup>21</sup> ge nei gereune abon̄ kine kine nei natnen̄o mau wakongi, abon̄ ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei manen̄o eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane n̄ara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na gejan̄e kaetnange.’ <sup>22</sup> Nei suaine King ean̄o olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoune, na gejan̄e don ean̄oka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abon̄ ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo n̄ine n̄ara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. <sup>23</sup> Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urungo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei manen̄o yewa n̄ine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

<sup>24</sup> Nei waom eje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Nine ejan̄o n̄ine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.’ <sup>25</sup> N̄o, nei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’ <sup>26</sup> Nei waomn̄o mainge edane rake, ‘Na n̄idanbe detpi, nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, n̄o eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nei yewa koso takotke manikale. N̄o nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemente, na ea omakaikale. <sup>27</sup> No nan̄ane n̄abakopne diao gemami, nei n̄erep ean̄o na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki nei waom wano don mo motkoi, n̄ine nei n̄erep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nan̄ane kaitno enguwi korop

seukwarekei!’ ”

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra more, ñe jerep enjano ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. <sup>29</sup> Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enjano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, <sup>30</sup> “Ñire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ñe manenjo kutno mi metmele, ñire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. <sup>31</sup> Ño ñe manenjo qesonjire rayake, ‘Ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. <sup>33</sup> Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, “Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>34</sup> Ere don ea dere more edan-goik, “Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite.” <sup>35</sup> Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjawk dogi kutno wa metke. <sup>36</sup> Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, ñe jerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unjalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi, <sup>38</sup> “Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomjo enjine tungo birakaki

sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñe natne, Parisi, eje ñe jerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, don manbi!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eje donene turujine mainge edane rake, “Na ñidanmaile, eje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanjane enjetne wayake.”

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñe jerep enjane ra more aroke more, <sup>42</sup> rake, “O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. Ño ñine maine mi desikei! <sup>43</sup> Yemo boanj ñabakopñine eje mat lolike sen qenunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei. <sup>44</sup> Eje mat so ñe jerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesinj ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eje ñine matalinjunwareu qamen qe payake!”

*Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Ñei Nalu Qole-naguwi Esoponge*

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, ñe jerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, <sup>46</sup> edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enjetine ora raikei, menjen menjen urum okaniake,’ ño ñine

yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike!”

<sup>47</sup> Boan̄ Yesu enjane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe banjem wakot more, nei njerep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei njerep enjane netne, enjane korop̄no numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian̄ urata makoi, <sup>48</sup> no numa mi maratkakoi. Nei njerep magu enjane Yesu wane don detokangoi, enjane don rake, yewa mi qelin̄ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane njabakoune enjane numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

## 20

*Yuda Nei Netnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maño Biragange”*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane, Yesu enjane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, nei njerep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine enjane sari, <sup>2</sup> Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maño ra golatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu enjane yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson̄n̄unbe, nolatpi. <sup>4</sup> Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge?”

<sup>5</sup> Enjane yale ra qesonongi, enjane dere more enjane edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano njine wakonge,’ yale ra olat̄nem, enjane rayake, ‘Njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ <sup>6</sup> No, njene raikene, ‘Ea neiwo njine wakonge,’ eamo nei njerep magu enjane mo detmami, Yohane enjane Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane njene wesinjo njenguwi seukkene.” <sup>7</sup> Ea

wane, enjane don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao njine wakonge, njene mi detmaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Enjane yale rauso, Yesu enjane edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale.”

*Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjane don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso mane, nei maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enjane meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjane ea qelige lobo kepe aman̄ yewao ari geke. <sup>10</sup> Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enjane qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjane ariki, enjane wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. No eu ware ware enjane wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin̄ qun̄ qe esopkau, enjane zinge yaup metineka ariki. <sup>11</sup> Arikiso, eu welaine enjane qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enjane yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enjane zinge metineka ariki. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, enjane soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enjane koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eu welaine enjane rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silun̄ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enjane nanjane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjane maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’ <sup>14</sup> No eu ware ware nei enjane medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa enjane ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ <sup>15</sup> Ea wane enjane ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu enjane raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine enjane ware ware ea korop daleo okanon- iake? <sup>16</sup> Enjane sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei.

Pakimo eŋe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Nei ɲerep eŋe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eŋe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuɲo eŋano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Nɲine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata ɲei eŋe mat wane bosinɲ mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ɲado Anutuɲo bosinɲ ea maki mat wane banega bosinɲ togogole mane okange.’

<sup>18</sup> Na ɲidanmaile, ɲei manenjo banega bosinɲ ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eŋane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinɲ eanjo ɲei mane kutno kesiakeo, eŋe rasu pelelekki siukeake.”

*Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eŋe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ɲei, eŋe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eŋe detpi, Yesu eŋe don rokop ea eŋano more rake, ea wane. Njo ɲei ɲerep eŋe Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ɲei ɲetne eŋe kaetongi, Yesu qelinɲkakoi. <sup>20</sup> Yuda ɲei ɲetne eŋe sotene osike, paki eŋe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaikei wane zuangoi. Eŋe yale okane ɲei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Nɲine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Eŋe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ɲei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eŋane meteo birakakaikei wane okangoi. <sup>21</sup> Nei isisine eanjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene ge detganmaine. Ge ɲei ɲerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ɲei mane

wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge ɲei ɲerep natne don mane edane more, ɲei ɲerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ɲei ɲerep korop sikanon okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ɲene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

<sup>23</sup> Njo Yesu eŋe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, <sup>24</sup> “Nɲine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikananaikei.” Yesuɲo wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so eŋet iwa manane?”

Eŋe rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa eŋane!”

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, Yesuɲo eŋane donene mainge rake, “Nɲine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine biŋek ea maine eŋe eŋine manikei. Njo, Anutu wane biŋek kine kine ea maine Anutu eŋe eŋine manikei.”

<sup>26</sup> Yewao ɲei ɲerep eŋane kaitko, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eŋe koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eŋe yeine onjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

*Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nɲine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi natne eŋe Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eŋe ra okangoi, ɲei seu seune eŋe koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>28</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane eŋe seukkeake, eŋe medeune midaine, ɲo, ɲanomine eŋe yeka geake, pakimo, ɲei seukke eŋane ɲole eŋe tatine qesinɲka more, ɲerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’ <sup>29</sup> Nɲenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiɲon 7 yale eŋe gekoi, wane tatene suaine eŋe ɲerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eŋe yaupka seukke. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo,



ɲole keɓaɲine oɲo tatinane mala ea make, eɲe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaupka seukke. <sup>31</sup> Pakimo, ɲole ɲorikine eɲe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiɲon 7 yewa eɲe ɲerep yewa makoi, ɲo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaup seukwarekoi. <sup>32</sup> Pakimo, ɲerep yewa eɲe yalewaka boan ɲado ge mage more seukke. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane boan ɲei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ɲerep yewa eɲe maɲane ɲerep biɲek okaniake? ɲei tatiɲone 7 eɲe ɲanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eɲe don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ɲei so ɲerep eɲe ɲao ɲanom gemami, <sup>35</sup> ɲo ɲei so ɲerep koboiɲe okanmami, Anutuɲo eɲe deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eɲe koso ɲao ɲanom mi gekei. <sup>36</sup> Eɲe qeliwo aɲelo yale gekei, eɲe maine mi seukkei, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ea deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eɲe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. <sup>37</sup> ɲei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, eɲane don mo Moseɲo kibiwo qeke eaɲo sikanɲonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eɲe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaike. <sup>38</sup> Anutu eɲe ɲei wisika gemami, eɲane Anutu, eɲane deo ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop ge waremami. Eɲe ɲei seu seune eɲane midakaka.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe olatkoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” <sup>40</sup> ɲo Sadusi eɲe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eɲe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep Mesia Wane Edange*

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep gesonone rake, “ɲei natne eɲe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka? <sup>42</sup> Dawit oɲomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, <sup>43</sup> ɲado nonjo geɲane ɲabakopɲone, eɲe ea biraonbe, geɲane kienɲonane bano mesikei.’

<sup>44</sup> Dawit oɲom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanane Waom suaine,’ ɲo, ɲei natne naso iwao gemami, eɲe ra okanmami, Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka. Mi kopkemaik! Kristo eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen.”

*Yesu Eɲe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ɲei Skribe Eɲane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange*

<sup>45</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eɲe zinge dokoine edange, <sup>46</sup> “ɲine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲane kaulukkei. Eɲe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminon okanmaike. Eɲe lewa lewan sobego geu ɲei ɲerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaike. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urum koto eɲe metmet ɲetno mesikei wane okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yale okane more, ɲerep mala isione more, eɲane mat omaon okanmaɲkei. Omaone more, eɲe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo okora, Anutu wano meɲe meɲen kiroroine meɲenka okanmaɲkei. ɲei yaline yewa eɲe ge mage ɲado Anutuɲo wikile suaine eboniake.”

## 21

*ɲerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi kat-apa osino metke. Mere nei wesi abonene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njerep mala abonine nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more, <sup>3</sup> dokoine edange, “Nerep mala abonine nigatnemde ea eje nei wesi abonene suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaike. <sup>4</sup> Nei wesi abonene suaine pake, eje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, no eje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

*Yesuŋo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu eje ea dere more edange, <sup>6</sup> “Naso kutno nei njaba natne eje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop ban mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje ban din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

*Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje yale raki, dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine maneno mikepka wakone sikannongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne eje isinjunikeyi wane sarikeli, eje sari more, nanjane enjetko more isiu paki raikeli, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ No, njine eje misuk mogatonikeli. <sup>9</sup> Njine kawali wane don siron desikeli, no njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so

kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso edane rake, “Mat mane eje wie ari, mat mane enjerep kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei njerep kepe maneo njine, eje ari kepe maneo enjerep yaku matali qetali okanikeli. <sup>11</sup> Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniake. <sup>12</sup> Alakane njabakopnjine eje njine njibu ari matali njunikeyi, eje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikeli, so nanjane ra more njine kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko wakesikeli. <sup>13</sup> Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanjane bijek don maine ra qelanjunikeyi, <sup>14</sup> njine nei ea wane deo wakesikeli wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikeli, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’ <sup>15</sup> Na wenenj njinerop sanko don njidanbe edanikeli, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikeli. <sup>16</sup> Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, eje njabakopnjine enjane meteeno biranjunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei. <sup>17</sup> Nanjane ra more nei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikeli. <sup>18</sup> No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, <sup>19</sup> njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikeli.

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake*

<sup>20</sup> “Kawali nei magu loutne eje Yerusalem lolikkaikeyi, eao raikeli, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ <sup>21</sup> Pakimo, nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu!

Nei n̄erep natne eɲe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliŋka more wazaino ariu! Nei n̄erep natne eɲe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, <sup>22</sup> Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaike, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake. <sup>23</sup> N̄erep natne eɲe n̄atkekei, so n̄erep eɲe kokorop mesikei, eanjo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuɲo n̄ei n̄erep yewao eɲe wikile suaine eboniake. <sup>24</sup> Kawali n̄ei eɲe n̄ei n̄erep natne enguwi seukkei, so n̄abakopze eɲe n̄ei n̄erep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelanj n̄ei ea eɲe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuɲo qelanj n̄ei nasoenne mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

### *Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>25</sup> “Anutuɲo kaiwe, meso, serekin eɲano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei n̄erep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem dereretene siukeake. Eɲe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. <sup>26</sup> Nei n̄erep eɲe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniake tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuɲo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eɲe ra buratkeki kesikei. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezonj kutno qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, n̄ine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanjane dereret gemami, n̄ine ma menanj ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

### *Yesu Eɲe Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eɲe don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, “N̄ine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. <sup>30</sup> Eɲane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, n̄ine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. <sup>31</sup> Yalewaka n̄ine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuɲo warejonmaike, so eɲane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.”

<sup>32</sup> “Detsorokkei! Nei n̄erep natne eɲe nasu iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakonwareake. Wakon wareki goeki, nasu yewao seukkei. <sup>33</sup> Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoenne goeki midakeik, n̄o nanjane don yemo mi midayake.

### *Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”*

<sup>34</sup> “N̄ine kine kine kaulukkei, n̄ine n̄ara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. N̄ine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. N̄ine wet niget yale geu nanjane nosone ikopka sariki onjanine qaeyakane. <sup>35</sup> Nei n̄erep korop kepe banjem eɲe nanjane nasu ea wakongi desikei. <sup>36</sup> N̄ine nasu banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuɲo zonom n̄ibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikei, n̄ine zonomn̄ine wenenj wikile nasu yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

<sup>37</sup> Nasu yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eɲe n̄ei n̄erep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe goeki, eɲe mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. <sup>38</sup> Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae nasu n̄ei n̄erep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

## 22

### *Yuda Njei Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao njei njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop njei njetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, enje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia zianjgoi.

### *Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satansŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas enje Yesu wane dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot. <sup>4</sup> Yudas enje Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop njei suaine njetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe njei njetne, enjano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange. <sup>5</sup> Enje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. <sup>6</sup> Yudas enje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

### *Yesu Enje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Wenenj Njara Nekoi*

<sup>7</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanjko, <sup>8</sup> ea wane Yesu enje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mainge etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem waketa more, njei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njesiake. Njire njei ea mogatka ariuk. Enje ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa

ari waketa more, <sup>11</sup> mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo njebonzenjo ramaike, Nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene?’ <sup>12</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikannjutki, yewao njire njara maulukkeik.”

<sup>13</sup> Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale njei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

### *Yesu Enje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>14</sup> Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit njeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waketa, zakeo njara ne metpi, <sup>15</sup> Yesu enje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale. <sup>16</sup> Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaike, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu enje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, <sup>18</sup> na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo enje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikka-maile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei.” <sup>20</sup> Neu qoekiso, Yesu enje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain

lase iwa nanane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

<sup>21</sup> "No njine detpi, jei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite! <sup>22</sup> Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutu mo ma togole rake, no jei eajo Jei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!"

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, "Maño njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?"

*Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, "Maño Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniake"*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Njenane keuzo njine maño njetne me wawaineze okanmaike."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje detone more edane rake, "Qelan jei waom eje jei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No jei njerepkopene eje jei waomkopene ejane bango tamge more qelitone qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje 'Jei maine kine kine weku maneka okanmaike, ' yale ra mawaka magemami. <sup>26</sup> No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manerjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune ejane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake.

<sup>27</sup> Me njine rau, maño me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Jei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Jei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaik, onjo njetne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

<sup>28</sup> Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane Magak eje na ejine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. <sup>30</sup> Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei."

*Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. "Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njino rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine ejineka no wele ejine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. <sup>32</sup> No na gejane ra more mo menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopjone ejane zonomene manom togoleake!"

<sup>33</sup> Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, "Waomne, na gejane ra more mulap urungo maine wake-sikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile."

<sup>34</sup> Yesujo dere more olatke, "Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njino bokaki mi goeki, gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine gesonone rake, "Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida ariki wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukko?"

Dokoine eje olatkoi, "Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone."

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eɲe doneene dere more mainge rake, “Ŋo naso iwao, na ɲidanbe, ɲinane wesi me kite pamami, ɲine mau. ɲinano ɲine ɲei manerɲo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. <sup>37</sup> Na ɲidanmaile, Anutu wane papianɲo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ŋei nerep eɲe Mesia detkakei, eɲe mulap ɲei.’ Anutu qelit ɲei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

<sup>38</sup> Dokoine eɲe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eɲe rake, “Ŋine soba wane don ea yeine qeliŋgei!”

#### *Yesu Eɲe Oliwa Bonagao Meɲenkake*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu done raki goeki, so eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eɲe mo arimanɲkoi, yalewaka eɲe bonaga ea arikoi. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “Ŋine Satan wane isi donɲo mi matali ɲuniakane meɲenkaikai.”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, eɲe amanɲ nigatne ari iwa yale meɲenkake, <sup>42</sup> “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Ŋo ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɲone simileɲone mogare ma warekene.” <sup>43</sup> Meɲenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo ɲine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. <sup>44</sup> So Yesu eɲe manerɲo dere umare more, togogleka meɲe meɲen urata make, pakimo serinaneɲo wiri weɲem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

<sup>45</sup> Eɲe meɲenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune eɲano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eɲe gomene zok manerɲo umareki, kulu pakoi. <sup>46</sup> Pakimo Yesu eɲe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Ŋine

daleo wane kulu pamami? Ŋine wieu paki, meɲenkau. ɲinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane meɲenkau!”

#### *Yudasɲo Yesu ɲaba Eɲane Meteeno Motke*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eɲe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eɲane keuo ɲine mane Yudas eɲe magu suaine enjerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. <sup>48</sup> Ŋo Yesuɲo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eɲe ɲabakoune eɲano dopluk kamaine!”

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eɲe kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Waomze, ɲene eɲe sobaɲo maine engukene?”

<sup>50</sup> Yale rauso, dokoine eɲano ɲine manerɲo mosop ɲei suainane qelit medep mane eɲane ketine wongo sobaɲo kitatki ketke.

<sup>51</sup> Yesuɲo yale ka more olale rake, “Ŋine yale misuk okanikei.” Eɲe metine mawa ɲei ea wane ketine more ma menaɲkake.

<sup>52</sup> Mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ɲei ɲetne, so Yuda ɲei suaine, eɲe magu enjerop sarikoi, Yesu eɲe eɲine so dokoine onbi edange, “Ŋine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu ɲei midaka, <sup>53</sup> na kaiwe banem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino ɲinɲinerop okorakole, naso yewao ɲine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuɲo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea ɲine maine maikai. Naso iwao ɲine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

#### *Petoroɲo Yesu Bisop Kake*

<sup>54</sup> Yale rakiso, eɲe Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Ŋei Suaine ɲetne wane matko iwenka arikoi, ɲo Petoro eɲe Yesu ɲadino mogatkake. <sup>55</sup> Ŋei natne eɲe sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep

mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenenj sari ea gerep qenagare metke. <sup>56</sup> Pakiso qelit njerep manenjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Njei iwa Yesurop wetnen geke!”

<sup>57</sup> No Petoroŋo bisopka rake, “Njerep, njei ea mi detkamaile.”

<sup>58</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki so, njei manenjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

<sup>59</sup> Mi azongiso, njei manenjo Petoro ka more, njei njerep magu togoleka edange, “Njei iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

<sup>60</sup> No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eje bokake. <sup>61</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” <sup>62</sup> Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

*Njei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>63</sup> Njei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. <sup>64</sup> So eje Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane njei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Manjo gekumaike?” <sup>65</sup> Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>66</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda njei suainekopene, so Mosop Njei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe njei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, <sup>67</sup> “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, <sup>68</sup> so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikiei. <sup>69</sup> No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Njei Wawainane Gipole, eje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

<sup>70</sup> Pakiso Eje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu eje mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso njei natne mi edoranjem sari, eŋane don njedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eje mo anjainenjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

## 23

*Njei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaunsol njei korop eje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe njei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, <sup>2</sup> ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiekie rau paki birakakoi, “Nene njei ea kanjem njei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaiike, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilatŋo eŋane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Pilatŋo Mosop Njei Suaine Netne so njei njerep magu

ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

<sup>5</sup> No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enjane tego enje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Enje welekatne nei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninenjo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So enje nei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kiekie sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenenj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

*Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Pitat enje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa enje Galili kepeo njine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Pilat enje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enje Herotjo kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu enje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. <sup>8</sup> Herot enje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. <sup>9</sup> Yalinane Herot enje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, jo Yesu enje don mane mi mainge rake. <sup>10</sup> Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. <sup>11</sup> Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune enje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso enje Yesu wane laplap mayakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. <sup>12</sup> Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik,

sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

*Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu enje zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, <sup>14</sup> edange, “Njine nei iwa nanjano iwenka sari remi ‘Enje don isisine loutne nei njerep edan okanmaikae’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko enje mo gesonkele, jo masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. <sup>15</sup> Herot enje wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa enje nanjano koso birakeke, sogino enje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na enje maine mi qewe seukeake. <sup>16</sup> Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!” <sup>17</sup> Anjelo lolojon lolojon koma korop Pilatjo nei njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

<sup>18</sup> Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, enje korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!” <sup>19</sup> Sogino, Barabas enje nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

<sup>20</sup> No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinkaikale.” <sup>21</sup> Ea wane magu suaine enje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

<sup>22</sup> No Pilat enje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi



marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi gewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamnjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

<sup>23</sup> No nei njerep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei njerep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane Pilatjo nei njerep magu enjane simile mogare kawali nejikoune eje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. <sup>25</sup> Barabas eje sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatjo nei ea mulap urumgo njine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatjo Yesu eje nei njerep enjane simile mogare kawali nei enjane meto birakake.

*Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke*

<sup>26</sup> Kawali nei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino ariakei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enjetine Saimon, Sairini matko njine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali nei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kibej manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

<sup>27</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, enjane keueno njerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. <sup>28</sup> Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Njine Yerusalem njine njerep nau! Njine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Njine njinjine so medewekop njine enjane ra more yemo maine arokkei. <sup>29</sup> Njine detpi, ban naso maneo nei njerep korop iwa yale raikei, ‘Njerep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep eje medep mane mi makoi, njerep eje medep njamu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.’ <sup>30</sup> Naso yewao, nei njerep eje bonaga edora mejenone more raikei. ‘Njine njene maine ket supra njonikei.’ Eje bonaga nigatne edora mejenone raikei, ‘Njine

njene motnjonikei’ . <sup>31</sup> Eje nanjano kine kine gotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje njinano yale waka masi gotkokoine natne ban okanjunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine gotkoine nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban gotkokoine njine okanjunikei.”

<sup>32</sup> Kawali nei eje mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso kepe enjetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjanjo kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enjane masi so sot turunjene iwa qelinjka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisijo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. <sup>35</sup> Nei njerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje nei njerep natne ma menanjonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutujo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menanjagu yake!”

<sup>36</sup> Kawali nei eje wenenj don so isi bela okanka more, wain gotkoine manikei wane sari, <sup>37</sup> olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaine, ge maine kibego njine kesikene.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatjo kibej kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenenj engukoi, eje don gotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaine! Ge genjone qesinj nagu more, njere wenenj qesinj njotnom me?”

<sup>40</sup> No mulap nei manenjo nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainenjo,

Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboinejo seukene me? <sup>41</sup> Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane nere maine seukkete, njo nei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” <sup>42</sup> Nei eajo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silunj mide detsorok nanikene.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

#### *Yesu Eje Seukke*

<sup>44</sup> Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, <sup>45</sup> naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. <sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metrono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei njetne mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumanel!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, nei nrep eja eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. <sup>49</sup> Nei nrep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so nrep natne Galili nje mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

#### *Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke*

<sup>50-51</sup> Nei mane, enjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo nje, eje nei koboi, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje

Yuda Kaunsol okorake, njo Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onje.

<sup>52</sup> Nei eajo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. <sup>53</sup> Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eajo Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

<sup>55</sup> Pakiso nrep eje Yesu Galili nje mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi. <sup>56</sup> Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

## 24

### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjano metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>3</sup> Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropnjo nrep enjane ososeno okorakoik. <sup>5</sup> Nrep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Nje onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami? <sup>6</sup> Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, eje

iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, <sup>7</sup> 'Nei manenjo nei sotenerop enjane meteen, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.' "

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, njerep enje Yesu wane don detsoroke more, <sup>9</sup> kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerep magukopene maratongi, nei etke enje njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. <sup>10</sup> Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerep ea so njerep natne enje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. <sup>11</sup> No aposolo enje detkoi, njerep enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. <sup>12</sup> No Peto ro enje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

### *Yesu Enje Dokoine Etke Maratkake*

<sup>13</sup> Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. <sup>14</sup> Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so, <sup>15</sup> Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenen geke. <sup>16</sup> Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. <sup>17</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. <sup>18</sup> Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine edango iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. <sup>20</sup> Njenane Mosop Nei Suaine njetne, so nei njetne natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. <sup>21</sup> Mo sogine qei bano Anutu rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerep qesinj nioniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik nioniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikae. <sup>22</sup> Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njenane magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more, <sup>23</sup> Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaikae'." <sup>24</sup> Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei enje kine kine gekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. <sup>26</sup> Anutu rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelaninerop wayake." <sup>27</sup> Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikae ea ra qelanange, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit nejikoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more gekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo

bira ore ariakane okange. <sup>29</sup> Nj ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. <sup>30</sup> Eje erererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanangi. so enane kine detlukkakoik, nj Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. <sup>32</sup> Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, “Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

<sup>33</sup> Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi. <sup>34</sup> Nei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

<sup>35</sup> Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edanangoik.

#### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke*

<sup>36</sup> Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje enane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamjo njinano pawayake!”

<sup>37</sup> Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamine ra manerop zok kaetonge. <sup>38</sup> Nj Yesu edange, “Njine misuk kaet njungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei! <sup>39</sup> Njine nanjane kie metene kau, nonjom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali nei edo kirunjanjo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. <sup>41</sup> Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, nj eje wetenejo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka

okane njanaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje gesonone rake, “Njara natne pamaik me?” <sup>42</sup> Eje zawon zezine nat manbi, <sup>43</sup> ma more, enane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

<sup>44</sup> “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit njekoune enane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaik, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso qesinjone more ra qelanane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaik, ea detlukkoi. <sup>46</sup> So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaik, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake.

<sup>47</sup> Njine ari nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjanbi, wetene maingekoi. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjanike. Pakimo nei njerep eje kimakopene enane sot turunene ea njadekaikoi, ea wane rokop Anutujo yale waka enane sot turunene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjanjei. <sup>48</sup> Njine kine kine wakongi, denjinejo kakoi so ketjinejo detkoi, ea nei njerep kito edane more ra qelanjanike. <sup>49</sup> So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakjo kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

#### *Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesujo meteene ma more mosoponge. <sup>51</sup> Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutujo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. <sup>52</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu enjetine bukeu

waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjine magu koropno bakom suaine kito more, <sup>53</sup> so enje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

## Yohane

### *Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pidon eje mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eje gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eje Anutuka geke. <sup>2</sup> Pidon eje mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. <sup>3</sup> So Pidon eje Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eje midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. <sup>4</sup> Pidon eje gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. <sup>5</sup> Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa ejetine Yohane. <sup>7</sup> Eje qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eje qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. <sup>8</sup> Yohane eje oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eje yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eje weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

<sup>10</sup> Pidon eje kepeo wakone geke, eje Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eje kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eje eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. <sup>12</sup> ŋei ŋerep natne eje welekatne kima okankau

paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eje Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane ejet ma noganka okanmami, eje yale okanon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Eje nabok magak eŋane weŋem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eje Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eje Anutu wane dokoine.

<sup>14</sup> Pidon eje ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

<sup>15</sup> Yohaneno eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje naŋane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone. <sup>17</sup> Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. <sup>18</sup> ŋei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eje oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Yuda ñei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko ñine Pris, mosop ñei so Lewi, mosop ñei tegoo ñine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

<sup>20</sup> Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ñeiwa ñei ñerep korop turuñene mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

<sup>21</sup> Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ñene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

<sup>22</sup> Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo ñedannom, ge koboboine ma? Ñene erinje rañonbi sarine zinge ari turuñine daleo edanikene? Ge geñonane daleo ramaine?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo Yohaneño iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na ñei mane wane aña, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

<sup>24</sup> Ñei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. <sup>25</sup> Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ño ge onoka wane ñei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

<sup>26</sup> Yohaneño edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ñino mane okoramaike, ño ñine eje mi detluk kamami. <sup>27</sup> Eje ñei yewa nanane ñadeno sarimaike, ño siluñ na yalinenjo eñane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na eñane qelit qe qe gemaile.”

<sup>28</sup> Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe

deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneño ñei ñerep doku tauonge.

*Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama*

<sup>29</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuño Yohane wano ariki Yohaneño kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oño kepe banem ñei eñane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. <sup>30</sup> Na ñei weku yewa eñane don kisi mo ñidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Ñei mane nanane ñadeno sarimaike, eje siluñ nanane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oño mokaka kino kiekie geke.’ <sup>31</sup> Na nonjom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ño siluñ sari more, ñei ñerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel ñei ñine don kisiine ra wakone sikan ñunbe, ñine eje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau ñungole.”

<sup>32</sup> Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawo Asuño baluse yale geliwo ñine ket more kutino kito metke. <sup>33</sup> Ño na nonjom eje mi det kakole. Ño siluñ Anutuño ñei ñerep doku tau onikalane tale-nange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuño ket more ñei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa oño Asurop ñei ñerep doku tau oniake.’ <sup>34</sup> Yohane eje rake, “Na ñei yewa kakole, wane ñidane ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

*Ñei Natne Yesu Ñadino Arikoi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane eñane so dokoine eñane keuo ñine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, <sup>36</sup> Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohaneño kaki paki rake. “Kau, oño Anutu wane Lama!”

<sup>37</sup> Yohaneño yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eje zinge otki ñadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Ñire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito n̄ebo n̄ebon.

<sup>39</sup> Paki so Yesuño etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Yohane wane don dere more Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoik, erano n̄ine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane n̄ole.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Andreaño qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “N̄ere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, n̄eiwa Anutuño borikino n̄ine ebu sayakane birakake.” <sup>42</sup> Yale raki paki so Saimonño Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuño kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gejan̄e enj̄etn̄one Sipas.” Eamo enj̄et kine weku Petoro yale, n̄o ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

*Yesuño Pilipño Nataniel Etorake.*

<sup>43</sup> Kepe qaeki Yesuño Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” <sup>44</sup> Pilip enj̄e Betsaida matko n̄ine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa n̄ineka, enj̄e matene weku. <sup>45</sup> Pilipño Nataniel maratka olale rake, “N̄ene n̄ei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enj̄e yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko n̄ine.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanielño qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enj̄ano n̄ine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipño mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

<sup>47</sup> Natanielño Yesu wano sariki, Yesuño kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enj̄e kau, n̄eiwa iwa sarimaike,

enj̄e n̄ei wele, enj̄ano isi don me tanik manik gotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, enj̄ano isi mane mi pamaike!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakimo, Natanielño Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nan̄ane kine detmaine?” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge Pilipño mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanielño don ea dere more, enj̄e iwa yale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane n̄ei waom!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo Yesuño donine turun̄ine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankan̄e ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suāine iwa wane rokop yuanmaike ea ban̄ kaikene!” <sup>51</sup> Paki so Yesuño koso edane rake, “Nan̄ane don iwa n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine ban̄ kau qeli an̄angi Anutu wane an̄elo magu edo n̄ei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

## 2

### *Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke goeki n̄ei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel wenenj̄ raki arikoik, so Yesu enj̄ine nagaine enj̄e wenenj̄ n̄ei n̄j̄erap maturan̄j̄ otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enj̄e wenenj̄ mere kake. <sup>2</sup> Enj̄e Yesu enj̄ine so dokoine wenenj̄ newan onbi sari n̄ei n̄j̄erap zokit makoik yewa wenenj̄ metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineño Yesu olale rake, “Enj̄e wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo gejan̄e naso, nan̄ane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goño misuk nolasikene, nan̄ane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”



<sup>5</sup> Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesunjo kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane njidangi, njine maine maikei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yuda nej enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi njo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. <sup>7</sup> Yesunjo urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so enje doku otpi ket watke wareke. <sup>8</sup> Watkeki Yesu enje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaike, nej enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nej enje natne enjano ma arikoi. <sup>9</sup> Doku yewa enje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nej, enje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Ene ea Yesunjo raki doku njo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nej enje nej zokit make enje oraki sarike. <sup>10</sup> Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop enje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nej lobo enje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gonjo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesunjo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine enje ka more, wet mali malipenenjo malip kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu enje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine

so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

### *Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda nej Waomnjo Lolonjonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjet miti okane mesiaki wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomnjo kaiwe yewao lolonjongi, Yuda nej enje weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjki. Naso yewao Yesu enje Yerusalem matko wa more, <sup>14</sup> Bakom Urungo wakot ongi, sen njadino nej enje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nej enje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. <sup>15</sup> Paki so Yesu enje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, nej so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nej enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa ginj qiririnj ari wareke. <sup>16</sup> Neijwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” <sup>17</sup> Yesu enje yale okangi, dokoine enje Anutu wane papiao Dawitnjo qeke iwa yale ramaike enje yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki so Yuda nej wawaine enje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, enje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enje mo maine okanmaike.”

19 Yesuḡo mainge edane rake, “ḡine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

20 Yale ra edangi, Yuda ḡei eḡe Yesu ḡesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, ḡo ḡenanane ḡabo kopze eḡe Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 ḡoeke!”

21 ḡo Yesuḡo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo eḡine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. 22 Ea wane ḡado baḡ Anutuḡo eḡine seu seu oḡine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eḡe Yesu oḡom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao eḡane don natne ḡeḡine, so Yesu oḡom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane weneḡ detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Eḡe ḡei Korop Deton Waremaike*

23 Yesu eḡe Yerusalem matko Anutuḡo Israel magu Lolonḡe yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso baḡem metmarḡkoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki ḡei ḡerep korop eḡe kau paki, masi so don dereretine so eḡetine ea dere malip kakoi. 24 ḡo Yesu oḡom yemo ḡei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda ḡei eḡano mi pelekke, me detki, eaḡo don me mali malip wele mi okange. 25 Eḡe daleo wane ḡei eḡane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eḡe ḡei natne eḡane kineene desiakane ḡei maneḡo mi olatke, onoka waneḡo eḡe koto kaka ea wane ḡei maneḡo kineene olatki mi detonge, eḡe oḡom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

## 3

### *Yesu So Nikodemus*

1 ḡei mane yewa geke eḡetine Nikodemus, eḡe Yuda ḡei eḡane ḡetne, eḡe Parisi magu eḡane keuo ḡine. 2 ḡei wa yewaḡo ruo mane, Yesu wano ari more ḡesonka rake, “Kito ḡebo ḡebon, ḡene kineḡone detmaine, ge kito ḡebo ḡebon mane, Anutuḡo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa ḡei maneḡo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

3 Yesuḡo donine mainge olale rake, “Narḡane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! ḡei mane eḡe soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eḡe Anutu wane ḡadino gege toḡon me ḡeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

4 Raki mo, Nikodemusḡo ḡesonka rake, “ḡei mo sua more, sele okane ḡeḡineḡo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eḡe maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

5 Yesuḡo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Narḡane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eḡe doku so Asu wane ḡatko ḡine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeḡo Anutu wane ḡadino gege toḡon me ḡeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. 6 ḡei mane nabok wane ḡatko ḡine wakonge, eḡe ḡei kaitka, ḡo mane eḡe Asu wane ḡatkoḡine wakonge, eḡe Asu wane kaitka. 7 Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom ḡe kayake, ‘ḡine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniake.’

8 Momo eḡe numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ḡo kine diawao ḡine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. ḡei Asu

wane n̄atkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, en̄ane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemus̄o qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesūo doninane turun̄jine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel̄ nei en̄ane kito ebon ebon suaine, n̄o ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine n̄ar̄æ maine me?”

<sup>11</sup> Nānane don iwa welekatatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa n̄idan okanmaine, n̄o silūn̄ n̄inano n̄ine manen̄o n̄enane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, n̄ine yemo n̄enane don yewa dere more, silūn̄ n̄adekka okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane n̄idanbe n̄ine detpi paki, silūn̄ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo n̄ine sanko wako wakone, ea wane n̄idanbe, n̄ine dere onoka n̄inen̄o malip kaikei? <sup>13</sup> So nei manen̄o qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, en̄e wekūn̄o qeliwo n̄ine qelige kepo ketke.”

<sup>14</sup> Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosen̄o aen sisinen̄o koma on̄aine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka en̄e Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, <sup>15</sup> Paki nei korop̄n̄o en̄e malipkakei, en̄o en̄e maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso ban̄em ge arikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu en̄e kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop̄ en̄ane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silūn̄ qikka ebonge, ea wane nei n̄erep korop̄n̄o en̄e malip kaikeiwo, en̄e maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, en̄e maine gege togon maratka naso ban̄em ge wakei. <sup>17</sup> Anutūn̄o gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, en̄e nei borikino

n̄ine ebu more mainone en̄ino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mane en̄e Gipole malip kayakeo, mo en̄e sotinane turun̄jine mi maniake. N̄o nei mane en̄e Gipole mi malip kayakeo, en̄e sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane en̄e Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Sot turun̄ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelan̄an̄n̄o kepeo wakonge, n̄o silūn̄ nei en̄e qelan̄an̄ wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane en̄e borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane mane en̄e masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, en̄e qelan̄an̄ n̄adek kayake, paki en̄e qelan̄ango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, en̄e tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelan̄ango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. <sup>21</sup> N̄o mane en̄e masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake en̄e qelan̄ango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, en̄ane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelan̄an̄n̄o maine sikan okangi, nei n̄erep en̄e kaulukkei.

### *Yohanen̄o Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge*

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane n̄adino Yesu en̄ine so dokoine en̄e Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa en̄erop gekoi, paki nei n̄erep doku tau onge. <sup>23</sup> Yohane en̄e yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino nei n̄erep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei n̄erep en̄e en̄ano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yohane en̄e naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. <sup>25</sup> Yohane wane dokoine natne en̄e so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diawan̄o Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelan̄anerop, ea

wane aña soran aukoi. <sup>26</sup> Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ge Yordan eri woken nei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan nonnom paki kineine ra wakone nedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa oño naso iwao doku tauongi nei nrep korop mo enano ari waremami!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olatpi mo, Yohaneno edane rake, “Anutuno qeliwo hine oño kine kine mane nei yewa mi mangi, onomka daleo mayake?” <sup>28</sup> Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangle mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na nejwa nei nrep turuneno njine ebuyakane Anutuno birakake, yewa mida, no silun Anutuno enane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ <sup>29</sup> Nei nrep binjek qe man mane oño nrep welaine. Paki mo nei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje nrep naonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet peseño nae kotonno mo watkemaikae. <sup>30</sup> Enane enetine no manerop sua wayake, no nananenjo nigale kesiakae.”

#### *Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike*

<sup>31</sup> Weti qeliwo njine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. No nei kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane binjek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. <sup>32</sup> Eje kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nei maneno don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae. <sup>33</sup> Nei mane eje enane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaikae.” <sup>34</sup> Anutuno nei weku birakaki

ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuno Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae. <sup>35</sup> Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enane metino motwareke. <sup>36</sup> Mane eje Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuno tako rakot pa ariake.

## 4

### *Yesuno Samaria Matko Njine Nerep Mane Don Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi eje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” <sup>2</sup> Iwa, Yesu onjom nei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake. <sup>4</sup> Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enetine Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopno gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikae. <sup>6</sup> Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaikae. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

<sup>7</sup> Samaria nrep maneno doku osiakane sarikae, paki mo Yesuno olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” <sup>8</sup> Yesu dokoine eje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere nrep yewa doku wane gesonkake.

<sup>9</sup> Nrepno olale rake, “Ge Yuda nei, no na Samaria nrep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda nei so Samaria

nei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane nrepe eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Raki mo Yesu mainge olatke, “Ge silu Anutu onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so nei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

<sup>11</sup> Raki mo nrepe olatke, “Suaine, ge lase nŋone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia nŋine osikene?” <sup>12</sup> Nenane qerakze Yakop ŋo doku lom iwa nŋonge, eŋine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa nŋine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje baŋ koso doku wane manerop seukeake. <sup>14</sup> ŋo mane eje doku ea noŋo baŋ manbe neake, eje baŋ nado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noŋo baŋ nei mane manikale yewaŋo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale olatki mo nrepe rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

<sup>16</sup> Raki Yesu olatke, “Ari nŋaŋone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

<sup>17</sup> Nrepe rake, “Na nŋaone midaine.”

Yesu mainge olatke, “Ge nŋaŋone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge nŋaokopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so neiwa mane enerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geŋane nŋaŋone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

<sup>19</sup> Nrepe rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. <sup>20</sup> Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nei eje bonaga iwao Anutu menjenka okangoi, ŋo Yuda nei nŋido wa mo ramami, nŋene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu nrepe olale rake, “Nrepe, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei.

<sup>22</sup> Samaria nei nŋine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. ŋo Yuda nei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutu nei nrepe ma menaŋ oniakane numa yemo Yuda nei nŋenano sarike. <sup>23</sup> ŋo naso mane baŋ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao nei nrepe meje menjen gorop gemami, eje baŋ Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, eje weteneŋo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baŋ menjenkakei. Meje menjen korop yewa nei nrepe yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane eje ra okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Anutu eje Asu, ea wane menjenkakei wane raso, nei nrepe yewa eje weteneŋo Asu wane zonom weneŋ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more menjenkakei.”

<sup>25</sup> Nrepe Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo baŋ sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baŋ oŋo nŋedan wareake.”

<sup>26</sup> Raki so, Yesu olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noŋo don iwa golat maile.”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau nrepe don olatke, ea wane zok oŋaene qaeke. ŋo silu enano nŋine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me

gesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enerop don aumamik?”

<sup>28</sup> Paki so nerep eje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nei nerep edane rake, <sup>29</sup> “Njine sari nei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaiike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?” <sup>30</sup> Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ge silun njara mane nenom!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nei maneno njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu dokoine edane rake “Nanane njara yemo talenange, enane anaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. <sup>35</sup> Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, njara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo njidanbe, njine kan qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanmaiike paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemaiike! <sup>36</sup> Nei njara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, neiwa njara metke, eje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik. <sup>37</sup> Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nei maneno njara qe met okan okanmaiike, no maneno njara wele lokak okanmaiike.’ <sup>38</sup> Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo njara urataine yewa

makoi no njine yemo yaup enano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Mat yewa njine Samaria nei nerep loutnejo nerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane nerep eje edane rake, “Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaiike.” <sup>40</sup> Eso Samaria nei nerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesu enerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Yesu eje wet menan don edangane nei nerep loutnejo dere malipkakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki nerep olale rakoi, “Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzeno donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banjem nei nerep korop ma menanjo wareake.”

#### *Yesu Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake*

<sup>43</sup> Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeke ea wane njadino Yesu ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. <sup>44</sup> Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” <sup>45</sup> Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei nerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomno Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. <sup>47</sup> Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya

Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. <sup>48</sup> Yesuno olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunerjineka kau paki, malip nangei, nj mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, nj yaup yemo midakaka.”

<sup>49</sup> Ware warenjo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nej enje Yesu wane don dere malipka so ariake. <sup>51</sup> Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

<sup>52</sup> Ene qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkake?” Eso enje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkake.”

<sup>53</sup> Yale rau magaine enje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Genjane giponnjone banj wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune enje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu nj Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

## 5

### *Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njadino Yuda nej enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoino bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake. <sup>2</sup> Nj Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namunj mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namunj ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Nei zomaenerop enje magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nej natne deene pilik pilikine,

natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokujo unjanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo manenjo doku namunj koto ket kitoki, doku unjanj geki detkei wane. Unjanane dere more, zoma nej mane enje alakane doku namunj yewao ket manjke, enje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanjke, yewa qelinkayakane.

<sup>5</sup> Nei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enje kaki nej yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke nej yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroino geke, ea wane Yesu enje nej yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanj ganiakane simin ganmaik me?”

<sup>7</sup> Zoma nejjo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjanane ma okanmaik, naso yewao nej manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikalane, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nej natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokou ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.” <sup>9</sup> Nei yewa enje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso ariake.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Yuda nej njetne enje Yesuno nej ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi,

“Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamnjone manom paki arimaine.”

<sup>11</sup> Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanj nanike onjo nolale ramaike, ‘uamnjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

<sup>12</sup> Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa manjo uamnjone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

<sup>13</sup> Paki mo nejwa menange, enje nej manjo ma menanjake eamo enje mi detkake, onoka wane

yewao n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eñe eñane keueno siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ado Yesuño n̄ei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkañi paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menañ maine. Borikineñone qeliñka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

<sup>15</sup> Paki so n̄ei yewa eñe Yesu qeliñka ari Yuda n̄ei n̄etne edane rake, “N̄eiwa na ma menañnanike yemo Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Kine iwa yale wane Yuda n̄ei eñe kiekie Yesu n̄abakakoi. Yesu eñe zonom ma taboñ met met naso yewao zoma n̄ei yewa ma menañkake ea wane eñe n̄abakakoi. <sup>17</sup> Yesuño mainge edange, “Nan̄ane Magane eñe urata naso ban̄em ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneñ ma-maile.”

<sup>18</sup> Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda n̄ei n̄etne eñe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eñe zonom ma taboñ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eñe Anutu wane eñine Magaine rake, eso eñe yalewa raki paki, oñomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eñe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Ma Wisikaen̄one More Turuñzane Don Rakoke N̄eboniake.*

<sup>19</sup> Paki so Yesuño edane rake, “Na n̄idanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eñe oñomka kine kine mane eñine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eñe kaki Magaineño kine kine okaniake, eñe yewaka mogare okaniake. <sup>20</sup> Magak eñe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oñom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eñe ban̄ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo

n̄ine ban̄ korop oñanjine qaeake. <sup>21</sup> Magak eñe n̄ei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eñe eñine simileinane n̄ei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

<sup>22</sup> Me Magak oñomka n̄ei turuñine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eñe turuñine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane n̄ei n̄erep korop eñe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. N̄ei mane eñe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eñe Magakño birakaki ketke, eñe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

<sup>24</sup> “Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eñe nan̄ane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eñe weneñ malip kayake, eñe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eñe sot turuñ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eñe seu seu mo n̄adekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaik, so naso ban̄em ge wayake. <sup>25</sup> Na n̄idanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane n̄ei seu seune eñe ban̄ Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eñe done desikei, so eñe wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. <sup>26</sup> Magak eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eñino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. <sup>27</sup> Eñe N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eñe turuñ wane don n̄ei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. <sup>28</sup> N̄ine oñanjine misuk qaeiki, nan̄ane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao n̄ei seu seune den̄esereo pamami, eñe korop eñine boka wokaine desikei, <sup>29</sup> paki, eñe ban̄ den̄esereeno n̄ine wie saket warekei, n̄ei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eñe ban̄ wie more gege togon



maratkaikei, ɲo ɲei natne tanik manik gotkoine okangoi, eɲe baɲ wie more, sotenane turuɲine don urata maikei.”

*Anutuɲo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike*

<sup>30</sup> “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuɲo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuɲ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noɲo, turuɲ wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakɲo talenangi sarikole, eɲane donka teweke more mamaile.

<sup>31</sup> “No na noɲomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. <sup>32</sup> No siluɲ ɲei mane yewa oɲo naɲane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eɲe naɲane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

<sup>33</sup> Nɲine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oɲo don wele yewa ra wakonge. <sup>34</sup> Nɲei ɲido naɲane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, naɲane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon ɲuniakane ɲinɲinane ra okanmaile. <sup>35</sup> Yohane eɲe welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelaɲan ɲunge, paki so ɲine nasomde bamgoka eɲane qelaɲaninane simile detkoi.

<sup>36</sup> No siluɲ naɲane tungo, manenɲo naɲane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eɲe Yohanenɲo kinene ra wakone ɲibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eɲe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganenɲo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewaɲo nae tungo kinene ra qelaɲangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakɲo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenɲo ɲei ɲerep sikanon

okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So Magakɲo biranangi ketkole, oɲom naɲane kine yale waka ra wakonge, ɲine eɲine aɲaino ɲine don mane mi detkoi, me eɲine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, <sup>38</sup> so ɲine eɲine donine yewa koto ɲino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, ɲine birakaki ketke, eɲe wetɲinenɲo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane ɲine yaleoken okan okanmami. <sup>39</sup> Nɲine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, ɲine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino ɲinɲine baɲ gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewaɲoka naɲane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! <sup>40</sup> No onoka wane ɲine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane naɲano mi sari okanmami?

*Yuda Nɲei Eɲe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi*

<sup>41</sup> “Na ɲei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuaɲ mi okane ramaile. <sup>42</sup> No na ɲinane kine mo detlukmaile, ɲinane kotoɲino yemo Anutu wane similenɲo mi paulukmaike. <sup>43</sup> Na Magak wane eɲetko eɲine tungo biranangi sarikole, ɲo ɲine siluɲ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage ɲei yauwine mane eɲine eɲetko sariki ɲine baɲ kima okankaikei. <sup>44</sup> Nɲine ɲidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile ɲun okanmaike, ɲo ɲine Anutu weku eɲano ɲine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo ɲine wetɲinenɲo maine malipkaiki? <sup>45</sup> Nɲine naɲane iwa yale misuk desikei, oɲo ɲenane kineze eɲe baɲ Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eɲe wekuɲo baɲ ra wakon ɲuniake. Mosenɲo qesij ɲoniake rau paki, eɲe mogatmami, oɲo baɲ ra wakon ɲuniake. <sup>46</sup> No ɲine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo naɲane

don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eɛe nanane ra more don ea qeke. <sup>47</sup> Nɔ Mosenjo don qeke, yewa ɛine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?”

## 6

*Yesuɔ ɛei ɛerep 5, 000 ɛara Gumeonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eɛe don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, eɛetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike. <sup>2</sup> Arike ɛei ɛerep magu suaine edo ɛadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eɛe zomarop eɛano urata togole maki paki ma menaɛ ongi kakoi, ea wane ɛadino arikoi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu eɛe meɛoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eɛerop metke. <sup>4</sup> Anutuɔjo Yuda ɛei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke. <sup>5</sup> Yesu eɛe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ɛei ɛerep magu suaineɔjo eɛano sarikoi, eso eɛe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao ɛine ɛara mane maine ɛei ɛerep magu suaine iwa eɛane rokop qole gume onikene?” <sup>6</sup> Eɛe don iwa rake, yemo eɛe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ɛo Yesu eɛine kine kine dalino okani-ake yemo mo detke.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipɔjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopɔjo qole more, ɛei ɛerep magu suaine iwa gume onɛem neu, mi rokop oni-ake.”

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine eɛane keuo ɛine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoero wane ɛoleɛo rake, <sup>9</sup> “Medep mane iwa oɛo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaik, ɛo yalinenjo daleo ɛei ɛerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuɔjo dokoine edange, “Nine ɛei ɛerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qiziɛ loutne pake, eso ɛei ɛerep korop eɛe mo ea

pese met warekoi, metkoi ɛei ɛerep yewa eɛane zaleene 5, 000.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eɛe beret maki paki, Anutu meɛenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ɛei ɛerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eɛe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eɛe koropɔjo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. <sup>12</sup> Eɛe nemageu korop ɛatene qeke paki, Yesuɔjo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmaik, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinɛem payake.” <sup>13</sup> Eso eɛe neu ɛateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>14</sup> Paki mo ɛei ɛerep yewa eɛe masi togogole ea Yesuɔjo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eɛe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” <sup>15</sup> Yesu eɛe mo detonge, eɛe sari mete togon mau paki, ɛei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eɛe koso eɛineka zinge bonagao wake.

*Yesuɔjo Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eɛe doku namugo ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eɛe dokoine eɛano mi ari lotkeke. <sup>18</sup> Paki so, dokoine enɛeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. <sup>19</sup> Yesu dokoine eɛe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eɛe kau, Yesu eɛe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarik. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eɛe oɛaene qaeke. <sup>20</sup> Yale okanbi Yesuɔjo edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaile!” <sup>21</sup> Pakiso eɛe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

*Nei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Kepe qaeki nei njerep magu eri doku namun nat metkoi, eje kau seki weku qelinjau yewa metke. Nei njerep eje mo detkoi, Yesu eje dokoine enjerep sekiwo wenenj mi wa arikoi, no eje Yesu qelinjka enjeneka arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomno beret mejenka more nei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. <sup>24</sup> Nei njerep magu eje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Gege Togon Wane Njara.*

<sup>25</sup> Nei njerep eje doku namun nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuno mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu njatnjine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, no njine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Njine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikai, ea wane turunjine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikai. Njara iwa yemo banj Nei Wawainane Gipolejo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuno enjet bijek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Yesuno doneene turunjine mainge more edane rake, “Weku nejawa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikei.”

<sup>30</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane banj manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? <sup>31</sup> Nenane aso njaboze eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’” <sup>32</sup> Rau so Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, no nanane Maganenjo yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike. <sup>33</sup> Anutuno sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nej mane mo birakaki ketke, eje nej njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

<sup>34</sup> Raki mo eje olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge silun njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raumo Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane njara, mane eje nanjano sariake, eje banj njara wane mi seukeake. No mane eje na malipnaniake, eje banj doku wane mane mi seukeake. <sup>36</sup> Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, no silun banj mi malip nanikei. <sup>37</sup> Maganenjo nej njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje banj nanjano lotke warekei, mane eje nanjano lotkeake na banj mi mainkawe ariake. <sup>38</sup> Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakno talenange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, no na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. <sup>39</sup> Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganenjo nej njerep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano njine natne qelinj onbe mi siukkei, no silun naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

<sup>40</sup> Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ñei ñerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeke ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, “Na ñara qeliwo ñine ketkole.” Eje yale rakane Yuda ñei eje kieke dere worik kau paki eñane don rakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Ñene eñane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo ñine ketke ramaike?”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu mainge edane rake, “Ñine ñidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. <sup>44</sup> Ñei mane eje oñomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakño talenangi ketkole oño tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, nasu yewao denesereo ñine ma wirik kawu wisikae wieake. <sup>45</sup> Propet eñane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Ñei ñerep korop eje ban Anutu oñom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so eñano ñine dereret mayakeno, nanano sari lotkeake. <sup>46</sup> Ñei maneno Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanoñine ketke, eje weku oñoka Magak kakane ramaike. <sup>47</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi! Ñei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>48</sup> Na gege togon wane ñara. <sup>49</sup> Ñinane aso ñabokop ñine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ñara ne gekoi, ño siluñ seukwarekoi. <sup>50</sup> Ño ñara mane qeliwo ñine ketke, ñei mane eje ñara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. <sup>51</sup> Na ñara gegeinerop qeliwo ñine ketkole, ea wane ñei mane eje ñara yewa neake, eje nasu banjem ge ariake, ñara yewa

na ban eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem ñei ñerep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariakei.”

<sup>52</sup> Don iwanjo Yuda ñei eñano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ñebongi nekenane ramaike?”

<sup>53</sup> Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi! Ñine Ñei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eñane wenemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ñinane wetñino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. <sup>54</sup> Ñei mane eje nanane bikumne so wenemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban nasu qoeke ma wirik kawu wisikae wieake. <sup>55</sup> Nanane bikumne yewano ñara wele, nanane wenemne yewano doku wele. <sup>56</sup> Ñei mane eje nanane bikumne neake so wenemne neake eje nanane kotono geake, ño nono eñane kotino gekale. <sup>57</sup> Magak gegeinerop ño talenangi ketkolane, eñane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ñei mane nanane bikumne neake, eje ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. <sup>58</sup> Iwa yemo ñara weti qeliwo ñine ketke, ñara ea ñinane aso ñabokop ñine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ño siluñ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Ñei mane eje ñara weti qeliwo ñine ketke, yewa neake, eje ban gege togon nasu banjem ge ariake.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda eñane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

*Yesu Wane Don Gege Togo-*  
*ninerop*

<sup>60</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa

detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maŋo maine desiake?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eŋe dokoine don edange, eŋe ea dere umareŋo paki, ea wane manerjo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eŋe wetinerjo mo onomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ŋibumaikane qelinger me? <sup>62</sup> Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ŋine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? <sup>63</sup> Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ŋei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. <sup>64</sup> No siluŋ ŋinano ŋine natne eŋe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eŋe mo qei kino kiekie more detke, ŋei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, ŋei yewanjo ŋaba eŋano siron qeki neukei, ŋei yewa eŋe modatkake. <sup>65</sup> Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ŋidane rakole, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe Magakŋo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

<sup>66</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine loutnerjo eŋe ŋadekka more arikoi, eŋane ŋadino koso mi arikoi. <sup>67</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ŋine yale waka qelingerane ariwarekei me?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom ŋene ge qelingerane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito ŋedan okanmaine, yewanoka weku gege togon ŋeboniake. <sup>69</sup> So ŋene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ŋine ketkone.”

<sup>70</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋine ŋei magu 12 mo ma wakon ŋungole, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine manerjo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

<sup>71</sup> Eŋe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eŋe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eŋe dokoine 12 ebuke, eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe ban siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

## 7

*Yesu Eŋe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ŋadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eŋe Galili kepeo lolike ariake. Eŋe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. <sup>2</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋane Seli Kise ea wane taboŋ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ŋolekounne eŋe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geŋone dokoŋone eŋe urata korop kuneŋine ge maine, ea kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Ŋei mane eŋe ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banem ŋei ŋerep eŋane deo manom, eŋe geŋane kine desikei!” <sup>5</sup> Enjine ŋolekounne eŋe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eŋe yale wane eŋe don ea rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Nanane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ŋinane naso. <sup>7</sup> Kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋine maine mi qaisik ŋunikei, ŋo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. <sup>8</sup> Ŋine ŋidom ari taboŋ met met wane naso yewa kau, ŋo na yemo taboŋ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eŋe don yalewa

edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

*Yesuŋo Seli Kise Wane Taboŋine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ŋolekoune eje Seli Kise wane taboŋine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ŋado eŋineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sank arike. <sup>11</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje Seli Kise taboŋine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaŋkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaikē?”

<sup>12</sup> Nei ŋerep magu suaine eje eŋane donka saŋepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep natne edo rakoi, “Eje ŋei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje ŋei wet ma siuk okanomaikē.” <sup>13</sup> No siluŋ manējo eŋane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaetongi yale okangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Seli Kise wane taboŋine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuŋo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekē ŋei ŋerep miti kito edange. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje zok manerop oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, ŋo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaikē?”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ŋidan maile, yemo naewo ŋine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ŋine sarimaikē. <sup>17</sup> Nei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje baŋ na miti don kito ŋidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ŋidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ŋine sarimaikē, me na nae dereretko ŋine sarimaikē. <sup>18</sup> Nei mane eŋine dereretino ŋine don ŋidaniake, eje oŋomka eŋine eŋet biŋekine ora mawakaikēi wane okaniake, ŋo ŋei mane eje talekaki ketke, eŋane eŋet biŋekine ora mawa kayake, ŋei yewa eje wawaineine

midaine. So eŋano isi don mane mi pamaikē. <sup>19</sup> ŋine sogino Moseŋo ra rokop don ŋibonge, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keuo ŋine manējo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaikē, paki mo ŋine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

<sup>20</sup> Nei ŋerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinējo koto ŋono ket gemaikē, maŋo gekuki seukkenane okanmaikē me?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ŋei mane ma menaŋ kakole, paki mo ŋine korop oŋaŋine qaekē. Pakimo, ea wane ŋine na nekukei wane okanmami? <sup>22</sup> Onoka wane Moseŋo gipolekop ŋine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ŋunge mane, yemo Moseŋo mida, yemo ŋinŋine aso ŋabokopŋine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ŋine baŋ medewekopŋine baŋ zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. <sup>23</sup> Medep mane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baŋ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ŋine onoka wane noŋo zonom mama nasoo ŋei mane mawe menaŋge, ea wane ŋine naŋane sotŋine osimaikē? <sup>24</sup> ŋine deŋinenējo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ŋine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaŋo wele okaniake.”

*Nei ŋerep Koropŋo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi*

<sup>25</sup> Nei ŋerep natne Yerusalem ŋine eje kau Yesuŋo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, “Nei iwa ŋei ŋetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? <sup>26</sup> Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaikē, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne

nei njetne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane? <sup>27</sup> No nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropno detka waremaine, no Waomno neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei maneno enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No siluŋ na nonomka mi sarikole, na maganeno talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, no njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. <sup>29</sup> No na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enerop gema gewe mo, ono talenangi sarikole.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no siluŋ nei maneno metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoineno mi bomileke. <sup>31</sup> No siluŋ nei njerep magu suaine enano njine loutneno malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewano sariakeo, eje nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop ban ono yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Eje Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi*

<sup>32</sup> Nei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eje detkoi, paki eje so Pris Njetne Suaine, eje au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, eje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, no na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. <sup>34</sup> Njine ban zuanjanikei, no njine ban mi marat nanikei,

onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

<sup>35</sup> Yuda nei njetne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Eje diawao ariki njene zuanŋa mi marat kaikene? Eje Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? <sup>36</sup> Eje ramaike, ‘Njine ban zuan nanikei, so njine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

*Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na*

<sup>37</sup> Tabonj mere enjet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake. <sup>38</sup> Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” <sup>39</sup> Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikai wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

*Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etko Okangoi*

<sup>40</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine enano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, “Nei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!”

<sup>41</sup> Natne eje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wako-ni-ake! Eje mat yauwine okan-ai-kane, ea maine mi wakoni-ake, midakaka. <sup>42</sup> Anutu wane papianjo ramaike, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane nosa wili wili-ine enane keuo nine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoni-ake.” <sup>43</sup> Eso nei nrep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, <sup>44</sup> natne eje ma lukakei wane okangoi, no silun nei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

*Yuda Nei Ntne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkai*

<sup>45</sup> Tebe nei eje koso zinge Pris Ntne Suaine so Parisi enano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Nine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

<sup>46</sup> Tebe nei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Nei manenjo sogino nei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

<sup>47</sup> Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje nine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me? <sup>48</sup> Nine detpi, nenano nine ntne mane, me Parisi manenjo enane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. <sup>49</sup> Nei nrep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

<sup>50</sup> Enano nine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, <sup>51</sup> “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, nene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, nene mipekka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

<sup>52</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili nine me? Papiapipot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo nine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

## 8

*Nrep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Nei nrep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qaei sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei nrep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. <sup>3</sup> ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalan nrep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei nrep deeno okorake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nrep iwa eje bailalan maki kakoi, <sup>5</sup> so nenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole nebonge, nrep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo gojo daleo ramaine?” <sup>6</sup> Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mata-liku don urata bira kaikei wane. No silun Yesu eje kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino nine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mipek alakane more wesinjo qeake.” <sup>8</sup> Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. <sup>9</sup> Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ntne edo alakane saketpi so, nei natne eje ndo saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enineka okorake, no nrep eje yewa enineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje kan qae wieki paki nrep qesonka rake, “Nrep, nei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

<sup>11</sup> Nrepnjo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”



Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Ea maine, nono yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinompaki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

*Yesu Ene Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ene koso manerop nei nrep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelanjinerop, mane ene nanane ndeno mogatnane sariake, ene gegeinane kiwa togogle marat kayake, so ene panamango mane mi geake.”

<sup>13</sup> Raki so Parisi ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka gerone kinerone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikone, ea ra qelanjainane, yalinane nei ene gerane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Mida, no na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane nei nrep ene nanane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao njine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wener detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. <sup>15</sup> Njine yemo kepe nei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, no na yemo nei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. <sup>16</sup> No na nei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, nei ene nanane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene wener narop ge more qesin nanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Ninjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkeno don wekuka dere raikoi, yewano don wele. <sup>18</sup> Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakanmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole,

ene yale waka nanane kine ra wakan okanmaike, so nere etkeno don wele wekuka ra wakanmaite yewano wele.”

<sup>19</sup> Yale raki Parisi ene qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo ene diao gemaik?”

Yesuño mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wener mi detluk kamami, no njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ene Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine maneno mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, ene ma lukkaikei wane nasoineno mi bomilekane yeine qelin kakoi.

*Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ene koso manerop nei nrep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, no njine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki so Yuda nei njene ene edomka enjene au rakoi, “Ene ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ene onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaikeme?’”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuño mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakan-goi, no na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, no na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. <sup>24</sup> Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole,

neiwa yewa yemo na iwa, <sup>26</sup> na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakņo tale-nangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nej njerop korop ra edan okanmaile.”

<sup>27</sup> Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesuņo takotke edane rake, “Baņ nado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikai, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na noņomka Magakņo biranangi ketkole, na noņomka yalewa gemaile, ea baņ detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No siluņ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakņo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. <sup>29</sup> So magakņo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliņnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso baņem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewaņo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki, nej njerop loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

*Nei Njerop Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda nej donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine naņane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine naņane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. <sup>32</sup> Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewaņo siwot nņungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko nřosa nřabokoune, njene nej mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane

ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’”

<sup>34</sup> Rauso, Yesuņo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nej korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yauwine okan okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Qelit qeqe nej yauwineņo Magak wane mat koto naso baņem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njineņo yemo naso baņem yewa ge okanmaike. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Gipoleņo siwot nņungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. <sup>37</sup> Njine Abraham wane nřosa nřabokoune na yewa detmaile, nřo njine koso siluņ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, naņane don njidan okanmaile, yewaņo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. <sup>38</sup> Na maganeņo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, nřo njine yemo maga njineņo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane nřosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. <sup>40</sup> Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! <sup>41</sup> Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene enjine gipole koune wele.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesuņo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjne ra, yemo njine naņane simileņungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano

ɲine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuɲo talenangi ketkole. <sup>43</sup> Na don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto ɲino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, ɲine naɲane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. <sup>44</sup> ɲine maganɲine Satan, eɲane dokoine ea wane ɲine maganɲane simile yewa dere, eɲane tanik manik yewa mogare arikeyi wane ɲun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eɲe ɲei matali matali geke, eɲe don welekatne yewa ɲadekkake, ea wane eɲane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eɲe isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eɲane don, eɲe isi ɲei so isi don ea wane magaine. <sup>45</sup> Na don welekatne ɲidan okanmailane, ɲine naɲane don dere mi malipka okanmami. <sup>46</sup> ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲei manenjo naɲane sot maine marat kayake me? ɲo na don welekatne ɲidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? <sup>47</sup> Mane eɲe Anutu wano ɲine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ɲo ɲine yemo Anutu wano ɲine mi sarikoi, ea wane ɲine ket ɲine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

*Abraham Eɲe Mi Wakongi Yesu Eɲe Mokaka Geke*

<sup>48</sup> Yuda ɲei eɲe don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ɲei, Yuda ɲadino qelan gemaile, asu qotkoine yewanjo geɲane kotoɲono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewanjo kotono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ɲo ɲine yemo naɲane ewene mi nitomami. <sup>50</sup> Na nae eɲet biɲekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, eɲet biɲekne ra mawa naniakane ɲei

gemaile, ɲei Weku, eɲe wano wanok ɲei. <sup>51</sup> Na ɲidanbe detpi, mane eɲe naɲane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

<sup>52</sup> Yale raki mo, Yuda ɲei eɲe olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoineɲo kotoɲono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eɲe yale waka mo seukkoi, ɲo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eɲe naɲane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake.’ <sup>53</sup> ɲenane magaze Abraham seukke, goɲo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eɲe yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

<sup>54</sup> Rauso, Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na noɲomka eɲet biɲekne ra mawa naguwe, naɲane mawa mawaneɲo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eɲe yemo naɲane Magane, eɲe wekuku, ɲine eɲane Anutu ra okanmami. <sup>55</sup> ɲine eɲe mi detkakoi, ɲo na yemo eɲe mo detka okanmaile. ɲo na eɲe mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ɲei yale ɲinane kimanɲine okanbe rap. ɲo na welekatne eɲe detluk kamaile paki, eɲane don dere aɲaine tewek okanmaile. <sup>56</sup> ɲinane ɲaboɲine Abraham eɲe naɲane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

<sup>57</sup> Yale raki Yuda ɲei eɲe rakoi. “Ge komanone 50 mi okange, ɲo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesuɲo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

<sup>59</sup> Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo ɲine saket arikeyi.

## 9

*Yesuŋo Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje numa ariki paki nei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enje maratkeke.

<sup>2</sup> Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, manjane sotno maki, nei iwa enje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake. “Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogle, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. <sup>4</sup> Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikae, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaikae, nejno ruo urata maine mi maikae. <sup>5</sup> Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningini, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nei mane wane deino qedenge. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

<sup>8</sup> Enjine kimakoune so nei natne mo alakan kau mere, nei njerep wesi abonj kine kine manglei wane menjen one geke, enje rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?”

<sup>9</sup> Natne enje rakoi, “Enje weku ea,” njon natne enje rakoi, “Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje qou qouka, nei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!”

Yale rauso nei yewa enje onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Enje qesonka rakoi, “Derjone daleo okane lotkike?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau so enje edane rake, “Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

<sup>12</sup> Enje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa enje diao gemaikae?”

Enje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

*Parisi Enje De Pilikjone Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, enje neiwa de pilik pilikine geke, enje ma Parisi enjano arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu enje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao.

<sup>15</sup> Parisi enje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enje nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

<sup>16</sup> Parisi natne enje rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enje Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane enje zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaikae.”

No natne enje rakoi, “Nei mane enje borikine manano kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso enje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eso Parisi enje neiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, enje koso

manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa gejane denone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo enje doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Enje propet mane.”

<sup>18</sup> Ea welekatne Yuda nej njetne enje nej yewa enje welekatne de pilik wakone gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea enje kau paki, ea wane enje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enje nej yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, enje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

<sup>20</sup> Enjane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Nere detmaite, enje njerane giponse, so njere detmaite, enje de pilik wakonge, <sup>21</sup> no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me manjo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, enje mo medep suaine, so enje onjom kineine maine njidaniake!” <sup>22</sup> Naga magaine ere Yuda nej njetne enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoi, onoka wane, Yuda nej enje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enje Yesu wane enje Mesia Anutuño kepe nej turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enje Yuda miti lewa lewanj urungo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.”

<sup>23</sup> Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Enje mo medep suaine okangane, enje enjine qesonkau!”

<sup>24</sup> Enje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, enje nej ea de pilik wakonge enje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nej iwa enje borikine mama.”

<sup>25</sup> Neiwa eaño mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, enje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

<sup>26</sup> Enje qesonka rakoi, “Enje daleo okanganike? Enje daleo okane more denone malotkike?”

<sup>27</sup> Enje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, no njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

<sup>28</sup> Parisi enje sorinka rakoi, “Ge gejoneka nej yewa wane medepine mane, no njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. <sup>29</sup> Anutuño Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, no nej yewa ea mo njene mi detkainene, enje diao njine sarike!”

<sup>30</sup> Neiwa de pilikno deine menange, eaño doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaño nanjane dene malotkeke, no njine ramami, njene mi detkamaine, enje diao njine wakonge. <sup>31</sup> Njene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu enje nej borikine mama enjane doneene mi detokanmaike, no nej maine enje enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjaine teweke more, enje modat kayakeo, enje Anutuño donine maine desiake. <sup>32</sup> Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao enje yale waka, nej mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nej maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, detokanmaine. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane, nej yewa enje Anutuño mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, enje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

<sup>34</sup> Enje Parisi enje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop

geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenen yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge nene kito nedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

### *Wetjo De Pilik Gege*

<sup>35</sup> Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nji Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

<sup>36</sup> Raki nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Ge eje mo kamaine, ge enjerop don iwa aumamik.”

<sup>38</sup> Neino yewanjo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesujo rake, “Na nej kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikno deene potpi maine lotkeake, no deene maine pore gemamijo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

<sup>40</sup> Parisi natne eje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Njine sot wane de pilikgege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, no njidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo njine sot korop gemami.”

## 10

### *Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesujo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake,

eje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eje kobu nej so nej mane wane abonj kine kine kobu teba waranj nej. <sup>2</sup> No nej mane eje madetkoka wakesiake, eje yemo lama enjane ware ware. <sup>3</sup> Madet wane ware ware eje onjom nej yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune eje enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, eje enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. <sup>4</sup> Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom njene kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane njadino mogare arikei. <sup>5</sup> Eje nej mane wane njadino mi arikei, midakaka, eje nej mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama eje nej yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje nej natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kunenjine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje don nanjengo kito edange, no eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra njedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eje yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

### *Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine*

<sup>7</sup> Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nojom lama enjane madet, <sup>8</sup> nej korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, nej yewa eje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eje doneene mi detkoi. <sup>9</sup> Na madet, ea wane nej mane eje nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje banj Anutujo mayake, paki eje banj ululunj sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake. <sup>10</sup> Kobu mama nej eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaikae, eje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane,

so matali getali ebuyakaneka sarimaika. Na yemo lama eje gegene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine enano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

<sup>11</sup> “Na nojom yemo lama enane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama enane raki paki, gegene maine qaisikka more seukeake. <sup>12</sup> No jei eje lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama enane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qeliongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gin qiririn ari warekei.

<sup>13</sup> Neiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaika paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake. <sup>14</sup> Na lama enane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, no lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. <sup>15</sup> Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, no na Magak so lama enane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale. <sup>16</sup> Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje nanane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka ban wareonikale.

<sup>17</sup> “Magak eje nanane okankamaika, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe jei enane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. <sup>18</sup> Jei maneno nanane ege maine mi maki mida

leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaike. Magakno na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda jei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, <sup>20</sup> paki eje jei loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaika! Eje qelan! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

<sup>21</sup> No natne eje rakoi, “Jei mane eje asu qotkoineropno don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropno jei deene pilik pilikine enane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

#### *Yuda Jei Eje Yesu Nyabakakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom pa mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek ge enane enetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjko, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. <sup>23</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. <sup>24</sup> Ariki Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuno jei njerep ebukenane birangange, yemo ge njene ra qelanane nedannom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, no njine silun nanane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanane kine ra wakon okanmaika. <sup>26</sup> No njine yemo nanane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Nanane lama eje nanane donne

detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane n̄adeno sari okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu n̄ei manenjo nanane meteno n̄ine mi neuma ebu ariake. <sup>29</sup> Maganenjo n̄ei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane n̄ei manenjo Maganane metino n̄ine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. <sup>30</sup> Magane so na n̄ere mo kinese weku, n̄ere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale raki, so Yuda n̄ei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki q̄eu seukeakane okangoi, <sup>32</sup> okanbi, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan n̄unbi kemi, paki mo n̄ine urata mane di-awa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>33</sup> Yuda n̄ei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane n̄ene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, n̄o yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge n̄ei yauwine, n̄o ge silun̄ gejonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

<sup>34</sup> Yesunjo mainge edange, “Nin̄jine ra rokop don bonepn̄ino don mane q̄ekoi, yewao Anutu n̄o iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile n̄ine Anutu’” <sup>35</sup> En̄jet eamo sogine Anutu n̄o n̄ei en̄ano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘N̄ine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso q̄ein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike <sup>36</sup> N̄o na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, n̄ine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? <sup>37</sup> N̄o na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo n̄ine

nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. <sup>38</sup> N̄o na urataine mawe, n̄ine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo n̄ine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakn̄o narop gemaik, so non̄jo Magak korop gemaile.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, n̄o eje keueno n̄ine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo n̄ei n̄erep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. <sup>41</sup> Gekiso, n̄ei n̄erep loutnenjo en̄ano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogle mane mi make, n̄o eje n̄ei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” <sup>42</sup> Eso yewao n̄ei n̄erep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

## 11

### *Lazarus Seukke*

<sup>1</sup> Nei mane ejetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

<sup>2</sup> Maria n̄erep yewa on̄jo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, n̄erep yewa wane n̄ole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. <sup>3</sup> Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, ge n̄ane kima maep̄none en̄ane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaik, yemo waran̄kaki, n̄ei n̄erep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa



yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eñe qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eñe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eñane zok simile kaki wetineño malipon lukke. <sup>6</sup> Yesu eñe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. <sup>7</sup> Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki dokoine eñe olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ñei eñe wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesunjo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelajan mi okaniake me? Eso ñei mane eñe kepe qelajane paki numa ariake, eñe kineño danjan qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eñe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelajano maineeka ka more arimaike. <sup>10</sup> No eñe ruoo numa ariake, eñe danjan qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eñano qelajan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.” <sup>11</sup> Yesu eñe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ñenane kimaze Lazarus eñe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>12</sup> Dokoine eñe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eñe kulu pamaikeo, eñe ban menan kayake.”

<sup>13</sup> No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eñe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eñe mi dere qelajane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eñe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. <sup>14</sup> Eso Yesu eñe didiwo ra qelajane more edane rake, “Lazarus eñe mo seukike, <sup>15</sup> ño na ñinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaike, yemo na eñerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane ñine ban

mali malip korop okanikei, ñene eñano arinjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, eñetine wase wase Atiksipo, oño kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ñene korop wenen kito ñebo ñebon gorop arinjem paki, eñinerop maine wenen seukkene!”

*Yesu Eñe Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eñe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eñe mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. <sup>18</sup> Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. <sup>19</sup> Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño Marta so Maria ñon etne seukkane nasoinere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Marta eñe detki Yesu sariki, eñe marat kayakane numao ariake, ño Maria eñe yemo matko metke. <sup>21</sup> Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ñonne eñe maine mi seukkirap! <sup>22</sup> No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menjen kaikene, eñe donñone maine dere more giniake.”

<sup>23</sup> Rakiso Yesunjo olatke, “Geñane ñonñone eñe ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>24</sup> Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eñe ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale raki, Yesunjo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie sogege ea wane welaine, ñei mane eñe na malipnane geake, eñe seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

<sup>26</sup> No mane eñe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, eñe ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, eñe qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” <sup>27</sup> Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneño

malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuño ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

*Yesuño Arokmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Marta eñe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eñineka oraki sarike paki, eñe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon mo sarike iwa, so eñe geñane ramaike!” <sup>29</sup> Maria eñe don ea dere kanzanj wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. <sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe matko mi sari lotkeke, eñe mikep metki Marta ari maratcake, yewaoka yewa metke. <sup>31</sup> Yuda ñei Mariarop wenenj matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eñe kau kanzanj wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eñe ñadino mogare arikoi, eñe wetke rakoi, “Maria eñe denesereo mane arokeakane arimaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Maria eñe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratcake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane ñonne eñe mi seukkirap!”

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eñe kake, so Yuda ñei eñerop sarikoi, eñe wenenj yale waka arokkoi, paki eñane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. <sup>34</sup> Paki qeson one rake, “Ñine diawao dukkemi?”

Eñe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eñe kaki paki arokke. <sup>36</sup> Yale okangi, Yuda ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eñe ñeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

<sup>37</sup> Ño natne edo rakoi, “Oño ñei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eñe onoka wane wenenj maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

*Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eñe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki,

denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukko, anjaine yewa mo wesiño kito wongeu metke. <sup>39</sup> Ea wane Yesuño rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oño olale rake, “Waom yewa banj qoune borikine ñenguyake, eñe seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” <sup>41</sup> Eñe wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesuño deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meñe meñenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenone kitomaille. <sup>42</sup> Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketñone more, nanane meñe meñenne det okan maine, ño na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ñei ñerep iwa okoramami, edo goño talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eñane rawe paki ramaile.” <sup>43</sup> Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” <sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, ñei seu seuneño anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapño kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eñe oñom arikep.”

*Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi*

<sup>45</sup> Yuda ñei loutne eñano ñineño Maria kakei wane wenenj sarikoi, eñe Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eñe malip kakoi. <sup>46</sup> Ño natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eñano ariu paki, Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. <sup>47</sup> Eso Parisi so Yuda ñei suaine eñe kepe

ware ware ñetne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene? Ñei iwa enje masi togogle korop ma-maïke! <sup>48</sup> Ñene qeliñ kanjem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ñei ñerep loutne manerop enje ban enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma ñei qelañ edo gava-man okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ñei enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ñei ñerep magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali ñebu ma ket birañongei.”

<sup>49</sup> Enjane keueno ñine ñei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Ñetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Ñine dereretñine midaine, ñine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! <sup>50</sup> Ñine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ñine eamo mi detmami, ñei ñerep korop matali ñonbi mida warekenane, turunjne yemo ñei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, ñei ñerep mapik ñongirap me?” <sup>51</sup> Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino ñine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjne yewa Yesuño ban seukki paki, Yuda ñei mapik oniakane rake. <sup>52</sup> So enje seukki paki, Yuda ñei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. <sup>54</sup> Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda ñei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qeliñgi paki, ari kepe mat mane ñei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke,

mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuda ñei Anutuño Lolonjonge, so qeliñongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ñei ñerep korop mat nigatno ñine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ñadino peada mesikei. <sup>56</sup> Enje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanƙau paki, auye rakoi, “Ñine daleo wetkemami? Enje peadao sariake me mida?” <sup>57</sup> Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, ñei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakoe, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikei.

## 12

*Mariño Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

<sup>1</sup> Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ñei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjne ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. <sup>2</sup> Enje yewa Yesu wane ñara maulukkoï, Marta enje qesinone ñara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesurop zakeo metke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikiei wane ñara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belonj mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounenjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano ñara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ñei natne enje

wekuoka wenenj mere nara nekoi. <sup>4</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nej mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku banj siron qeki, naba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake, <sup>5</sup> “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewanjo nej abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?” <sup>6</sup> Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, ene kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesijnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

<sup>7</sup> No Yesunjo yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinjau! Ene kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanjane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. <sup>8</sup> Madu wanap abonjene midaine ene njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

*Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine ene detpi, Yesu ene Betani matko metke, eso ene yewa arikoi. Ene arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, ene Lazarus seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, ene wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. <sup>10</sup> Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei ene Lazarus wenenj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, <sup>11</sup> onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nej loutnenjo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

*Yesunjo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nej njerep magu suaine Anutunjo Lolojongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, ene detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. <sup>13</sup> Eso, ene don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop

rutupke, eanjo enet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutunjo mosopkakep, ene Waom wane enetko sarimaike, Anutunjo Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ene dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

<sup>15</sup> “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, genjane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Enjine dokoine ene naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no njado Yesu ene Magainenjo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao ene kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijanjo don iwa yale rake, eso ene ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenenj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo njine wieke, ene ea wane don kisiine nej njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. <sup>18</sup> Yesu ene masi togogle maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nej njerep magu yewa ene ari numao maratkakoi. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane Parisi ene edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nej njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

*Grik Natne Ene Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Grik natne ene peada naso nej magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi. <sup>21</sup> Ene Pilip wano sarikoi, ene Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rauso, Pilipño ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. <sup>24</sup> Na njanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanjoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, njo kotino woune eamo yemo koline qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne geake. <sup>25</sup> Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, njo mane eje enjine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane bijek pamaniake. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane njadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenerj gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganeno enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

*Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto wakot arikale, na yalinane sarikole. <sup>28</sup> Magak, manom enjet bijek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuño yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet bijeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua ari- maike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa oko- rakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaike!” Njo

natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaike!”

<sup>30</sup> Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaike. <sup>31</sup> Ukude yemo kepeo nej njerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaike. <sup>32</sup> Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nej njerep korop waranonbe nanano lotke warekei.” <sup>33</sup> Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

<sup>34</sup> Raki nej njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaike, yemo nej yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo nej njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

<sup>35</sup> Rauso Yesuño edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nej mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. <sup>36</sup> Naso iwao mo qelanjanjo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaiké, qelanjan pa njibonmaiké, eanjo mo njine ban qelanjan wane nej njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

*Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone

ari siuke geke. <sup>37</sup> Yesu eɲe masi kine kine togogle ea korop eɲane deene kutno maki deene qomineɲo kamaɲkoi, ɲo siluɲ mi malipkalukkoi. <sup>38</sup> Yale okanbiso, propet Asiano don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, biɲek donɲone ɲene edanɲem maɲo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eɲe oɲom zonomine sikanonge, ɲo manenɲo mi malipkake.”

<sup>39</sup> Kine iwa yale wane eɲe maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eɲe yale waka iwa yale qeke,

<sup>40</sup> “Anutu nonɲo iwa yale ramaile, na ɲei ɲerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leɲongale, eso eɲe deeneɲo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet derereteneɲo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikei. Anutu nonɲo yalewa ramaile.”

<sup>41</sup> Asia eɲe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eɲe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eɲane rake.

<sup>42</sup> Yewaoka Yuda ɲei ɲetne loutneɲo Yesu malipkakoi, ɲo siluɲ Parisi eɲane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eɲe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ɲine so eɲane tego yewa ɲine esoponbi qeinat sen ɲadino qelan tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. <sup>43</sup> Eɲe Anutuɲo enetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. ɲo ɲei edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

*Yesuɲo Don Rake Yewaɲo ɲei ɲerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eɲe suaineke bokaki paki rake, “Mane eɲe na malip nani-akeo, eɲe naka weku mi malip naniake, eɲe siluɲ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eɲe weneɲ yale waka malip kayake. <sup>45</sup> Mane eɲe na nan okanmaikenɲo Magak talenangi ketkole eɲe yale waka weneɲ ka okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Na qelanannɲo kepeo ketkole, eamo ɲei ɲerep koropɲo na malip nanikei wane, ɲo mane eɲe na malip nani-akeo, eɲe panaman koto mi geake. <sup>47</sup> Mane eɲe nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eɲe turuɲine mi manikale so eɲano nonɲo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ɲei turuɲine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eɲano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menanɲei wane ketkole. <sup>48</sup> Mane eɲe na ɲadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eɲe manenɲo turuɲine baɲ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaɲo baɲ gemage naso qoeki turuɲine rakoke maniake so eɲane yewaɲoka baɲ wano wanok urata mayake! <sup>49</sup> Na don iwa nae wetno ɲine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oɲom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanikalane matoke ninge. <sup>50</sup> So na detmaile, eɲane pi donɲo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakɲo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

## 13

*Yesuɲo Dokoine Eɲane Kieene Saukke*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomɲo Yuda ɲei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eɲe iwa yale detke. Eɲine nasoine mo bomile maikane eɲe kepe iwa qelinɲi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oɲo naso baɲem eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi,

enjane zok okankake. So enje dokoine enjane okankake, eamo ban arimage, enjane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu enjane so dokoine enje rara-pko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maikai wane kotino don mo motke. <sup>3</sup> So Yesu enje iwa yale detke, Magakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enje mo detke. So enje koso iwa yale wenen detke, enje Anutu wano njine ketke, so enje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. <sup>4</sup> Eso Yesu enje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ratokonge. <sup>6</sup> Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, "Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkennane okanmaine me?"

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, "Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, no silun ban njado detlukkene."

<sup>8</sup> Petoro rake, "Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!"

Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, "Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene."

<sup>9</sup> Olatkiso Saimon Petoro no rake, "Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenen saukenom!"

<sup>10</sup> Yesujo olale rake, "Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinenjoka tauyake, no solaine ea korop mo qelanjn wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropjo dinjine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Njo nej wekuno yemo maine mida."

<sup>11</sup> Yesu enje nej manjo isikaki maikai, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, "Korop njine dinjine midaine libeka. Wekuno dirop."

<sup>12</sup> Yesu enje dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoeke ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, "Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanjnmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? <sup>13</sup> Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, no na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Nojo numaine okanbe paki sikan njunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. <sup>16</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo Nei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake. <sup>17</sup> Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine ban wet pese maratkaikai!

<sup>18</sup> "Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na nej diawa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, 'Neiwa narop mere njara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.'

<sup>19</sup> Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoniake. Eso njado ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao 'Njine na ma, ea mo detlukknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nojomka yalewa gewakale!' <sup>20</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nej

mane eje nonjo talekawe ariki, eje ma kima okan kayakejo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eje na kima okan naniakejo, talenangi ketkole eje wenenj kima okaniake.”

*Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ndino asuinejo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njane keuo njine manerjo na neu jei naba nanmami, enano bira naniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale raki dokoine eje deenejo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manane ramaike rau paki njanæ metkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokoine enane keuo njine medep mane Yesujo enane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke. <sup>24</sup> Eje Saimon Potoronjo eje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa jei manane ramaike.”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere gesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

<sup>26</sup> Qesonkakiso Yesujo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. <sup>27</sup> Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanno Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” <sup>28</sup> Njara zakeo metkoi, enano njine manerjo Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi detkoi. <sup>29</sup> Yudas eje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eje wetke rakoi, eje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu eje olatmaike, me kine kine

natne jei njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Yudas eje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

*Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane ndino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelajanine wakonmaike, Paki enane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelajan ukude wakonmaike. <sup>32</sup> So enane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelajan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelajanine wakoniake, mi azongi ikopka ma wakoniake.

<sup>33</sup> Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso silunj iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikeni. <sup>34</sup> Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.”

<sup>35</sup> Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop eje njune detpi nanane dokone okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Potoronjo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Potoronjo Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesujo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genane njadenono mi sarikale? Na genane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesujo donine turunjin mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe



na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

## 14

*Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki onanpine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei. <sup>2</sup> Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewarjo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. <sup>3</sup> Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. <sup>4</sup> Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Rakiso Yesuño olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nej mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku. <sup>7</sup> Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewarjo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanaemaine.”

<sup>9</sup> Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, jo ge siluj na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanjonnom Magak kanjem’ ? <sup>10</sup> Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip,

nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikerjo ejine urataine ma okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaike. Jo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. <sup>12</sup> Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane ejetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane ejetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

*Yesuño Asu Koboboine Kesikakane Bijek Qe Ebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Njine nanane simile dere wetnjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare ana tewekkei. <sup>16</sup> Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. <sup>17</sup> Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nej njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Jo njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

<sup>18</sup> “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinunbe, njinnjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune

magak midaine yale njinnineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. <sup>19</sup> Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei nrep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, no nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

<sup>21</sup> Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganejo ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enane wasine onjo Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane gerone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, no ge gerone kinejone yewa mo kepe jei nrep natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo, Yesujo donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganejo eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, nere ban enano sarite enerop naso banem wener mere kito okane gekene. <sup>24</sup> Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enano njine sari okanmaike.

<sup>25</sup> “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. <sup>26</sup> Qesi Qesin njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno ban talekaki nanane enetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

<sup>27</sup> “Na biranunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei nrep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine giseu paki onajine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. <sup>28</sup> Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. <sup>29</sup> Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. <sup>30</sup> Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake. <sup>31</sup> No silun kepe jei nrep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinem.”

## 15

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine  
Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “Na welekatne wain ekiine, njo nae Magane eje wain eu we-laine. <sup>2</sup> Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, njo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. <sup>3</sup> Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qe-lanangoi gemami, <sup>4</sup> njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. Njo wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

<sup>5</sup> “Na wain ekiine, njo njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. <sup>6</sup> Mane eje na mi ne qotnane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. <sup>7</sup> Njo njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donno njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki. <sup>8</sup> Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanane dokone okangei. <sup>9</sup> Magakno na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka gekei. <sup>10</sup> Na Maganane anja donne

so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekewe paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

<sup>11</sup> “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpeseno njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeseno maine wat-watko rokopke payake. <sup>12</sup> Nanane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. <sup>13</sup> Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine maneno kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetno qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. <sup>14</sup> Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei, <sup>15</sup> qelit mama eje suaainejo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. <sup>16</sup> Njido na mi ma wakonngoi, nonjo njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau eje ban njiboniake. <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njejo Yesu Njapakakoi  
Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei*

18 “Kepe njei mitiene midaine eje qaisiknɔnbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. 19 Njine kepe iwa wane bɔjek ra yemo kepeo njine njei eje enjene bɔjek wane kima maine okan nɔnbirap, yemo nojo ma wakon nɔnbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelɔngoi wane njine ea wane bɔjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine njei njerep eje qaisiknɔnmami. 20 Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama maneno suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei. 21 Eje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okan nɔn warekei, onoka wane, na Magakno njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane bɔjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. 22 Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. 23 Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. 24 Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, njei maneno mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, no koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknot okanmami. 25 Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.’

26 “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake. 27 So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei,

onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

## 16

*Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam  
Edosiake*

1 “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile. 2 Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnɔnbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, njei maneno njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesin ka mamaile, yale desiake. 3 Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okan nɔn warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det luknot okanmami ea wane. 4 No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okan nɔnungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

*Asu Koboboinane Urata*

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. 5 No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine maneno mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ 6 Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno qom njine watkemaikale. 7 Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinno njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake. 8 So eje sariki paki, njei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboinane gege pamaikale, so borikineene turunjine Anutunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaikale.

<sup>9</sup> Eņe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eņe na mi malip nanluk okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe űine koso manerop mi nanikei. <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane turuņ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane űei waomine eņe turuņinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne űidangalane ma gemaile, űo naso iwaoka űidanbe űine maine mi malipka more det warekei. <sup>13</sup> űo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaikē, yewao eņe baņ iwennunĵi don wele korop ea wane kotino wakēt warekei. Eņe eņine wetkonĵine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eņe oņomoka detmaikē yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine űado wakoniake yewa wane űidaniake. <sup>14</sup> Oņo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eņe don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango űine maki paki űidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naņane zonom so eņet biņekne maki suayake. <sup>15</sup> Kine kine korop Magakņo ma gemaikē, yemo naņane, na ea wane rele, Asu eņe naņane torangoņine maki paki ra qelaņane űidaniake.”

*Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eņe koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka űine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane űadino űine koso nanikei.”

<sup>17</sup> Eņine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eņe űedane ramaikē, ‘Nasomde nigatneka űine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane űadino űine koso na nanikei’, eso eņe koso yale waka ramaikē, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.” <sup>18</sup> Eņe qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? űene mi

detmaine eņe ea onoka wane ramaikē!”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eņe qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne űine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane űadino űine koso na ninikei.’ űine don iwa na rawe ea wane űine űidomka qeson nagumami? <sup>20</sup> Na űidanbe detpi, űine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, űo kepeo űei űerep eņe yemo batneka gekei, űine yemo baņ wet borik desikei, űo űinane wet borikņo qein geki batneka so wet pesēk kutno gekei. <sup>21</sup> űinane wet borikņine yemo iwa yale wane kop, űerep mane eņe medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaikē, onoka wane eņane naso mo bomilemaikē ea wane, eņe wikile desiake, so eņe nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaikē. űo baņ medep wakonmaikē, yewao űerep eņe wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesēmaikē, onoka wane medepņo inat sari wakonmaikē, ea wane. <sup>22</sup> űinanoken numa yale waka pamaikē, ukude űine wikile detmami, űo na baņ koso manerop űine űunikale, eso yewao yemo űinane qomņine wet pese so batneka gege yewaņo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo űei manēņo űinano űine maine mo omakņune ma ariake.

<sup>23</sup> “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao űine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na űidanbe detpi, űine kine kine yewa me yewa űiboniakane naņane eņetko meņenkau Magakņo baņ űiboniake. <sup>24</sup> űine alakan kine kine mane naņane eņetko maikē wane mi meņenkakoi, űine meņenkau paki, baņ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, űinane wet peseņo sua more, wat watko payake.”

*Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuŋo Yuange*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eŋe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naŋengo more ŋidane sarikole. Ŋo baŋ ŋado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don naŋengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baŋ siluŋ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ŋine ŋidanwarekale. <sup>26</sup> Kaiwe naso yewao ŋine baŋ naŋane eŋetko eŋe meŋenkaikai, so noŋo ŋinane rawe paki Magak meŋenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, Magak eŋe oŋom ŋine wet maep okanŋun okanmaike, ea wane. Ŋine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanoŋine sarikole ŋine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eŋe wet maep okanŋun okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanoŋine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qeliŋkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Eŋine dokoine eŋe olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naŋengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoke ramaine. <sup>30</sup> Iwa yemo ŋene mo detmaine, ge ŋei manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge goŋomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo ŋene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa ŋine sarikone, ŋene yewa detlukmaine.”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edange, “Ŋine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? <sup>32</sup> Ŋine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaika, ŋine korop baŋ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matŋino matŋino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baŋ gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok

mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baŋ narop wenenj gemaika, ea wane naeka mi gekale. <sup>33</sup> Na don iwa ŋidanmailane ŋine naŋano qeturageu wet menanŋo ŋinano baŋ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baŋ ŋibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Ŋo ŋine siluŋ wet mali malip ŋine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ŋetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

## 17

*Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋone More Meŋenkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ŋadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaika, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋonenjo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wanoŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane eŋet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eŋe maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei. <sup>3</sup> Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eŋe wenenj detkaikai. <sup>4</sup> Na geŋane eŋet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaika. <sup>5</sup> O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eŋet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitŋono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge

more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

<sup>6</sup> “Na geḡane eḡet biḡekḡone yewa kepeo ḡei magu suaine eḡane keuo ḡine ḡei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ḡei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eḡe mo sikan one more, ra wakone geḡone kine edan waremaile. Eḡe ebu wanok okannom, geḡane biḡek okane more, eḡe geḡane donḡone dere tewekkoi. <sup>7</sup> Eso ukude eḡe iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geḡano ḡineka sari waremaiḡe. <sup>8</sup> Biḡek donḡone na ningone, yewa korop eḡe ebonwarewe eḡe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biḡek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so eḡe goḡo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneḡ dere malip kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Na eḡe qesiḡ ongenane rawe paki eḡane meḡen ganmaile, na kepeo ḡei ḡerep eḡe qesiḡ onikenane me eḡane rawe paki mi meḡen ganmaile, ge ḡei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eḡaneḡa meḡen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eḡe mo geḡane biḡek. <sup>10</sup> Naḡane ḡei ḡerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geḡane, so geḡone ḡei ḡerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naḡane, eso eḡe naḡane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ḡei ḡerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ḡei ḡerep eḡe ḡei ḡerep tego yewa one more, eḡe naḡane eḡet biḡekne mawakei. <sup>11</sup> Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geḡano umaile, ḡo eḡe naḡane magu kepo gekei, eḡane ra more meḡen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eḡet biḡek ḡonane zonomineḡo wareonnom maineka gekei, eḡet yemo goḡo na ningone, ea wane eḡe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ḡere wet

weku ea wane rokop. <sup>12</sup> Na eḡerop gekole, naso yewao na geḡane eḡet biḡek ḡonane zonomineḡo wareonbe eḡe maineka gekoi, eḡet yewa yemo goḡo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eḡano ḡine maneḡo mi siukke, ḡei weku Yudas eḡe gerep sora wane biḡek raraine. Yemo Anutu geḡane Papiao don qeḡine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. <sup>13</sup> Na iwa mo geḡano umaile, ea mo naḡane wet peseḡo eḡane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eḡano payake. <sup>14</sup> Na geḡane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biḡek ḡei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, eḡe yale waka kepe wane biḡek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eḡe yale okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Na kepeo ḡine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meḡen ganmaile, ge qesiḡone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ḡei borikineḡo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meḡen ganmaile. <sup>16</sup> Eḡe kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile. <sup>17</sup> Geḡane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donḡone yewaḡo weteno motnom, eḡe koboine geḡone biḡek okangei, geḡane don yewaḡo yemo wele. <sup>18</sup> Goḡo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ḡei ḡerep eḡane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noḡo eḡe kepeo ḡei ḡerep eḡane keueno ge urata mau, geḡane eḡet biḡekḡone wakoniakane taleonmaile. <sup>19</sup> No na qesiḡ ongalane na noḡomka eḡane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eḡe welekakatne yale waka don wele yewaḡo ebuki geḡane qḡek ḡei wele, okane gekei.

20 “So na nei yewa enjaneke rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo geɗone biɗek donɗone kepe nei njerep edanbi eɗe don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneɗ menjen ganmaile. 21 Na eɗe wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Goɗo na wetɗoneɗo qotnan okanmaine, ɗo nono ge yale waka wetneɗo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eɗe njere njetsarek weteneɗo qotɗosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Eɗe wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi eɗe goɗo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei. 22 Ge qeli ewe zonomɗone so enjet biɗek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eɗe ebongole, ea wane eɗe wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na njere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eɗe gekei. 23 Na enano ge more, wetɗo qot onmaile, eso goɗo na yale waka qotnan mainane eɗe weteneɗo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eɗe kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi, eɗe goɗo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goɗo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eɗe wet maep okan onmaine.

24 Magak! Nei njerep yewa eɗe goɗo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop weneɗ gekei wane nanmaike, paki eɗe nanane qeli ewe zonom qelanan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelanan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. 25 Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem nei njerep eɗe ge mi det ganmami, ɗo nono yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eɗe detmami, goɗo na talenannom ketkole. 26 Na genjane

enjet biɗek so don kisiɗone ra qelanjane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eɗe edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geɗone wet maepɗone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enano pa wareake, so na weneɗɗo qotone more enjerop gekale.”

## 18

### *Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

1 Yesu eɗe menje menjen iwa menjenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Eɗe ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine eɗe eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. 2 Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eɗe eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu eɗe eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanke. 3 Yalinane Yudas eɗe eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, eɗe pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eɗe kawali abon weneɗ peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa weneɗ makoi. 4 Yesu eɗe masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eɗe osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanɗkamami?”

5 Eɗe donine mainge more rakoi, “Njine Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanɗkamaine.”

Yesu eɗe doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, eɗe yewa enjerop weneɗ okorake, 6 Eɗe dere okorau, Yesu eɗe edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eɗe ɗade ɗade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. 7 Yale okanbi Yesu eɗe koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanɗkamami?”



Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Na mo ŋidanile, na iwa. Ŋine na zuaŋ nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eŋe qeliŋonbi ariu.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eŋe iwa rake yemo alakan meŋenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone eŋano ŋine weku mane mi qeliŋkawe siukke.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimon Petoŋo eŋe pilaŋ mageke, Ea wane eŋe maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea eŋetine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Yale okangi, Yesuŋo Petoŋo olatke, “Pilaŋ ŋone yewa koso biranom kaweuŋo wetekep! Ge Maganeŋo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetke-mainne me?”

*Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali ŋei magu eŋene so ware wareene weneŋ so Yuda ŋei eŋane tebe ŋei edo Yesu ma muga mugaŋo lukkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eŋe Kaiapas wane atpine, eŋe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas oŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Ŋei weku oŋo maine ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane turuŋene seukeake.”

*Petoŋoŋo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon Petoŋo so medepine mane ere Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineŋo eŋe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesuŋo Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. <sup>16</sup> Ŋo Petoŋoŋo yemo mat ŋadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineŋo detlukka-maike, eŋe koso zinge sari sen ŋadino saket more madetko ŋerep mane okorake, eŋe olatki paki Petoŋo wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. <sup>17</sup> Ŋerep madet ware ware oŋo Petoŋo olale rake, “Ge

ŋeiwa eri wat na eŋane dokoine eŋaneŋo ŋine mane iwa ge me?” Petoŋoŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

<sup>18</sup> Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe ŋei eŋe koropŋo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoŋo eŋe waketki pakiso, eŋerop okora gerep qenagatke.

*Pris Wawaineŋo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>19</sup> Pris Wawaine eŋe Yesu dokoine eŋane so ŋei ŋerep don dereret natne kito ebo okan-manŋke, yewa wane qesonkake.

<sup>20</sup> Qesonkaki, Yesuŋo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banŋen don didiwo ra ŋei ŋerep edan okanmanŋkole, nanŋane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewaŋ urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ŋei sari qeturanaŋ manŋkoi, yewao didiwo edan manŋkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanŋkole. <sup>21</sup> Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ŋei ŋerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eŋe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eŋe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa raki, diam gege eŋano ŋine tebe ŋei mane yewa okorake, oŋo mete tabeŋo qeki paki rake, “Goŋo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ŋei ŋerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan-nom. Ŋo siluŋ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Anasŋo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine eŋano ma arikoi.

*Petoŋoŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake*

<sup>25</sup> Petoŋo eŋe yewaka gerep qe-nagale okorake, eso natne eŋe

qesonka rakoi, “Ge n̄eiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro eñe bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na eñane medep mida.”

<sup>26</sup> Pris Wawainane eñane qelit mama medep mane, eñane weñem sotak n̄ei mane, ea Petoroño ketne nat pilan̄jo kito qokke, oño rake, “Ge eñerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

<sup>27</sup> Koso manerop Petoroño rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

*Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Oko-rake.*

<sup>28</sup> Eñe Yesu Kaiapas wane matko n̄ine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda n̄ei eñe ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eñe edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuño lolon̄ onge ea wane Peadaino n̄ara wenen̄ maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Eso Pilat eñe qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “N̄ine n̄ei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

<sup>30</sup> Eñe iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eñe sot mane mi okangirap yemo n̄ene eñe geñano mi ma sarin̄emrap.”

<sup>31</sup> Pilatño edane rake, “N̄ine n̄idomka mau paki n̄in n̄ine ra rokop Don n̄inane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda n̄ei eñe mainge rakoi, “N̄ene n̄ei mane mi qeñem seukeakane mo rawet n̄onge.”

<sup>32</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eñe seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>33</sup> Pilat eñe mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda n̄ei eñane N̄ei Waom me?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geñono n̄ine sarimaike

me n̄ei natne edo nan̄ane ra golat-mami?”

<sup>35</sup> Raki Pilatño olatke, “Ge nan̄ane ramaine eñe Yuda n̄ei? Iwa yemo geñone n̄ei kopñone so n̄etne kopene pris edo ge nan̄ano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuño rake, “Nan̄ane n̄ei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nan̄ane n̄ei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata n̄eikopne eñe kawali maine qeu n̄ei maner̄o neu more Yuda n̄ei eñane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nan̄ane n̄ei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Pilatño qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge n̄ei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mo goñom ramaine, na n̄ei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelañan galane ketkole. N̄ei mane eñe don wele kima okanka okanmaiken̄o yemo nan̄ane don det okanmaike.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatño qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe n̄eika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

*Yesu Seukeakane Pilatño Rakokkake*

Pakiso Pilat eñe koso qeinat Yuda n̄ei eñano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eñane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.

<sup>39</sup> No n̄inane masin̄ine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolon̄on lolon̄on Peadao naso ban̄em mulap n̄ei mane n̄inane siwotka n̄ibon okan okan man̄kale. Wane n̄ine Yuda n̄ei waom siwotka n̄ibonikalane n̄unmaike me?”

<sup>40</sup> Eñe arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eñe midaka! N̄ene Barabas siwotka n̄ebonikene!” Barabas eñe n̄ei

enguki paki abonene kobu manjanke.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi. <sup>2</sup> Kawali nei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. <sup>3</sup> Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikeni wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.” <sup>5</sup> Eso Yesu eje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Pris njetne so tebe nei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

<sup>7</sup> Yuda nei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. <sup>9</sup> Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke. <sup>10</sup> Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego

gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei eje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane eje na nei waom rayake, eje Sisa wane njabaine!”

<sup>13</sup> Pilat eje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.” <sup>14</sup> Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei eje Lolonon Lolonon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

<sup>15</sup> Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kibenj qabego birinjno rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kibenj qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njetne eje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaike, yemo Sisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso Pilat eje Yesu kibenj qabego qekei wane enjane meteenon birakake.

### *Yesu Kibenj Qabego Rasukakoi*

<sup>17</sup> Eso eje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjane kibenj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.” <sup>18</sup> Yewa

eje kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eje yale waka nei etke kiben qabejo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu eje keuetno. <sup>19</sup> Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, "Yesu Nazaret matko nje, Yuda enjane nei waom."

<sup>20</sup> Yuda nei loutnejo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. <sup>21</sup> Yuda nei njette eje Pilat olale rakoi, "Yuda enjane Nei Waom' yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, 'Nei iwa eje rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.'"

<sup>22</sup> Pilatno mainge rake, "Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanjoka payake."

<sup>23</sup> Kawali nei eje Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, njadino eje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei eje weku weku makoi, eje takot suaine lap lap wekuno mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso kawali nei eje auye rakoi, "Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njene wezu qezem paki kanem, eje kanem manjo mayake." Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

"Eje nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi."

Eso kawali nei eje iwa yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjane nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena. <sup>26</sup> Yesu eje enjane nagaine so medeune enjaneka simile kamageke,

yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, "Nerep, iwa enjane giponjone."

<sup>27</sup> Paki koso medepine olale rake, "Iwa enjane naganjone." Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari enjane matko biraka more warekake.

### *Yesu Seukke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaiike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, "Na doku wane seukmaile."

<sup>29</sup> Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, "Mo qoemaik!"

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

### *Yesu Norok Norokine Qe-barakkoi.*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yuda nei eje Pilatno detongi, nejawa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eje parejene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peadao naso yewa mo naso koboboine.

<sup>32</sup> Eso kawali nei eje ari more, nejawa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso nejawa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoi. <sup>34</sup> Kawali nei maneno bozaminejo Yesu wane norok norokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke. <sup>35</sup> Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra

wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaike, eje don wele ra okanmaike. <sup>36</sup>Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkekei.” <sup>37</sup>Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Nei njerep eje potpi waki, nejawa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, eje ban kaikei.”

### *Yesu Dukkakoi*

<sup>38</sup>Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parejine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, no eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda nej njetine enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parejine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane parejine makoke ma arike. <sup>39</sup>Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike. <sup>40</sup>Nei etke ere Yesu parejine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nej eje parej duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. <sup>41</sup>Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi. <sup>42</sup>Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parejine ea motkoik.

## 20

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup>Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki,

Maria Magdalena eje denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjane numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rongeu arike. <sup>2</sup>Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>3</sup>Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik. <sup>4</sup>Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. <sup>5</sup>Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no eje kem koto mi waketke. <sup>6</sup>Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, <sup>7</sup>so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. <sup>8</sup>Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. <sup>9</sup>Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” <sup>10</sup>Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

### *Yesuno Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake*

<sup>11</sup>Maria eje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. <sup>12</sup>Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parejine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. <sup>13</sup>Ere qesonka

rakoik, “Nɛrep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>14</sup> Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ɲo eje Yesuɲo okorake, ea mo mi detke. <sup>15</sup> Yesuɲo qesonka rake, “Nɛrep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanƙa gemaine?”

Nɛrep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware waneɲo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goɲo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuɲo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ɲebo ɲebon.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuɲo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. ɲo nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edan-nom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so ɲinane Maganine, nanane Anutu.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

#### *Yesuɲo Dokoine Wakon Onge*

<sup>19</sup> Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari geturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ɲei ɲetne enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamɲo ɲinano payake.” <sup>20</sup> Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ɲadino meteretkine so ɲorok ɲorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomɲo kotoene watkeke. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamɲo ɲinano payake, Magakɲo

na talenange, eso noɲo ɲine yaleka tale ɲunmaile.” <sup>22</sup> Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Nɛne Asu Koboboine mau. <sup>23</sup> Nɛne ɲei enane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, ɲo mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

#### *Tomas Eje Yesu Kake*

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine 12 enano ɲine mane Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. <sup>25</sup> Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasɲo edane rake, “Na deneɲo birin lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipneɲo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ɲorok ɲorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki ɲadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas weneɲ metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, ɲo siluɲ Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamɲo ɲinano payake.” <sup>27</sup> Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipɲone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more ɲorok ɲorokno motnom, wetɲone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? ɲei ɲerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

#### *Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ɲenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. <sup>31</sup> Qekole, iwa korop yemo ɲine

Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutuŋo njei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, enje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

## 21

### *Yesu Enje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa wane ŋadino Yesu enje koso atak mane Galili Namuŋ osino dokoine wakon onge. Enje iwa yale okange. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, enje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enje korop metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaille.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ŋo ruo yewa korop enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. Ŋo dokoine enje Yesuŋo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

<sup>6</sup> Enje edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom

oŋom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oŋom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. <sup>8</sup> Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. <sup>9</sup> Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. <sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke. <sup>12</sup> Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, ŋo manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom. <sup>13</sup> Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ŋadino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

### *Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine njara neu goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetnjo so similenjonejo nanjane zok okan ganmai ke me?” Saimon

Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmaike.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”<sup>16</sup> Atak etke Yesuŋo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo naŋane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneŋo geŋane nanmaike.”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

<sup>17</sup> Atak karewe Yesuŋo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo naŋane ganmaike?”

Petoro eŋe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eŋe Yesuŋo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge naŋane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eŋe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geŋane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

<sup>18</sup> “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letŋone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimaŋkone, ŋo baŋ ŋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge baŋ meteretkeŋone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei manerŋo letŋone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”<sup>19</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eŋe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eŋet biŋekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa naŋengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ŋadeno sari modat nannom!”

*Yesu So Medepine Eŋane Siminkamaŋke Eŋane don*

<sup>20</sup> Petoro eŋe zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eŋe medep eŋane manerop simin kamaŋke. Medep weku yewa oŋo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu

wane osino weneŋ usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei maŋo siron qeki geukei?”<sup>21</sup> Petoro eŋe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋo siluŋ eŋe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ŋadeno sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>23</sup> Eso don yewaŋo Yesu magukoune eŋano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eŋe baŋ mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo eŋe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eŋe rake, “Ŋo siluŋ eŋe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, eŋe don rake, yewa don wele.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuŋo okan wareke. Yewa eŋe korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe baŋem eŋe buk yewa korop mi maurap.



## Aposolo

### *Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. <sup>2</sup> Yesu enje urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. <sup>3</sup> Enje wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata nejikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonominane kine ra qelanjane edange. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniaike wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. <sup>5</sup> Yohane enje dokuka taununge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinenjo qe wat njunikale.”

### *Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>6</sup> Eso nasoo yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge nasoo dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan njonnom, njene nasoo yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

<sup>7</sup> Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zonominane nasoo so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me

bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje onjomka ware kamaike. <sup>8</sup> No njine yemo banj Asu Koboboinenjo kutjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanjane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine banj Yerusalem matko njine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” <sup>9</sup> Enje don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. <sup>11</sup> Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili nei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake nasoo yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aposolo enje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. <sup>13</sup> Enje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto wakot more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan manjoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpaiu wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. <sup>14</sup> Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, menje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekounne, enje wenenj qesinj onbi menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

*Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, <sup>16</sup> “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinerŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. <sup>17</sup> Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenen mayakane ra mange.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewarŋo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouinerŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune quluŋgi kaino korop qake saket wareke. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane eŋetine enŋene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

<sup>20</sup> “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke.

‘Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei manerŋo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘ŋei manerŋo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

<sup>21</sup> “Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe ŋenerop geki, ge okanŋem ŋabarŋonmarŋkoi, so ŋene naso banem eŋerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu yewa ŋenze keuzo ŋine mane ma wakonka birakanem. <sup>22</sup> So alakan mo Yohanerŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tau one ge samarŋki, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuŋo Yesu ŋenanerŋine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei

yaline keuzo ŋine mane kanem paki, ma wakonka birakanem, eŋe ŋene qesiŋŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen ŋenzarek ra qelanŋanikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Petoro eŋe yale rakiso eŋe ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eŋe Basabas ramami, so eŋetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias. <sup>24</sup> Ma wakon ore more eŋe yewaka menenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanŋonnom kanem. <sup>25</sup> Orŋo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋenerop mageyake. Yudas eŋe urata iwa mo qelige eŋe eŋine numaine maneo arike.” <sup>26</sup> Eŋe yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eŋe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

## 2

*Asu Koboboino ketke*

<sup>1</sup> Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, eŋine magukoune eŋe korop sari, mat maneo wakot geturage metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso eŋe kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. <sup>4</sup> Eso eŋe korop Asu Koboboinerŋo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aŋaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinerŋo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eŋe yewaoka don ra edangoi.

5 Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. 6 Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropno sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. 7 Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "Nei njerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! 8 Daleo wane, njene koropno det onjem, eje koropno njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine? 9 Njene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, 10 Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine. 11 Njene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Njene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!" 12 Nei eje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

13 No natne eje aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami."

*Petoronjo kine ra qelanjane edange*

14 Pakiso Petoronjo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, "Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaikae ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. 15 Njine dere ramami, nei iwa eje doku ne more qelan gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaikae. 16 No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaikae.

17 'Anutunjo iwa yale ramaikae, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune nei njerep korop qe watjun warekale. Njanane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, eje ban nanjane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei galuwit kopnjine eje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nei sele eje ban kulu kaikei. 18 So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejkopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, eje ban propet yale don ra qelanjanikei. 19 Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniakae, so qela qaepe masi natne onja qaqaine wakoniakae. Yewao wejnem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. 20 Eso kepe deine eje panamaniakae, so meso eje weje wejnem qe more wejnekaka okaniakae. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. 21 Eso naso yewao

nei n̄erep eje Waom wane ēnetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane n̄etne n̄etnane kotino n̄ine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom ōjom ebuki, koso ējine nei okane weku mane gekei.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoel̄jo mo ra wakonge

*Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange*

22 “Israel nei, na don iwa n̄idanbe n̄ine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko n̄ine eje Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesiŋkaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune n̄ine maki paki, Anutu wan̄jine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelaŋangi n̄ine korop kawarekoi. 23 Eje Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko n̄inane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, n̄ine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama ējano birakau edo ma more kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke. 24 No Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuŋjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eaŋjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eje maine mi ma qorokkake. 25 Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelaŋan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nan̄ane kaitno naso baŋem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nan̄ane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneŋo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. 26 Ea wane na qomne menaŋmaike, so na belakamneŋo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe nei, ŋo solaneŋo yale waka kine

kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. 27 Ge asu ōja ōjane mi qikka qeliŋkanom nei seu seune ējane kepeo payake, me ge N̄eiŋone Koboboine Weku-mane eje mi qeliŋ kanom gotosiake. 28 Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge baŋ narop genom na geŋane kaitŋono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitŋo yale rake.

29 Kimakopne, na n̄aboze Dawit, n̄enze ware ware suaine, ējane kine ra wakone n̄idanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, deŋesereine n̄enze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. 30 Eje propet geke so eje Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na geŋane n̄abokop̄jone ējano n̄ine mane baŋ ma birakawe ōjo geŋane tungo nei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.’ 31 Dawit eje Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu eje pareŋjine mi qeliŋkaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

32 Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, n̄ene korop weneŋ deze welen̄o kauluk kakone. Eso n̄ene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. 33 Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magak̄jo Asu Koboboine mo biŋek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto n̄ine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ŋongi, n̄ine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. 34 Onoka wane, Dawit eje ōjom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake, ‘Waom̄jo nan̄ane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nan̄ane wazano wonno metnom,

35 Met magenom na njabakopnjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, geņjane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togoleņone okane waketa mesikei.” ’

36 “Ea wane Israel nej, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuņo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaika.” Petoroņo yalewara edange.

*Nei Njerep Koropņo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi*

37 Nei njerep enj don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanņem menageake?”

38 Rauso, Petoroņo edane rake, “Njine nej njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuņo sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikai. 39 Anutu enj mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, njine njinņine so njosa njabakopnjine, so nej njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuņo njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

40 Petoro enj yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine nej njerep matali qetalienerop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

41 Pakiso, nej njerep enj Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nasu yewaoka nej njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano

takotkekoi. 42 Enj sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane weteneņo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene geturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine*

43 Pakimo, Anutuņo aposolo gesuņongi, enj masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjane qaeke, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

44 Pakiso, nej njerep loutneņo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enj weteneņo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. 45 Enj kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nej natne sunka ebonbi, enj wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjko, rokop enj wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjko, paki yewaņo njara doku qole ne okanmanjko. 46 Enj wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjane mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. 47 Paki nasu banjem enj Anutu enj etine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nej njerep korop enj enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enj kaiwe banjem nej njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

### 3

*Petoroņo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange*

1 Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen nasu okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. 2 Pakimo nej mane kine bori worine nagaine

kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, eje naso banem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, jei njerep eje Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi abon manikei wane ra menjen okan one met marke. <sup>3</sup> Nei yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro no Yohane ere deetnejo qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Potorono olale rake, “Ge dehone nere notnom!” <sup>5</sup> Rakiso, jei eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Potorono olale rake, “Na wesi abon mi pa ninmaike, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” <sup>7</sup> Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka jei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. <sup>8</sup> Eso eje sontake wa more, ket kinejo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menanj wet pese detke. <sup>9</sup> Nei njerep korop eje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banem wesi abon wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

*Potorono Bakom Urumgo Miti  
Don Edange*

<sup>11</sup> Eso jei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, jei njerep eje one onjaene qaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Touj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi. <sup>12</sup> Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more jei njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel jei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaik, pakimo, njine ramami, nere njetze zonomgo mate, jei iwa menanmaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka! <sup>13</sup> Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje njenane sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit jeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanan jei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo jei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonja more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi. <sup>14</sup> Njine Anutu wane jei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, njine eje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, eje jei mane yewa, eje jei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge. <sup>15</sup> Pakimo, njine Jei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, eje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutujo yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, nere njetom deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelananmaite. <sup>16</sup> Nere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane jei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjetno jei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Nere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane jei iwa eje Yesu enjetine

detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinejo nej njerop korop njinane denjino qesinjka more maki menanjmaike.

<sup>17</sup> “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetine kopnjine njine wet qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. <sup>18</sup> No silun njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet kounne enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutujo banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutujo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutujo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutujo qelit nejikoune koboine, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. <sup>22</sup> Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutujo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nej okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. <sup>23</sup> Nej mane enje propet yewanjo don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nej njerop magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’ <sup>24</sup> So

propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. <sup>25</sup> So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutujo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutujo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na enjane njosa njabokopone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewanjo kepe banjem nej njerop korop rokop onwareake.’ <sup>26</sup> Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjne borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

## 4

### *Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware wareene so Sadusi nej enje erano sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Enje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop miti edane more Yesu enje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nej seu seune enje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, jo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. <sup>4</sup> No Petorojo miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nej njerop loutnenjo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nej njerop yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

*Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol  
Ejane Kaiteno Don Rakoik*

<sup>5</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda nej wawaine, nej netne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nej, eje Yerusalem lewanjoi. <sup>6</sup> Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, eje wenenj korop lewanjoi. <sup>7</sup> Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoik, “Njere ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, Petoro eje Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nej wawaine, so nej netnekopze korop rawe detpi, <sup>9</sup> Njere nej mane kine boriworine iwa qesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nej yewa eje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nej iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eje njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutunjo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomnjo maki menagike. <sup>11</sup> Yesu eje weku, mokaka Dawitnjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama nej njine Yesu eje bosinj gotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

<sup>12</sup> Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutunjo enjet kunenjine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, onjo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enjetko lipanja more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

*Nei Don Teweke More Waom  
Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>13</sup> Kaunsol eje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nej yauwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik njo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, eje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa eje mo detluk otkoi. <sup>14</sup> So nej solaine mauk menanje, numa gegeine wakonge, eje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njo silunj ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanjoi. <sup>15</sup> Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpi so eje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoik, <sup>16</sup> “Njere nej etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiinenjo mo Yerusalem ariki, nej njerep koropnjo detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene. <sup>17</sup> Njo ge mage don yewanjo sua nej njerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nej njerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik.”

<sup>18</sup> Eje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa nej njerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. <sup>19</sup> Njo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Njere njidom ra detpi, njere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomnjo detki menageake me? <sup>20</sup> Iwa yale wane, njere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” <sup>21</sup> Paki, Kaunsol eje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nej njerep eje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage



more qelingoi <sup>22</sup> Nei kine borikine Petoro ŋo Yohane eto mauk menange, eŋe komaine mo 40 yuange.

*Nei Njerep Mali Malip Korop Eje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Petoro ŋo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne eŋano ari more pris suaine so ŋei ŋetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso, eŋe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! <sup>25</sup> Goŋo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oŋo ŋaboze Dawit, geŋane qelit ŋei, eŋane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan ŋei eŋe onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ŋei njerep eŋe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? <sup>26</sup> Kepe banjem ŋei waom eŋe mo aboŋene makoi, ware ware eŋe mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ŋaba osikei wane.’

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan ŋei so Israel ŋei njerep eŋerop qeturage more, Yesu geŋane qelit ŋei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eŋe ŋaba kakei wane lewanŋoi. <sup>28</sup> Eŋe qeturage lewanŋoi, yemo ge mokaka gerone zonomŋonane so wetŋonane don togonŋone ra togole motkone, wele ŋado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. <sup>29</sup> O Waom, iwa yemo ge eŋane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone ŋene qesiŋ ŋonnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelananikene. <sup>30</sup> Okanjem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma

ŋei njerep ebumom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanane arikoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.*

<sup>32</sup> Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eŋe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneŋo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eŋe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poka amanagu okane gekoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakimo, aposolo eŋe Waom Yesu seu seu ŋine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomŋo doku tau tau magu yewa eŋane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiŋone more mauluk one mosoponge.

<sup>34</sup> Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei maneŋo aboŋ kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. ŋei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eŋe ŋei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. <sup>35</sup> Pakimo, eŋe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ŋei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanŋoi, yewa ma poka qesiŋone gekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Eso ŋei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo eŋe Barnabas oramanŋoi, ŋenze dongo, “ŋei wetze ma togole,” eŋe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ŋine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, <sup>37</sup> eŋe kepeine sisine nat ŋei mane mangi, oŋo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa

koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

## 5

*Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛi mane geke, eɲetne Ananias, ɲanomine eɲetne Sapira. Ananias eɲe kepeine natne ɲei mane mangimo, oɲo lewine wesi mange. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, eɲe wesi natne eɲine ma walukki metke, yewa ɲanomine eɲe mo wenenɲ detke, Ananias eɲe wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetɲone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeɲonane lewine natne geɲone motkenom metmaike? <sup>4</sup> Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geɲone simileɲonane, ɲo wesi mene, ea eɲe geɲane biɲek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileɲone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ɲo onoka wane dereret gotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ɲeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eɲine isikene!” <sup>5</sup> Yale raki, Ananias eɲe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oɲaene qaeki zok kaet onge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ɲei medep edo wie sari more, pareɲine yewa lap lapɲo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ɲadino Ananias ɲanomine eɲe sari saketke, eɲe tanik manik pa daleo ɲaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo, Petoroɲo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ɲaonone ɲire

memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

ɲerepɲo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Eso Petoroɲo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ɲaonone ɲire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ɲei medep ea ɲaonone ma ari dukemi, eɲe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eɲe wenenɲ yewaka duk ganikei!” <sup>10</sup> Rakiso, eaka ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei medep eɲe mat koto wa kau, eɲe mo seuke pake, eso eɲe ma teweke ari more ɲaonane wazaino dukkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu so ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

*Aposolo Eɲe Masi Kine Kine Makoi*

<sup>12</sup> Aposolo eɲe masi togole kine mane kine mane ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touɲ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Lewage geu, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane tego mi takotke gekoi, eɲe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe kaet okangoi, yalinane eɲe enerop lewa lewanɲ wane mi sariu wenenɲ lewanɲ manɲoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep zok manerop eɲe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkekoi. <sup>15</sup> Aposolo eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke rakoi, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi,

so menangei eje yale rau paki okangoi. <sup>16</sup> So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao nei nrep gekoi, eje korop yaleka sari aposolo enano watkekoi, eje zoma nei so asu borikinenjo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

*Anelono Aposolo Mulap Urungo Njine Makokonge*

<sup>17</sup> No Pris Wawaine so enane magukoune Sadusi korop, eje onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eje manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. <sup>18</sup> So eje wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nei borikine enerop biraongoi. <sup>19</sup> No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ndino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, <sup>20</sup> "Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nei nrep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi." <sup>21</sup> Aposolo eje don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urungo wa more nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine enjine so kima-koune, eje sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu geturage lewangoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urungo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enano sarikei wane arikoi. <sup>22</sup> No tebe nei eje mulap urungo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eje mi metkoi, eje zuanonbi boriki, eje koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, <sup>23</sup> "Nene ari mulap urungo lotke more kanem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nei eje korop madetko diam okora warimi, no njene madet lalagine naso yewao nei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!" <sup>24</sup> Bakom Urum wane diam gege

tebe nei suaine, so pris njene suaine, eje don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea eje daleo siukmami?" <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, nei mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Njine nei ea mulap urungo bira onimi, eje mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!" <sup>26</sup> Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so njekoune eje ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eje engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eje nei nrep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Enane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Tebe nei eje aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake, <sup>28</sup> "Njine nei yewa wane enetine nei nrep enano mi ra qelanane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetnjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, njenane solazo qe more, nei yewa nedo qenem seukkane weneminane turun so sot yewa ban njenane kutzo payake, yale ra nei nrep edanmami."

<sup>29</sup> Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eje iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nei don yewano ndo kitomaikae!" <sup>30</sup> Njine Yesu kiben qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enane Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. <sup>31</sup> Wieki, Anutujo mawa more, enjine metine wonino njene so Mapi Mapik Njine birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze nebu mayake. <sup>32</sup> Njine kanjem,

Waomŋo urata ea mamaike, paki ŋene sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋanmaine, so Asu Koboboine eŋe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaŋanmaike, so Anutu eŋe mo eŋane don tewek okanmami, eŋe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

*Gamelielŋo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke*

<sup>33</sup> Kaunsol magu eŋe Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. <sup>34</sup> Ŋo Kaunsol eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Gameliel, eŋe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eŋe ŋei ŋerep koropŋo ewino kitou geke, oŋo Kaunsol eŋane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketskoi. <sup>35</sup> Eŋe qeinat ŋadino ketpiso, Gamelielŋo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel ŋei, ŋine ŋei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ŋine siluŋ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. <sup>36</sup> Ŋine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eŋe wakone more rake, na ŋei waom eŋane suaineene, yale raki, ŋei 400 eŋe eŋano takotke ŋadino mogare arikoi, ŋo gavaman eŋe qeu seukki, ŋeikoune eŋane don detpi wele okangi aŋaine teweke gekoi, eŋe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. <sup>37</sup> So ea wane ŋadino ŋei mane Yudas, Galili ŋine, oŋo kepe ware wareŋo ŋei ŋerep natne ebu waraŋ ongi, eŋane don teweke ŋadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. Ŋo eŋe yaleka qeu seukki, so ŋeikoune aŋaine teweke ŋadino mogare gekoi, eŋe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. <sup>38</sup> Eso na kine yalewa, wane na

ukude don iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongi, midakaka, ŋine qeliŋonbi enŋeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ŋei enŋene dereretko ŋine sarimaikeo, yemo baŋ bori more siukeake. <sup>39</sup> Ŋo Anutu oŋom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eŋano ŋine sarimaikeo, yemo ŋine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ŋine kawali qekeimo, ŋine Anutu ŋaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

*Aposolo Eŋe Yesu Wane Eŋet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

<sup>40</sup> Kaunsol eŋe Gamalielŋo yale ra edangi detpi menaŋgi, so eŋane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ŋei edo kumunamŋo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eŋetine ora don kisiine ŋei ŋerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. <sup>41</sup> Aposolo eŋe Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat ŋadino ketkoi, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane eŋet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. <sup>42</sup> So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urungo me enŋene mateno eŋe ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, eŋe Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelaŋane edane gekoi. Anutu eŋe ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, ŋei okangi paki, ŋei ŋerewekoune koso borikino ŋine mainone sa biraonge.

## 6

*Aposolo Qesiŋongi Wane Ŋei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu

natne eņe Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eņe Hebru doku tau tau magu eņjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eņe Hebru don ra gekoi, eņane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nine naso banjem Yuda ņei ņerep ņara wane seuke ma zuaņ okanmami, eņe ņara maine qesijon okanmami, ņo Grik ņenane ņerep mala iwa ņaokopene seu seune, eņe yemo ņara mi qesijon okanmami.”<sup>2</sup> Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eņe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ņara mato matok urata maņem mi menageake,<sup>3</sup> ea wane kimakop, ņine ņei sewen(7) ņinņine keuņino ņine, eņe eņet biņekene maine, mitirop so Asuņo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eņe dereretene maine, onbi menaņgi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ņene ņei yewa eņe bira onņem urata yewa naso banjem warekei,<sup>4</sup> ņo ņedom yemo naso banjem meņe meņen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ņei ņerep ra edan okanikene.”

<sup>5</sup> Don yewa rau, ņei ņerep korop eņe aposolo eņane don yewa detpi menaņ wareke, pakiso, eņe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eņe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineņo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eņe Antiok matko ņine, eņe lobo, ņo eņe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eņane maguo takotkeke.<sup>6</sup> Eņe ņei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eņane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eņe meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, meņenka mosop ongoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donņo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ņei ņerep maguine maguine, eņe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eņane ņadeeno doku tau tau magu lout-

neņo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eņe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

### *Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>8</sup> Stiwen eņe Anutuņo qesijka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eņe ņei ņerep eņane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.<sup>9</sup> Nō ņei natne eņe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donņo yakukoi, ņei yewa eņe Yuda eņane lewa lewaņ urum ea wane magu, eņetene, “Yuda Nēi Yaup gegine eņane Lewa Lewaņ Urum,” yale orakoi. Nēi yewa eņe Sairin matko ņine, Alekzandria matko ņine, Silisia kepeo ņine so Asia kepeo ņine.<sup>10</sup> Nō Asuņo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eņe don raki, ņei eņe donņo qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Paki, eņe isiu paki, ņei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Nēi yewa eņe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ņene det kakone.”<sup>12</sup> Eņe tanik yale okane ņei ņerep magu so ņetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ņei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eņe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eņano ma arikoi.<sup>13</sup> Eso eņe ņei natne isi don Stiwen wane aņao more raikeri wane bira ongoi, eņe iwa yale rakoi, “Nēi iwa eņe naso banjem ņene detkaņem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike,<sup>14</sup> ņene detkaņem, eņe iwa yale rake, ņeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onņo mat Kobekine iwa baņ mataliki siukeake, so Moseno ra rokop donba ņebonge, yewa baņ weneņ ma papkayake, yale rake!”<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, ņei korop Kaunsol

urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

## 7

### *Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bijek Don Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Pris Njetne Suainenjo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa nei eje genjano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike,<sup>3</sup> Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matnjone so njon tarekopnjone iwa qelijnone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’<sup>4</sup> Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado banj Anutunjo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje Abraham enjine kepe bijek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, no Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje njado enjine kepe bijekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, no naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa silun rake.<sup>6</sup> Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone eje nei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genjane doko njosa njabokopnjone,

ea biraonbi eje enjane qelit qege okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.<sup>7</sup> No banj njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonnikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, eje enjane qelit qege gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’<sup>8</sup> Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko njosa njaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wane magaine, no Yakop eje nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaeane.

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. No, Anutu eje wenenj enjerep geke.<sup>10</sup> Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njetne okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.<sup>11</sup> Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze eje njara maine mi maratkakoi.<sup>12</sup> No Yakop eje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak

weku arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Nado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep ene tarekounne enine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao ene Yosep wane tego ea ene enine tarekounne, yale detonge. <sup>14</sup> Wane nado Yosep ene magaine Yakopno enano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine ene enine so, nei nrewekounne <sup>75</sup> ea wane rokopno sarikoi. <sup>15</sup> Paki Yakop ene Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso njobokopze ene wenen yalewaka ene wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, dejesere yewa mo sogino Abraham ene wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, gole one more ebu make.

<sup>17</sup> "Anutu ene nado enine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego ene zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Pakimo, nado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, no ene Yosep ea mi detkake. <sup>19</sup> Nei yewa ene nenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, ene raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela nado touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjoi me engumanjoi. <sup>20</sup> Paki Mose ene naso yewao wakonge, ene medep wekumane paki Anutu ene enane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. <sup>21</sup> Paki ene nado tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enine medep yale bororom mau Luke wareka geke. <sup>22</sup> Paki, Mose ene Ezipt enane papia urungo wa more enane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane ene don togole zonom gorop raraino

me urata mamaine, yewao nei nrep ene ka more enet binekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

<sup>23</sup> Nado Mose ene komaine(40) goeki, ene Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke, <sup>24</sup> ene kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane ge matali kake, paki ene Israel yewa gesinkake, paki ene Ezipt neiyo Israel nei yewa komu komune zok ge matalikake, ea wane Mose ene kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke. <sup>25</sup> Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raiki, "Anutuno Mose gesin kaki, nene qelit qeqe wikile uratao nne makok nonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, ene yale mi dere qelanjangoi. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane nado kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwik, Mose ene erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, nire tati non, eamo onoka wane niritne matali nagumamik me?' <sup>27</sup> No nei mane kimaine matali kake, ene Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, ene rake, 'Yai, ge manjo nenane ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine? <sup>28</sup> Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' <sup>29</sup> Ene yale raki, Mose ene don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, ene ari mage Midian enane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado ene nrep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

<sup>30</sup> "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, <sup>31</sup> Mose ene ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra

osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, <sup>32</sup> 'Na genane aso njabokopjone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. <sup>33</sup> Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kawune kie kuiltjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanane kepe binjek. <sup>34</sup> Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

<sup>35</sup> "Enje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo njenane ware ware so wano wanok nejze ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuño anjelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njetne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake <sup>36</sup> Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke. <sup>37</sup> So Mose enje onjoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Banj Waomño kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' <sup>38</sup> Banj Mose enje aso njabokkopze Israel nei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje njabokkopze enjerop gekoi, paki enje

Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloño don olatke, naso yewao anjeloño Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

<sup>39</sup> "No njabokopze enje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. <sup>40</sup> Enje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' <sup>41</sup> Aron enje anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom meteeneño makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. <sup>42</sup> Enje yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more njadekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, <sup>43</sup> njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekko, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetjinerjo nanjane ewene



mi kitokoi, ea wane na njobu biranunbe kepe mat njinnjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

44 "Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nje midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuŋo maikai wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Moseŋo oŋa oŋa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. 45 Nado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nje tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomŋo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko nje esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. 46 Waomŋo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitŋo mejenkaki, oŋo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoŋosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje ban ea wane kotino waket Anutu mejenka gekei wane, 47 pakiso Solomonŋo enjane Bakom Urum ea ban make.

48 "No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nje meteno urum maine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, 49 Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli eanjo nanane nje waom met metne okanmaike, ŋo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? 50 Ea yemo na nonjom meteneno

kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

51 No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine nje, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gengenine weku eaka okanmaike. 52 Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njaborjine, enje Anutu wane don nanjane rara nje, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nje koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nje yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qege ea njido okangoi. 53 Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, ŋo njine ea mi mogat kamami."

### *Enje Stiwen Wesino Qeu Seukke*

54 Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno geki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenenj njet kitiptke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. 55 No Stiwen enje Asu koboboineŋo watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. 56 Paki Stiwen enje rake, "Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nje Welaze, Nje Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile."

57 Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. 58 Pakimo enje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enje kiekke more wesi

lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. <sup>59</sup> Paki, enje wesijjo Stiwen kinj qun qekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja enjane manom!” <sup>60</sup> Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enje Stiwen wano okangoi.

## 8

*Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Nei natne enje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

<sup>3</sup> No Saul enje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, enje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

*Enje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi*

<sup>4</sup> Doku tau tau magu enje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, <sup>5</sup> Pilip enje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao

ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane onge. <sup>6</sup> Nei njerep loutne manerop enje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, enje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, enje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange. <sup>7</sup> Nei njerep loutne manerop enje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa enje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea enje korop mo maine menan warekoi. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, enje sogino sunja gare kine kine ma okanmanjke, enje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop enje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon enje ramanjke, “Na, nae nei suaine mane.” <sup>10</sup> Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, enje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, enje rakoi, “Nei yewa enje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemalke, enje, ‘zonomine suaine’,” enje yale ramanjke. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo, enje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne enje masi kine mane maki, enje kau masi togogole yale okangi, enje wet dereret loutne detkoi. <sup>12</sup> No ban Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, enje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Simon enje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, enje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjane qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

14 Aposolo eņe Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eņe Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eņe Petoroņo Yohane biraotpi, ere eņano ketkoik. 15 Ere ket more, Waomņo qesiņongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane meņen kakoik. 16 Eņe Yesu wane eņetko doku taukoi, ņo Asu Koboboineņo eņane kuteno mi ket kitoke, 17 ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eņe Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

18 Simon eņe otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eņe Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eņe wesi erano ma sari more rake. 19 “Nire zonom yewa naņano weneņ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ņei mane wane kutino motpe so, eņe yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eņe maine mayake”

20 Yale rakimo Petoroņo olatke, “Waomņo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ņebonmaike, ea ge maine wesiņo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesiņone ea mo geņonerop sola gerepk weneņ ņisoki rap. 21 Geņane wet dereretņone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, 22 ea wane ge siluņ wetņone mainge more, masi tanikņone qotkoine ea qelige more ņadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meņen kanom, oņo maine wet dereret ņonane bailalaņ so sot turuņone ea ma biraki ariake. 23 Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baņem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaņ det maņkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretņonane zoma qotkoine eaņo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

24 Pakimo, Simonņo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Nire

siluņ Waom suainano naņane meņenkauk, eņe wet maep okane more qesiņangi, ņire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naņano koso mi wakoniake.”

25 Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ņei ņerep ra edanbik paki, Waomņo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

*Pilip Eņe Etiopia ņei Eņano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange*

26 Pakimo, Waom Suainane aņeloņo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ņei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. 27-28 Eso Pilip eņe wie more ari numao Etiopia ņei mane kake, ņei ea eņe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eņe Etiopia ware ware ņerep waom Kwin eņane wesi mat ware ware, eņe labine mo kitokoi, oņo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. 29 Pakimo Asuņo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” 30 Paki, Pilip eņe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eņe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eņe yale okangi, Pilipņo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

31 Pakimo, ņei yewa eņe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ņei maneņo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noņomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneņ horsi kare kutno mette.”

32 Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneņ ramaike,

“Ene don mane mi rake, ene anaine kilipkeki, lama yale geu seukeakane ma sarikoi, ene lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok manjei, yale waka nei yewa ene anaine mi ananje <sup>33</sup> Ene maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki ene dongo biraka more enano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so enine tego me dokoine mane manjo nei nerewekoune enano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane ene gegeine mau siukke, paki ene kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

<sup>34</sup> Nei yewa ene papia ea dapotki qoeki, ene Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet ene manjane ra more don yewa rake? Ene eninane rake, me ene nei mane wane rake?” <sup>35</sup> Ea wane Pilip ene nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo ene Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. <sup>36</sup> Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi taumaike?” <sup>37</sup> Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Ene don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, ene Waom wane medep.” <sup>38</sup> Pakimo, ene horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno ene taukake. <sup>39</sup> Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware ene koso mi kake, ene bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. <sup>40</sup> No Pilip ene Asdot

matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

## 9

### *Saul Ene Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Saul ene Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane ene Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enano ari, <sup>2</sup> olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enane ge ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, Nene Saul iwa bira kanem njinano umaik, ene nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.”

<sup>3</sup> Eso Saul ene Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, ene ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelajan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enano ket more qelajan kake. Qelajan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. <sup>4</sup> Paki Saul ene mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ene rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo ene rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. <sup>6</sup> No ge siluj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketonom, pakimo ban njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea ene golasiake.”

<sup>7</sup> No nei natne ene Saulrop wenenj arikoi, ene doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so ene don rake, ea detkoi, no ene nei enine mane mi kakoi, <sup>8</sup> Saul ene wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane ene qesinjka more, metino malipka

ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi.  
 9 Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje nara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

10 Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomnjo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, "Ananias!"

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, "Waom, na iwa metmaile."

11 Waom eje Ananias olale rake, "Ge wie, numa enjetine, 'Numa Koboine,' yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane gesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, 12 Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, njo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake."

13 Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, "Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino gejjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, 14 Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa gejjane enjet gora mage-mami, nei yewa onjo gejjane magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike."

15 Pakiso Suainejo iwa yale olatke, "Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qeqe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel njadino qelanj gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

16 eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nonjom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale."

17 Waomnjo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, "Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na gejjano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine ge watke more rokop ganiake." 18 Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalenjo Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menange, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake. 19 Saul eje nara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

#### *Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjange*

Saul eje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, 20 so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboina ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

21 Nei njerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, "Nei yewano nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nei njerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarinejo." 22 No Saul wane don rarainjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanjange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nei magu borikino njine makok noniakane, Magaknjo birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. 23 Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more

Saul qeu seukeakane don nu-maina ra ma togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> no nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. <sup>25</sup> No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

### *Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke*

<sup>26</sup> Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine ejerop wenenj lewanjoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropno manerop zok kaetonge. <sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinja more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, "Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange." <sup>28</sup> Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo ejerop wenenj geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanange, <sup>29</sup> ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

<sup>31</sup> Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneno mi borikine kine

kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei nrep zalene suakiso nei nrep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

### *Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike*

<sup>32</sup> Petorojo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei nrep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei nrep ea enano ari geke. <sup>33</sup> Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke. <sup>34</sup> Petorojo Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias eje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. <sup>35</sup> Lida matko njine nei nrep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei nrep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. <sup>36</sup> Naso yewao, mali malip nrep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noninj zuba, nrep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, nei nrep abonene midaine qesinjonge, <sup>37</sup> naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parenjine ea saukka more, mat anaoone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. <sup>38</sup> Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei nrep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don

kisi dere more don more more  
 nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro  
 wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi,  
 “Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop  
 ŋenano sarinom, ŋerep mane eje  
 mo seukeakane okanmai, ge  
 siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”  
<sup>39</sup> Petoro eje aboŋine mauluke  
 more, ererop wenerŋ ari Yopa  
 matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro  
 iwenka ari mat kutno weti aŋaine  
 mane yewao wakoi. Ŋerep mala  
 loutne eje urum eao watke  
 rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika  
 geke, naso ea eje takot suaine  
 so nigatne loutne ma more, ŋei  
 ŋerep aboŋene midaine ebonge,  
 ŋerep mala yewa eje takot ea  
 Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.  
<sup>40</sup> Petoroŋo ŋerep korop urumgo  
 ŋine raongi ket wareu eje wa  
 wetine ge meŋenka more zinge  
 pareŋ olatke, “Tabita wienom!”  
 Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki  
 paki mo eaka wie more metke.  
<sup>41</sup> Petoroŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki  
 wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau  
 tau ŋei ŋerep so ŋerep mala edora  
 more, Tabita mo wisikae wie  
 more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea  
 edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki  
 metke. <sup>42</sup> Don kisi yewa Yopa  
 mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane  
 korop lolike watke rokopeke, ea  
 wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom  
 detlukka malipka more mogat  
 kakoi. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne  
 Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so  
 ŋei mane, eje bulamakau so osom  
 solaine natne ma urata natne eaŋo  
 mamanke, ŋei yewa wane ejetine  
 Saimon, eje ŋei ea eŋerop eŋane  
 matko geke.

## 10

### *Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋei mane Sisaria matko geke,  
 ejetine Kornilius, eje Roma  
 kawali ŋei magu(100) eŋane  
 ŋetne. Kawali ŋei magu ea eŋane

ejetene “Italian wane kawali ŋei  
 magu.” <sup>2</sup> Kornilius eje Anutuŋo  
 onokaka wane simin kamaike,  
 ea malipka more ewine kitoke,  
 eŋine so dokoine korop eje Anutu  
 wane bango tamge more, ejetine  
 ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda ŋei  
 aboŋene midaine qesiŋ onmanke,  
 ŋo meje meŋen yemo Anutu wano  
 meŋenka mageke. <sup>3</sup> Rarap maneo  
 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje  
 kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane  
 kake, eje Anutu wane aŋeloŋo  
 tingo kaki, aŋeloŋo eje sari mat  
 koto saket olale iwa yale rake,  
 “Kornilius!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje eŋano  
 pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki  
 siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aŋelo eje donine mainge rake,  
 “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku  
 mane ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene  
 midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine  
 so kine kine wane qekau, ge  
 mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo  
 ka more meŋen meŋenŋone dere  
 more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake.  
<sup>5</sup> Ge nasomde iwaka ŋei mane  
 bira onnom ari, ŋei mane ejetine  
 Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje  
 Yopa gemaike, iwa iwenka sarikei  
 wane bira onikene. <sup>6</sup> Petoro eje  
 Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine  
 mama eŋane matko kulit gemaike,  
 Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet  
 mezeno gemaike.” <sup>7</sup> Aŋelo, eje  
 yale ra more Kornilius don olatki  
 qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius  
 eje ŋei etke etoraki sarikoik,  
 ŋei mane eje Anutu ewine kito  
 more Kornilius wane matino  
 geke, eje Kornilius maulukka  
 mageke. Kornilius eje ŋei ea  
 so kawali ŋei mane so qelit  
 qeŋe ŋei etke edoraki sarikoi.  
<sup>8</sup> Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine  
 wakonge ea wane done edane  
 more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi  
 arikoi.

*Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo*

*Yale Kake*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusŋo ŋei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ŋei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno mejen kayakane wake. <sup>10</sup> Yewa mejenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ŋei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenine kake. <sup>11</sup> Petoro eje kaki qeli ananji, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjakaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. <sup>12</sup> Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. <sup>13</sup> Ŋei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

<sup>15</sup> Ŋei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . <sup>16</sup> Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake.”

<sup>17</sup> Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ŋei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje

yale ra qesone ari mageso, made-tko lotke more yewa okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaike, ŋei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

<sup>19</sup> Ŋo Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ŋei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. <sup>20</sup> Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ŋei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonjone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ŋei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami.” <sup>21</sup> Rakiso, Petoro eje ŋei ea enano ket ŋei ea edange, “Ŋei iwa ŋine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo ŋine onoka wane sarimami?”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rakiso, ŋei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali ŋei magu(100) enane njetne, enjetine Kornilius, onjo bira nŋongi sarimaine, onjo ŋei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda ŋei njerop Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike.” <sup>23</sup> Petoro eje don ea dere more, ŋei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enjerop arike, doku tau tau ŋei njerop natne, Yopa ŋine eje enjerop wenenj arikoi. <sup>24</sup> Petoro so ŋei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sis-aria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. <sup>25</sup> Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. <sup>26</sup> Ŋo, Petoro



eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ñeika.” <sup>27</sup> Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ñei ñerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. <sup>28</sup> Petoro eje yale edange, “Ñidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda ñei mane eje Yuda tego ñadino, qelanj ñei, eñerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, ño na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjannjo ñei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane na ñinane don dere mi qile, na ñinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ñunmaile, ñine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menjen kakole, ikopka ñei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more, <sup>31</sup> nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño geñane menje menjen dere more geñane masi weku mane kake, <sup>32</sup> ea wane ge ñei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama eñerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaike’. <sup>33</sup> Yale raki, so na ikopka ñei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ñene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geñane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjannom desikene.”

*Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjannong*

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño ñei ñerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Ñei ñerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño ñei ñerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. <sup>36</sup> Ñine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego ñebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem ñinane Suaine, onjo ñebuki, ñene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ñine ea korop detlukmami. <sup>37</sup> Ñine ñidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo ñei ñerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane ñadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, ñine eamo korop detlukmami. <sup>38</sup> Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret ñine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ñei ñerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ñine ea korop detlukmami. <sup>39</sup> Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ñene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. <sup>40</sup> No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more ñei ñerep enjano wakonge. <sup>41</sup> Ñei ñerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo ñine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño ñene bira ñongi, ñene koso Yesurop wenen doku so ñara nekone. <sup>42</sup> So Yesu eje ñene urata don ñebone more ñedange, ñene ñei ñerep enjano miti don iwa yale

ra qelanjani kenane ra nedange, Anutuŋo Yesu eje ŋei ɲerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ɲene don ea ŋei ɲerep edangene. <sup>43</sup> Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, ŋei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane sot turuŋine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qeliŋka maniake.”

*Ŋei ɲerep Qelaŋ, Israel ɲadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge*

<sup>44</sup> Petoero eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineŋo ŋei ɲerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eɲane kuteeno ketke. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda tegoo ɲine doku tau taune Petoropop weneŋ sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kuneŋine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelaŋ ŋei ɲerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eɲane biŋek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoropo iwa yale rake, <sup>47</sup> “Ŋei ɲerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo ɲenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” <sup>48</sup> So Petoero eje koso ŋei ɲerep yewa eje edange, “Ŋine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso eɲerop kaiwe mama natne weneŋ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

## 11

*Petoero Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Petoero eje qelaŋ ŋei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop

Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ɲine ŋei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei qelaŋ natne Yuda ɲadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoero eje Yopa ɲine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ŋei edo Petoero ra wetkakoi, <sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eɲane matko arikone, ari ŋei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge eɲerop mere ɲara nekone!” <sup>4</sup> Yale rau so Petoero eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

<sup>5</sup> “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ɲine qeredege ket more, naɲane osono lotkeke, <sup>6</sup> na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so naŋi zubaine laplap kotino ongole. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, ŋei maneno nolatke, ‘Petoero, ge wie more engu nenomi!’ <sup>8</sup> No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’ . <sup>9</sup> Ŋei ea qeliwo ɲinenjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ <sup>10</sup> Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. <sup>11</sup> Naso yewao Kornilius wane ŋei karewe Sisaria ɲine Simon wane matko lotkeki. <sup>12</sup> Asu Koboboineŋo naɲano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge eɲerop ikop arinom.’ Ŋei 6 ɲenze mali malip magu, Yopa ɲine eje narop weneŋ Siraria arikoi, paki ɲene koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. <sup>13</sup> Eje eɲine donkisi nedange, eje aɲelo maneno matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge ŋei mane Yopa

birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. <sup>14</sup> Petoroŋo don welerop ŋidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone baŋ korop ma menaŋ ŋuniake' <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino ŋenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. <sup>16</sup> Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzeŋo rake, 'Yohane eje ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge, ŋo, noŋo ŋine Asu Koboboine ŋibonikale.' <sup>17</sup> Sogino ŋene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanem so Anutuŋo ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

<sup>18</sup> Petoro eje raki goeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane ejetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo rake, 'Ŋei ŋerep qelaŋ, Yuda ŋadino, eje sotene ŋadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

### *Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi*

<sup>19</sup> Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip ŋei ŋerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem ŋine Ponia sia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋanoka don kisi maine ra qelaŋane edangoi. <sup>20</sup> Ŋo mali malip ŋei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko ŋine eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep, Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋano yaleka ra qelaŋane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelaŋane edangoi. <sup>21</sup> Waomzeŋo ŋei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. <sup>23</sup> Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei ŋerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje ŋei ŋerep qebinone rake, "Ŋine Waomze wetŋineŋo naso baŋem malip kaikei." <sup>24</sup> Barnabas eje ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋano watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Urata ea goeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziaŋkake. <sup>26</sup> Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu eŋerop lewanŋoi, ere ŋei ŋerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu eŋane masi ka more, ejetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Ejet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eje Yerusalem ŋine Antiok arikoi. <sup>28</sup> Ŋei mane, ejetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eŋane zonomineŋo olatki rake, "Ŋara wane bodi suaine kepe baŋem kepe baŋem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea ŋara wane bodi wakonge. <sup>29</sup> Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "Ŋene bonep bonep wesi aboŋze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." <sup>30</sup> Yale ra more wesi aboŋ qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

## 12

*Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso  
Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. <sup>2</sup> Eje kawali nei koune edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke. <sup>3</sup> Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda nei njerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali nei koune biraongi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enjane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. <sup>4</sup> Eje Petoro malip-kaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea enjane me-teo birakake, paki eje enjane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali nei eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake. <sup>5</sup> Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, no mali malip nei njerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

*Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi*

<sup>6</sup> Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, no qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senjo lukkakoi, no kawali nei eje mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi. <sup>7</sup> Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananenjo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso anjelo olatke, "Ge radejnone ramu more kie kilitnjone bira makatakenom." Petoro eje yale okangi, anjelo koso olatke "Ge momo takotnjone

bira more na mogat nanikene". <sup>9</sup> Petoro eje anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke. <sup>10</sup> Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanji, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelinjkake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep eje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, no Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwennane ketmaiike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep eje mi matali nanikei."

<sup>12</sup> Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko ariike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turunjine maingeakane sarike. <sup>14</sup> Njerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, no eje qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange. <sup>15</sup> Nei njerep eje dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" No eje koso sorinone edangi, nei njerep eje rakoi, "Anjelo manenjo sari-maike."

<sup>16</sup> Don yale auye rauso, Potoronjo takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjane qaeke. <sup>17</sup> Petoro eje metinenjo ma zop onge, ea wane nei njerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutunjo dalino okane

more, eje mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nej eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonmagukoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?” <sup>19</sup> Herot eje ware ware nej loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nej natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

### *Herot Eje Seukke*

<sup>20</sup> Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau enjane njadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Herotjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange. <sup>22</sup> Nei njerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nej mane wane anja don mida!” <sup>23</sup> Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane

Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. <sup>25</sup> Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk goeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

## 13

### *Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nej natne so kito ebo ebon nej natne eje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, “sig-itne” orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko njine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul <sup>2</sup> Mali malip magu eje Waom gelitine geu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

<sup>3</sup> Don ea qoeki so eje njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

### *Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik*

<sup>4</sup> Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>5</sup> Ere Salmis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko eje urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nej mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nej ea eje propet nej isisine, eje sunja qare nej Yuda tego njine. <sup>7</sup> Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea,

enjetine Sergius Paulus enje dereretine suaine ea wane enje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. <sup>8</sup> Njo sunja gare nei mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Enje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enje sunja gare nei ea pore kalilipka <sup>10</sup> olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eanjo genjano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! <sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eanjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enje yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaiki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, kepe ware ware enje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo so kimatkine enje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko enje ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. <sup>14</sup> Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zoñom mama naso yewao

kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo waket metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so enje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik." <sup>16</sup> Paulo enje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep enje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo enje kiekie edange.

"Israel nei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! <sup>17</sup> Israel wane Anutu enje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu enje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu enje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, <sup>18</sup> paki, enje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. <sup>19</sup> Anutu enje njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso enje enjine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. <sup>20</sup> Paki, kepe ea enje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu enje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki enje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. <sup>21</sup> Naso yewao Israel nei enje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu enje dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki enje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. <sup>22</sup> Anutu enje Saul maki ketki so enje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu enje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei

yaline enjane simin nanmaike, enjane nanjane simile enjane baŋ kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, enjane korop tewek wareake.’<sup>23</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nej njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutuŋo mo sogino ea ra togoleke.<sup>24</sup> Yesu enjane urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane enjane Israel nej njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.<sup>25</sup> Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane enjane nej njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine nejwa toma kamami, na enjane midaka, njine nej mane toma kamami. No, na yem nej bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

<sup>26</sup> ‘Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nej Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuŋo dalino ma menanjoniate, enjane don ea njenano motke!’<sup>27</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu njene ma menanjoniakane birakake, Yerusalem nej njerep so enjane njetine ea enjane mi detluk kakoi, enjane propet enjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No enjane Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane enjane propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge.<sup>28</sup> Enjane Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, enjane Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no enjane Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatno Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.<sup>29</sup> Anutu wane papiao enjane yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nej enjane ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more dejesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi.<sup>30</sup> No Anutu enjane Yesu

ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu enjane enjane dokoine enjane wakononge, sogino enjane Yesu enjane Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu enjane masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine enjane ea korop ka more, Israel nej njerep edan okanmami.<sup>32-33</sup> Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane enjane Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike, ‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganone lelemaile’

<sup>34</sup> So Anutu enjane ra togoleke, enjane Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enjane takotke more rake, ‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enjane welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’<sup>35</sup> So Dawit enjane papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjane qelit nejone koboboine maine mi qelin kanom pa gotosiake.’

<sup>36</sup> Nene detmaine Dawit enjane Anutu wane simile korop mogare nej njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune enjane dukkau pa more gototke.<sup>37</sup> No, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, enjane mi gototke.<sup>38-39</sup> Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuno njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei,

ɲo Mose wane ra rokop donɲo sotɲine maine mi maki siukkeake.  
<sup>40</sup> Sogino propet eɲe don saeɲine eaɲo ɲinanano maine mi wakoniake, eɲe iwa yale qekoi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nɲine wawaine ɲei, ɲine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ɲinane nasoo urata mamaile, ɲo ɲei manerɲo na urata mamaile, ea ɲidaniake, ɲine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Paulo eɲe yale raki qoeki, so eɲine so Barnabas ere Yuda eɲane lewa lewanɲ urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, ɲei ɲerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Nɲire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ɲedanikeik.” <sup>43</sup> Nɲei ɲerep eɲe lewa lewanɲ mat mo qeliɲka arikoik, Yuda ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe metkoi, so Yuda ɲadino qelanɲ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yuda eɲane gege mage mogatkakoi, eɲe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuɲo ɲine don mainerɲo mosop ɲunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

<sup>44</sup> Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropɲo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. <sup>45</sup> Pakimo, Yuda edo ɲei ɲerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ɲade don ra more Paulo ɲabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. <sup>46</sup> No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuɲo rake, ɲere eɲane don ɲine alakane ɲidanmaite, ɲo ɲine don ea ɲadek kamami, eamo ɲine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ɲere ɲine qeliɲɲune more ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelanɲ gemami, eɲano ari edanikete.” <sup>47</sup> Anutuɲo ɲene don iwa yale ra togole ɲebonge,

‘Na ge qelanɲ eɲane kiwa qelanɲ onikenane biraganmaile, ge ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelanɲane sikanonikene, ɲei ɲerep korop kepe banem eɲe maine menanɲei. Waomɲo eɲe maine ebuyake.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Paki, ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelanɲ, eɲe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biranonge, eɲe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane donɲo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, <sup>50</sup> so ɲerep ɲetne suaine, Yuda ɲadino, eɲe Anutu ewine kitokoi eɲe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ɲerep ea so mat ɲei ɲetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eɲe Paulo so Barnabas ɲaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ɲine esopotpi saket arikoik. <sup>51</sup> Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Nɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinerɲo ɲenano pamaik, Anutuɲo ɲenerop ɲaba okanonmaike. <sup>52</sup> Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinerɲo watke rokop onge.

## 14

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik*

<sup>1</sup> Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eɲane lewa lewanɲ urumgo ari ɲei ɲerep edanɲeik, ea wane Yuda ɲei ɲerep



so qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino eje loutneño mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. <sup>2</sup> N̄o Yuda nei n̄erep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eje qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, eje kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. <sup>3</sup> Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waom̄no ere qesiñotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom̄ eje nei n̄erep wetineño malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelan̄an ongoik. <sup>4</sup> Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, nei n̄erep natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o nei n̄erep natne eje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, nei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda nei tego natne eje suaine kopene en̄erop aposolo matali ore more wesin̄o etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. <sup>6</sup> Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Lистра so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Lистра So Derbe Matko Arikoik*

<sup>8</sup> Lистра matko, nei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. <sup>9</sup> Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje nei ea detlukkake, nei eaño Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuño eje maine ma menañkayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, <sup>10</sup> so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kien̄one kutno okoranom!” Nei ea eje kan̄zage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei n̄erep eje ka more, en̄jene

Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” <sup>12</sup> Nei n̄erep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Anutu mane, en̄etine Zeus, en̄ane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei en̄ine so nei n̄erep eje aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zariñ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so nei n̄erep magu eje aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei n̄erep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei n̄erep magu keueno boka ari rakoik. <sup>15</sup> “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? N̄ere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! N̄ere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine en̄ane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Mo sogino Anutuño nei n̄erep qelin̄ongi yau yaup gekoi, <sup>17</sup> n̄o naso ban̄em eje en̄ine kine nei n̄erep sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmaike, eje eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eje n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaike, so koto n̄ino wet pesen̄o qe watke-maike, eje n̄inane bakom̄n̄ine kito okanmaike.” <sup>18</sup> Paki ere don ea edankoik, n̄o ere nei n̄erep eje raweton̄bik erane bakom̄ kito soe soep mi maik̄ei wane urata suaine makoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo n̄ine, so natne Ikonium n̄ine, eje nei n̄erep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesin̄o geu paki, warañka ma ket mat

ɲadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. <sup>20</sup> Ɗo, malip malip magu eɲe Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eɲe koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eɲe so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelaɲanbik ea wane ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ɲine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. <sup>22</sup> Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Ɗine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ɲene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ɲene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” <sup>23</sup> Ere malip malip maguine maguine eɲano ari more, sawe ge meɲenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu eɲane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

<sup>24</sup> Ere Pisidia kepe korop lo-like ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. <sup>25</sup> Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelaɲane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. <sup>26</sup> Eso yewa ɲine eɲe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meɲen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

<sup>27</sup> Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturaɲ one more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don

kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu malipkakoi, wane eɲane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. <sup>28</sup> Ere naso kiroine mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲerop ea metkoik.

## 15

*Aposolo Eɲe Yerusalem Lewaɲgoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo ɲei natne Yuda kepeo ɲine eɲe Antiok matko sari mali malip ɲei ɲerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Ɗine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanɲine kitasikei, ɲine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine mi ma menaɲ ɲuniake.” <sup>2</sup> Paulo so Barnabas eɲe Yuda ɲei eɲerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eɲe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu eɲane ɲei suaine natne eɲe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ɲei suaine eɲerop don auye makoboeki wane ari lewaɲgoi.

<sup>3</sup> Antiok mali malip magu eɲe ɲei ea biraongoi, eɲe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eɲe mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. <sup>4</sup> Antiok magu eɲe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ɲei sele suaine eɲe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eɲe mateno waket mere more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. <sup>5</sup> Ɗo mali malip ɲei natne eɲe Parisi magu eɲane tego gekoi, eɲe wie okora rakoi, “Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe solaene

kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. <sup>7</sup> Naso kiroine nei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroŋo wie okora lewa lewago edange, ”Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuŋo na qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋo nei nrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nei nrep ea eje siminongi, ŋene sikan ongone. Eje sogino ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, yale waka eje nei nrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo ŋene so nei nrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei nrep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo eje sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ŋine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ŋine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eŋane wokey motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so ŋene iwa ukude gemaine, ŋedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi teweke. <sup>11</sup> Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuŋo ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo nei nrep ea ma menaŋoniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. <sup>13</sup> Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopŋo

wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanane don detpi! <sup>14</sup> Anutuŋo qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eje nei nrep ea Anutu eŋine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelanjan ŋonmaike. <sup>15</sup> Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodonj okanmaike, eje iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na banj zingekale, paki banj Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiewale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na banj mawe wie musele okora togoleake. <sup>17</sup> Eso nei nrep natne korop eje banj Waom kaikei, nei nrep kepe banjem kepe banjem eje nanano sariki. Na nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei. <sup>18</sup> Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanjan ŋonge, eje iwa koso ramaike’.

<sup>19</sup> Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei nrep qelanjine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eje umat misuk ebonjem tewekei. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine eŋane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelinjei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wenjem misuk nekei. <sup>21</sup> ŋene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewanj urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi.”

*Aposolo Eje Qelanj Nei Nrep*

*Yuda Nadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Yakop enje don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop enje rau togoleke, enje nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more enje nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei njerep enje nei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nei mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas. <sup>23</sup> Aposolo enje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more njine, qelaŋ nei njerep Yuda nadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. <sup>24</sup> so njene mo detlukmaine, nei natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelaŋ qeke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone. <sup>25</sup> Nene nei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. <sup>26</sup> Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelaŋangoik. <sup>27</sup> Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. <sup>28</sup> Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. <sup>29</sup> Njine anutu isisine enjane aboŋ korop qelinjwarekei.

Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei enje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

<sup>30</sup> Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturani one kibi ebongoi. <sup>31</sup> Nei njerep enje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. <sup>32</sup> Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaŋanone more, nei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. <sup>33</sup> Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enje ere biraore rakoi. “Njirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. <sup>34</sup> Njone Silas enje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. <sup>35</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop enje nei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapok-nagukoik*

<sup>36</sup> Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enje Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelaŋane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enje maine gemami, me mida.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabas enje okki paki, enje Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake, <sup>38</sup> njone Paulo enje rake, “Sogino enje urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko enje njere Pampilia kepeo njine biraŋore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enje njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enje bauine wake. <sup>39</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane

don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>40</sup> No Paulo eje Silas maratkaiki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eje Waomno ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi. <sup>41</sup> Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

## 16

*Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep eje wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine eje Grik nei. <sup>2</sup> Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, <sup>3</sup> Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei eje Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. <sup>4</sup> Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei njetine suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nei njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

*Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake*

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane Asu Koboboineno eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. <sup>7</sup> Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso eje

Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. <sup>9</sup> Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj nonikene!” <sup>10</sup> Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuno yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjanikenane njedorake.

*Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake*

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. <sup>12</sup> Njene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. <sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yuda nei njerep eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Njerep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerep mere more don aukone. <sup>14</sup> Njerep mane enetine Lidia, Taiaira njine, eje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine goleokange, eje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomno Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. <sup>15</sup> Enjine so matine kotine nei njerep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanjone rake, “Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine

sari nanjane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

*Roma Kawali Nje Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene meje mejen sobejino arikenane ari more, qelit njerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinenjo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjine edange. Njerep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanjke, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mamankoi. <sup>17</sup> Njerep ea eje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, “Nje yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nje okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami.” <sup>18</sup> Njerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanjki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenjine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi. <sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Nje etke iwa ere Yuda nje, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nje njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike, <sup>21</sup> ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more nje njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi

ea maine mi maikene.” <sup>22</sup> Yale rau, so nje njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nje suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit nje Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. <sup>23</sup> Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge nje etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” <sup>24</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjane keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano mejenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap nje natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. <sup>26</sup> Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjan wareu, mulap nje enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. <sup>27</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake nje korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. <sup>28</sup> Njo, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Njene korop iwa metmaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit nje mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menanjgale?”

<sup>31</sup> Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuño ge so ñanom dokoñone ma menañ ñuniake.”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere Waom wane don eñine so matine kotino ñei ñerewekoune gekoi, eñe korop ra qelañane edangoik. <sup>33</sup> Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eñe iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, eñine so ñanom dokoine so ñei ñerewekoune miti doku taukoi. <sup>34</sup> Paki so eñe Paulo so Silas eñine matine koto iwenore ari more, ñara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eñine so maguine korop eñe wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eñe Anutu malip kakoi.

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ñei eñe tebe ñei biraone edangoi, “Ñine ñei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

<sup>36</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eñe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ñei suaine eñe don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ñire maine qeliñ ñusikenane. Ñire maine arikeik. Ñire donñitne midaine arikeik.”

<sup>37</sup> No, Paulo eñe tebe ñei suaine olale rake, “Ñere Roma kepe welaineka ñerane biñek okange, ñere masi gotkoine mane mi okante, paki ñerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ño siluñ eñe lewa lewago ñere ñei ñerep kaiteno morapño ñetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanká bira ñotpi arike-tane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñe edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sakesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eñe Paulo so Silas eñe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. <sup>39</sup> Ea

wane eñe mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Ñene masi borikine okan ñurine, ea maine qeliñkauk nigetñusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ñine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qeliñ kaikelik?” <sup>40</sup> Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliñka arikoik.

## 17

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. <sup>2-3</sup> Paulo eñe Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane eñe Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eñe lewa lewañ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eñe ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao ñine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eñe so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eñe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eñe ñei ñerep ra qelañan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ñidanmaile, eñe Kristo Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eñe Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eñe mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eñe wenen Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ñei ñerep loutne eñe erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei gotkoine natne geturañ ongoi, magu yewa eñe mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ñei mane eñetine Yason eñane matko ari

Paulo so Silas ziaŋ ore more, epu ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno waraŋ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, <sup>6</sup> ŋo eŋe ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eŋe waraŋone, mat wane ŋei ŋetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Ŋei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe baŋem kepe baŋem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ŋonikeiŋ wane sarikoik. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo, Yasonŋo biraotki, eŋane matko metmamik eŋe ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, ŋei ŋerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, eŋetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” <sup>8</sup> Yale rau so ŋei ŋerep magu so mat wane ŋei ŋetne eŋe dere more oŋaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso mat wane ŋei ŋetne eŋe Yason so kimakoune natne eŋe wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

*Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoiŋ*

<sup>10</sup> Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eŋe Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoiŋ, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo waketkoik. <sup>11</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋerep Berea matko gekoi, eŋe mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eŋe Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso baŋem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. <sup>12</sup> Yale okane more, Yuda ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo don ea malip kakoi, eŋe yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ŋei ŋerep suaine natne eŋe yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. <sup>13</sup> Ŋo Yuda edo Tesalonaika ŋine, eŋe Pauloŋo Anutu wane don Berea ŋei eŋano ra qelaŋange, ea wane

eŋe dere more, Berea sari ŋei ŋerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. <sup>14</sup> Ikopka, mali malip magu eŋe Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ŋo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Ŋei natne eŋe Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eŋe ŋei ea edange, “Ŋine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eŋe zinge ari etangoi.

*Paulo Eŋe Atens Eao Don Ra Qelaŋange*

<sup>16</sup> Paulo eŋe Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane eŋe ari Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo waketki paki, Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe baŋem eŋe eŋerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino ŋei ŋerep wenen lolikmaŋkoi, ea wane Paulo eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋerop kaiwe baŋem don aukoi. <sup>18</sup> Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ŋei natne, eŋe Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ŋei natne qeson one rakoi, “Ŋei dereretine midaine ea eŋe onoka don ramaik?”

Ŋei natne eŋe wenen rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eŋe mat natne eŋane lopio wane don ramaik.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eŋe Yesu seuseuno ŋine wisikae wieke so eŋine don kisiine ra qelaŋange, ea wane ŋei eŋe don ea rakoi. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso eŋe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eŋetine Areopagus, eŋano iwenka lewa lewaŋeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ŋei ŋerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ŋene detlukkaikene. <sup>20</sup> Ge kine kine natne ŋene detŋem ge ramaik, eamo don kuneŋine okanmaik, so don ea wane kine daleo



ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”  
<sup>21</sup>Atens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eɲe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaŋkoi.

<sup>22</sup>Yale rauso, Paulo eɲe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

<sup>23</sup>Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunenɲine mi dereretze’

. ɲine Anutu kunenɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

<sup>24</sup>Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaike.

<sup>25</sup>Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesinɲakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara aboɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene, <sup>26</sup>eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoeni so zawoenne koboini kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke.

<sup>27</sup>Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amaɲ mi gemaike, eɲe osozo met okanmaike. <sup>28</sup>ɲei manerɲo rake,

‘Nene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raraɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

<sup>29</sup>ɲene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesinɲo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. <sup>30</sup>Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo lolononge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. <sup>31</sup>Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

<sup>32</sup>ɲei manerɲo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.”

<sup>33</sup>Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewan qeliɲkaki, <sup>34</sup>ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, eɲane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. ɲerep mane, eɲetine Damaris, eɲine so ɲei ɲerep natne wenenɲ eɲe malipkakoi.

## 18

### *Paulo Eɲe Korinti Arike*

<sup>1</sup>Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eɲe Athens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. <sup>2</sup>Yewao Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Akwila maratkeke, eɲe Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea eɲine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eɲe

Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. <sup>3</sup> Paulo eɲe ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eɲerop urata make, onoka wane eɲe enɲene okanmaɲkoi, yale Paulo eɲe seli kise ma more, eaɲo motki kiatki gegeene qe-siɲkake, eɲe so ɲei so ɲanomine, eɲe korop seli kise ma more, qolemaɲkoi, iwa yale eɲe ɲara aboɲ wane mamaɲkoi. <sup>4</sup> Paulo eɲe zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baɲem Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo ari more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Griki ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eɲe kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaɲange, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep lewageu, Yesu eɲe Mesia ea wane don edange. <sup>6</sup> Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eɲe wazaone okora edange, “ɲine kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, naɲane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲano ari ra qelaɲane edanikale.” <sup>7</sup> ɲei mane Yuda ɲadino eɲetine Titius Yastus, eɲe Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum osino Paulo eɲe ari geke. <sup>8</sup> No Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Krispus, eɲine so ɲanom dokoine eɲe korop Waom mogat kakoi, ɲei ea eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne okange, eɲe so Korinti mat welaine loutne eɲe Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eɲe kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɲo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaɲane edanikene, ge urata ea

misuk qelingene. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ɲei maneo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eɲe naɲane biɲek okanmami.” <sup>11</sup> Waomɲo yale olatki, so Paulo eɲe Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ɲei ɲerep Anutu wane don edange.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, ɲei mane, eɲetine Galio, eɲe Roma gavaman ea ɲine, eɲe Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, <sup>13</sup> “ɲei iwa eɲe ɲei ɲerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, eɲane don eaɲo so ɲenze ra rokop don, ea ɲabakamaike!”

<sup>14</sup> Paulo eɲe don rayakane wetke okorake, ɲo Galio eɲe Yuda ɲei edane rake, “ɲei iwa eɲe masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ɲinane don maine detɲunikale. <sup>15</sup> No ɲine, Yuda ɲinɲine don wane so eɲet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ɲine ɲidomka maulukeu, noɲo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” <sup>16</sup> Eɲe yale ra more kot urumgo ɲine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eɲe ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

### *Paulo Eɲe Antiok Zinge Arikei*

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eɲe Korinti ɲei ɲerep mali malip magu eɲerop kaiwe loutne ge more qeliɲongi paki, eɲine so Prisila so Akwila, eɲe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eɲe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eɲe lewetine

zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. <sup>19</sup> Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. <sup>20</sup> Nei njerep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njererop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more, <sup>21</sup> edange, “Anutuŋo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

<sup>22</sup> Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. <sup>23</sup> Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

### *Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike*

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enjetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. <sup>25</sup> Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, no siluŋ eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. <sup>26</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi. <sup>27</sup> Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane

ge more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Njine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo nei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. <sup>28</sup> Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, earjo nei njerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nei enjerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuanonge.

## 19

### *Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, <sup>2</sup> paki eje qesonone more rake, “Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo eje nei njerep edane rake, “Yohane eje nei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Njine nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje nei njerep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea eje Yesu.”

<sup>5</sup> Eje don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku

tauonge. <sup>6</sup> So Paulo eje metine mawa ñei ñerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinojo enjane kuteno ketke, paki ñei ñerep eje don kait qetot kunerjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenerj ra qelanjabi sua arike, <sup>7</sup> ñei korop yale okangoi, ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don ñei ñerep edange. Paulo eje ejerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. <sup>9</sup> No ñei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakai, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelinqoi, ea wane Paulo eje ñei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip ñei ñerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem ejerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane ñei ñerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda ñei ñerep so qelanj ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

### *Skewa Wane Gipolekounne Sewen*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño qesinqaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. <sup>12</sup> Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea ñei ñerep eje zoma ñei ñerep enjano ma ariu, eanjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinjonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjano ñine saket qelinjone arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Yuda ñei natne eje mo sogino urata ñei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje

Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Pauloño enjane kine ra qelanjnmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjnmaile.” <sup>14</sup> Tatinjon sewen, eje ñei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekounne. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Ñei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekounne eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

<sup>15</sup> No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokounne enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no ñine ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Ñei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekounne ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje ñei ea wane matko ñine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Yuda ñei ñerep so qelanj ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane ñei ñerep koropno Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. <sup>18</sup> Mali malip ñei ñerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjn warekoi. <sup>19</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eje sogino sunja qare makoi, eje ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari ñei ñerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. <sup>20</sup> Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donno togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

*Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi*

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wiliñaine ma mangi, ñadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ñadino Roma matko ea wenej ari kaikale.”  
<sup>22</sup> Yale ra more eje qelit ñeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oñomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ñaba gotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. <sup>24</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, ejetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ñei mane, ejetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanje, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, ñei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eñane silwa mama urata ñeikoune eje wesi suaine maratka mankoi. <sup>25</sup> Demetrius eje silwa mama ñeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Ñine detmami, ñene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ñene wesi abonze suaine wakone ñebonmaike, <sup>26</sup> ño ñei iwa Paulojo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ñine ñidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio ñei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, ñei ñerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ñei ñerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelañanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Paulo eje koso takotke, yale ñei ñerep edaniakeo, ñei ñerep eje ñenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ñei ñerep eje anutu lopio ñerepze Artemis, so eñane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Ñei

ñerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ño Paulo wane donjo yemo ñerep waom wane ejet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

<sup>28</sup> Ñei ñerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ñine eje ejet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”  
<sup>29</sup> Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ñei etke, ejetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ñine, Paulorop wenej arikoi, ñei ñerep magu eje ñei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. <sup>30</sup> Paulo eje oñom ñei ñerep magu eñane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ño ñei ñerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. <sup>31</sup> Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenej Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, ñei ñerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, ñei ñerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ñei ñerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ño ñei ñerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda ñei natne eje ñei mane ejetine Aleksander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ño ñei ñerep natne eje Aleksander qebinka rau, so eje ñei ñerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. <sup>34</sup> Ño magu natne eje Aleksanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo ñine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ñine, eje wekukujo wawaine!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei nrep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, nje detpi! Nei nrep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enano nje manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo nje ketke?” <sup>36</sup> Nei manerjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane nje ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, <sup>37</sup> nje nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me nrep waom onjaine lopioze, enane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik. <sup>38</sup> Demetrius enje so nejikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. <sup>39</sup> No nje don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake. <sup>40</sup> Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboinne yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelajan onikene.” <sup>41</sup> Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi nei nrep eje ariko.

## 20

### *Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop nei nrep magu ea eje enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don

edane more, nei nrep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Nje mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. <sup>2</sup> Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei nrep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. <sup>3</sup> Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei eje Paulo geu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboinne qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. <sup>4</sup> Nei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko nje, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko nje, Gaius eje Derbe matko nje, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo nje, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop ariko. <sup>5</sup> Nei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotko. <sup>6</sup> Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama <sup>7</sup> Troas metkone.

### *Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>7</sup> Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei nrep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje nei nrep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei nrep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. <sup>8</sup> Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. <sup>9</sup> Nei qaluwit mane, enetine Yutikus, eje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea eje

umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.”<sup>10</sup> Njo Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parejine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaikeli!”<sup>11</sup> Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelijone more arike.<sup>12</sup> Nei njerep eje jei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

*Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike*

<sup>13</sup> Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone.<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje njene Asos maratjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.<sup>15</sup> Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.<sup>16</sup> Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

*Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange*

<sup>17</sup> Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikeli wane don motke.<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, jei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea

njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami.<sup>19</sup> Na Waom wane qelit qeje urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.<sup>20</sup> Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.<sup>21</sup> Na Yuda jei njerep so qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikeli wane.<sup>22</sup> So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.<sup>23</sup> Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.<sup>24</sup> Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje jei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

<sup>25</sup> “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutujo daleo warenonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikeli, ea na detmaile.<sup>26</sup> Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi maratkyakeo, ea nanjane sot mida,<sup>27</sup> ea wane Anutujo kine

kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. <sup>28</sup> Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinejo enjane ware ware biranjane, njine Waom wane magu wenjeminjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. <sup>29</sup> Na mo detmaile, na ban biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. <sup>30</sup> Boan naso bomileki, nej natne njinnjine maguo njine enje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. <sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine kauluke more diamnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

<sup>32</sup> “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menanjo Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Ene zonom welainejo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboinika mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. <sup>33</sup> Na nej mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. <sup>34</sup> Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. <sup>35</sup> Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nej njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu enje rake, ‘Nei mane enje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nej yewa enjane bakominejo kimainane

bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

<sup>36</sup> Paulo enje raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njetine magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. <sup>37</sup> Menjenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nej suaine enje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. <sup>38</sup> Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane enje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane enje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

## 21

### *Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Njene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane koboina kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. <sup>2</sup> Njene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. <sup>3</sup> Njene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwo-ken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine enje abonjone yewao qakakoi. <sup>4</sup> Njene mali malip nej njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine enje zonominejo nej ea qebinongi, so enje Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” <sup>5</sup> Njene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, enje korop nej so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. <sup>6</sup> Njene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanjem so enje mateno zinge arikoi.

### *Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke*

<sup>7</sup> Njene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke



more, mali malip ñei ñerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. <sup>8</sup> Kepe qaeki, ñene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa ñene ari qelit ñei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje ñei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje ñei sewen yewa enjane keuo ñine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelañan mageke. <sup>9</sup> Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelañan mankoi. <sup>10</sup> Ñene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo ñine sari lotkeke. <sup>11</sup> Eje ñenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda ñei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino enjane meteeno bira kaikei.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ñene so natne yewa, ñene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. <sup>13</sup> No, eje mainge rake, “Ñine daleo okanmami, ñine yale okanbi paki, qomne gepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile.”

<sup>14</sup> Ñene enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Ñene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, <sup>16</sup> dokoine natne Sisaria ñine eje ñenerop arikoi, ñei yewa eje ñene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine

Waom malipkake, ñei ea eje Saiprus siao ñine.

### *Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, ñene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk ñongoi. <sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje ñenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu ñei suaine koropño yewa metkoi. <sup>19</sup> Paulo eje ñei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutuño yeye kine kine qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. <sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo wane don dere more, ñado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda ñei ñerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogole magemami. <sup>21</sup> Ñei natne eje sari geñane ra more, don borikine Yuda ñei ñerep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eje Yuda ñei ñerep, so qelañ Yuda ñadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaikey, “Ñine maine Yuda gege masi qeliñ warekei, ñine gipolekopñine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Geñane yale ra more edangoi. <sup>22</sup> Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea ñene mi detmaine. <sup>23</sup> Ge iwa yale maikene, ñei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> ge enjerop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, ñei yewa eje eanjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso ñei ñerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje geñane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso

eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. <sup>25</sup> No qelan jei nrep mali malip Yuda ndadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine nrao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale rau goeki, so Paulo eje jei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje jei nrep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

*Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qeakane okangi, so Yuda jei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, jei nrep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi. <sup>28</sup> Paki boka rakoi, “Israel jei, njine mapik njonikei! Jei iwa eje kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda jei nrep so qelan jei nrep wenen iwa yale edane okanmaike, Njine Yuda jei nrep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenen ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eje qelan mane Grik jei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” <sup>29</sup> Yuda jei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik jei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino ottoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik jei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo

iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

<sup>30</sup> Jei nrep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine warangka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka jei manejo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. <sup>31</sup> Jei nrep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali jei enjane njene eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmani. <sup>32</sup> Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali jei njene so kawali nejikoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, jei nrep eje yale waka kawali jei njene so nejikoune one more, jei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi. <sup>33</sup> Kawali jei njene enjine so kawali nejikoune eje Paulo ma more, nejikoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje jei nrep geson one rake, “Jei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” <sup>34</sup> Jei nrep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Jei nrep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali jei njene, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratka. Paki eje nejikoune kawali jei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. <sup>35</sup> Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali jei eje onbi, jei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali jei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. <sup>36</sup> Jei nrep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

*Paulo Eje Jei Nrep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>37</sup> Kawali ñei eje Paulo enjine matko birakaikēi wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali ñei ñetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ñei ñetne eje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?” <sup>38</sup> Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ñei manējo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ñeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ñei yewa me ge ñei mane?”

<sup>39</sup> Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda ñei eñane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na ñei ñerep maine edanikale me?”

<sup>40</sup> Yale raki, so kawali ñei ñetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, ñei ñerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

## 22

*Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “O, ñei kimakopne so magakopne, ñine detpi, na ukude iwa ñinane kaitjino don turujine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene qoeki, añaene kiwo-nege tik ñanējka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

<sup>3</sup> “Na Yuda naganējo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso ñabokopze eñane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ñine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok

togole more mogat kakole. <sup>4</sup> Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ñei ñerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemañkole. <sup>5</sup> Pris wawaine ñetne eje so ñei ñetne eñane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani ñine desikei, na don welekatne ñidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eñane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, ñei ñerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eñane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na ñei ñerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ñei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

<sup>6</sup> “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo ñine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, <sup>7</sup> paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aña don manējo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ <sup>8</sup> Pakimo na don turujine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ <sup>9</sup> Ñei narop gekoi, eje qelanjane ea kakoi, ño eje ñei yewajo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao ñei mane metmaike, oño geñane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ <sup>11</sup> Qelanjane yewa

yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denejo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo nej mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, eje miti nej mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nej Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje nej maine. <sup>13</sup> Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, 'Kimané Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.' Raki nasomde yewaka wenej dene koso ikopka menanj potkole, pakiso enjane kakole. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso eje rake, 'Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Nejiine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anj doninejo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike. <sup>15</sup> Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nej njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo eje borikinerjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

*Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike*

<sup>17</sup> "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. <sup>18</sup> Na kawé so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, jo nej njererop iwa eje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine

mi desikei.' <sup>19</sup> Pakiso na rakole, 'Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nej njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. <sup>20</sup> So mokaka eje genjane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nojom yewa osino wenej okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.' <sup>21</sup> Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, 'Arinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.'"

*Roma Wane Kawali Nei Netne Onjo Paulo Warekake*

<sup>22</sup> Yuda nej eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nej njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nej eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!" <sup>23</sup> Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalinj qalinj kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne suainejo raki, eje Paulo kawali nej enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapjo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali nej njetne eje det lukeakane kawali nej edane rake, nej njerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo

yale okankamami. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo enje morapño dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ñei ware ware ñetne enje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloño iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donño yale ramaike, ñine Roma ñei mane yalewa maine okankaikai me? Ñine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ñine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewaño mo maine okanmaike me?”

<sup>26</sup> Kawali ñei ware ware ñetne enje don yale dere more, enje ari kibi qeqe ñetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Ñei yewa enje Roma ñei.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine enje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ñei wele me?”

Paulo enje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

<sup>28</sup> Kawali ware ware ñetne suaine enje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ñei okanmaile.”

Paki Pauloño rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokño ea ñei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ñei okanmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane ñei enje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ñei enje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qeliñgoi, pakimo kibi qeqe ñetne suainño Paulo enje Roma ñei, yale dere more, seinño mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo enje yaleka zok kaetkake.

<sup>30</sup> Kawali ware ware wane ñetne suaine enje Pauloño umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ñetne enje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ñado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, enje don motki miti mosop, pris ñetne suaine so Kaunsol korop enje sari lewanñgoi, pakiso enje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

## 23

*Paulo Enje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo enje ðeine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” <sup>2</sup> Enje yale raki, mosop ñei ñetne suaine Ananias enje Paulo wane osino ñei okorakoi, enje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso Pauloño olale rake, “Anutuño ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donño ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ño siluñ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

<sup>4</sup> Paki ñei Paulo osino okorakoi, enje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ñei Pris Wawaine so ñetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Pauloño rake, “O kimakopne ñei iwanño, Israel ñei, Pris wawaine me enje mosop ñei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don gotkoine olalile, mitiño yale ramaike, ‘Ge ñei ñerewekopñone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Yewao Paulo enje mo detonge, magu natne enje Sadusiño Kaunsol, ño natne enje Parisi, yalewa wane enje Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ñei seu seune enje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, enje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

<sup>7</sup> Paulo enje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ñaba

wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, no Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinjka ra okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane eje boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanjem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranj nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteeno njine kawali nei eje enjane mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

*Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, no njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. <sup>13</sup> Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa enjane zale 40 yuankake. <sup>14</sup> Eje ari

mosop nei Pris njetne suaine so nei sele enjano rakoi, “Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei njetanano ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikeni, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qenjem seukeake.”

<sup>16</sup> No Paulo wane barine enjine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali nei enjane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. <sup>17</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali nei njetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njetanano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikeni, ea olatkep.”

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, kawali nei njetne eje kawali ware ware njetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa qenjano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaikeni, ge golasiakane.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, kawali ware ware njetne eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoiki, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na no-lasikenane?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikeni, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeeki, <sup>21</sup> no ge enjane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikeni,

eje mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, njara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje goŋo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso nej mane misuk olasikene.”

*Kawali Nei Netnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike*

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ware ware njetne suainenjo ware ware njetne etke etora more rake, “Njire kawali nej 200 ebukeyi, so nej 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, njo nej 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. <sup>24</sup> Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongeji paki, so njine wekumane ma uluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” <sup>25</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

<sup>26</sup> “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nej suainano arimaiki, kepe ware ware njetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo. <sup>27</sup> Yuda eje nej yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma nej okangi, ea wane na so kawali nej njene wenen enjano sari more enjane meteo njine ebu mamaine. <sup>28</sup> Na don yewa nej yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. <sup>29</sup> Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje

ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, nej edo njaba don natne enjano qeu arike. Njo eje don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qejem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, eje nej yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sankara matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe enjano sarimaiki. Pakimo, na rawe nej yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, eje enjane kaitko don koboine ra qelanjanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

<sup>31</sup> Papijanjo yale rake, ea wane kawali nej magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. <sup>32</sup> Kepe qaeki so, kawali nej magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nej kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Nei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njetne suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. <sup>34</sup> Kepe ware ware njetne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia njine.” <sup>35</sup> “Na banj nejwa solarjono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, enjano njine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

## 24

*Yuda Njetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mama mete mane ari goeki, nado mosop hei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda hei sele natne so numa mot mot hei mane, ejetine Tertulus, eje wenej Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup> Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njetne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik nonom, nene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretjone weku mane, ge nenane tego ea qe-sinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, <sup>3</sup> ea wane nene qom menaj suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo nene bakomjone kitomaine. <sup>4</sup> No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge nene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. <sup>5</sup> Nene hei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, hei iwa eje njetne ma kisanji, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje ejetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njetne. <sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so nene malip kakone, pakiso nene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. <sup>7</sup> No kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, nene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje genano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea

wane ge hei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gojom banj kine kine korop nene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. <sup>9</sup> Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

*Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetne suainero Paulo wano metinero qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne hei njerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok hei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genano wekumane main gekale. <sup>11</sup> No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama <sup>12</sup>, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, <sup>12</sup> pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, hei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi hei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda hei njerep enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. <sup>13</sup> Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka. <sup>14</sup> No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. <sup>15</sup> Na ea malipka more, Anutujo hei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje banj hei maine koboine miti



mali malip korop so ɲei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eɲe yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eɲe baɲ yalewa okanoniake. <sup>16</sup> Eso ea wane na naso baɲem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ɲei eɲanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ɲei eɲano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze ɲei ɲerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aboɲ midaine qesin ongalane arimaɲkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimaɲkole. <sup>18</sup> Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qe-lanangi, eɲe marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ɲei natne eɲe ukat yau yaup mane mi mamaɲkoi. <sup>19</sup> ɲo Yuda natne Asia ɲine, eɲe wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eɲe naɲane detpi borimaiko, yemo eɲe edom geɲane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. <sup>20</sup> Me midakiso, ɲei iwa eɲe mo Kaunsol eɲano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eɲe naɲano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eɲane kaitko okorakole, yewao <sup>21</sup> so yewao na don weku sogino eɲane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eɲe mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eɲe ɲei seuseune ea baɲ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eɲe kine yemda waneka na iwa ɲinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eɲe yale rake.

<sup>22</sup> Piliks eɲe doku tau loutne eɲane mali malip so masiene ea eɲe suaine mogare gemami,

ea eɲe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eɲe don ra warekimo, Yuda eɲe toma mesikei wane, Piliks eɲe edane rake, “Baɲ kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ɲinane don yewa makoboekale.” <sup>23</sup> Paki eɲe ware ware ɲetne suaine olatke, eɲe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ɲo eɲe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eɲe kimakoune edo kine kine gesinƙakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

*Piliks Eɲe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke*

<sup>24</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eɲe ɲanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, ɲerep yewa Drusila eɲe Yuda maguo ɲine, pakimo Piliks eɲe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eɲe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” <sup>25</sup> Paulo eɲe olatke nasoo baɲ Waom eɲe ɲene korop don uratao bira ɲoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eɲe rake, so ɲei ɲene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eɲe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, baɲ naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” <sup>26</sup> So Piliks eɲe kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eɲe wetke rake, Paulo eɲe wesi natne baɲ niniake, ea wane eɲe naso baɲem ora newankaki sari naso baɲem eɲerop wenenj metmaɲkoik.

<sup>27</sup> Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ɲado Porsius Pestusɲo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eɲe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eɲe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

## 25

*Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewao Pris netne so nei suaine natne eje enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. <sup>3</sup> “Ge njene qesinj njone more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, <sup>5</sup> yale wane njenekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane ropok metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. <sup>7</sup> Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, njon don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawanj yaup makoi, <sup>8</sup> paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra ropok numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

<sup>9</sup> No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

<sup>10</sup> No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don

urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. <sup>11</sup> No na Mose ra ropok don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, njon don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo nei manenjo maine enjane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donnjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

*Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake*

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. <sup>14</sup> Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Nei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelinka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, <sup>15</sup> na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris netne so nei sele eje don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. <sup>16</sup> No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa eje njabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje njabakoune

enane don turunine maingeake. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, ene iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe gaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, <sup>18</sup> enane n̄abakoune dongo birakakoi, ene wie okorakoi, n̄o ene masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. <sup>19</sup> Ene don n̄aba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enetine Yesu, ene mo seukke, n̄o Paulo ramaike, ene wisikae gemaike. <sup>20</sup> Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, n̄o wet dereretne n̄o maine mi lotke qelan̄anmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na ge n̄ane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ <sup>21</sup> N̄o Paulo ene mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisa n̄o enane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakimo, Agripa n̄o Pestus olale rake, “Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestus n̄o rake, “Ge ban gaeki detkaikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaine n̄o au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware n̄etne so mat suaine ea wane n̄etne en̄erop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. <sup>24</sup> Sariu Pestus ene rake, “Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa n̄enerop wenen̄ metmami, n̄ine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei n̄erep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen̄, ene korop nei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole

rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ <sup>25</sup> n̄o nonjo kawe ene kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisa n̄o donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. <sup>26</sup> N̄o na enane donine kine mane mi marat kawe wakone qelan̄anmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na n̄ine so nei waom King Agripa, n̄inano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, n̄ado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. <sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, n̄abaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelan̄ane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikene.”

## 26

### *Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, “Ge maine ge n̄one don n̄one rakene.” Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene ge n̄ane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turunine main gekale. <sup>3</sup> Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda n̄enane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tik n̄ane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

<sup>4</sup> “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda ene mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, ene mo qei kino n̄ine detpi sari qoe waremami. <sup>5</sup> Ene mo naso banem detman̄koi, ene raikei wane onmaikeo, maine

ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaŋo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike. <sup>6</sup> So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuŋo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. <sup>7</sup> Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu mejen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don qekoi! <sup>8</sup> Onoko wane jei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

<sup>9</sup> “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enane enetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, <sup>10</sup> na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njene enano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjole. <sup>11</sup> So na naso banem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

*Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo*

*Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange*

<sup>12</sup> “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. <sup>13</sup> Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaŋo ket qelananenjo motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelananenjo lolikjonge, <sup>14</sup> njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetne teine, ea konom, eaŋo zinge genone wikile ginmaike.’ <sup>15</sup> Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, <sup>16</sup> njo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. <sup>17</sup> Na ban Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, enane meto njine geukale, na enano ban bira ganbe arikene, <sup>18</sup> ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, enane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutuŋo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enane keueno

nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’”

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke*

<sup>19</sup> Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, <sup>20</sup> mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanj enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, njo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjnami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ <sup>21</sup> Na don yaline ra qelanjnabe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, <sup>22</sup> njo siluj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuŋo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenenj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wewuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. <sup>23</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanj wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei edaniake.”

*Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Njo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Paulo eje enjine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusŋo kuronka rake, “Ge qelanj gemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelanj gemaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelanj mi gemaile, genjone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, <sup>26</sup> Jei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari gekatno mi wakonge. <sup>27</sup> Jei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka banj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so jei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

<sup>30</sup> Paulo eje don raki qoeki, jei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so jei natne korop wie warekoi. <sup>31</sup> Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manenjo mane au rakoi, “Jei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso Agripaŋo Pestus olatke, “Jei iwa eje Sisanjo done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

## 27

*Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make*

<sup>1</sup> Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap jei natne, ea kawali jei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enjane ware ware njetine, enjetine

Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enjane Sisa wane magu. <sup>2</sup> Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane enjane Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso goe arikone. Aristarkus enjane Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enjane njenerop wenenj arikone. <sup>3</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enjane Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enjane ari kimakoune one more, enjano njine njara kine kine maratke. <sup>4</sup> Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonjo qebin njonge, ea wane seki enjane wa Saiprus njadino arike. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjane Maira, ea lotkeakane. <sup>6</sup> Mat yewa wane kawali nei enjane ware ware njene kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enjane maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

<sup>7</sup> Paki njene ea njine goe more, seki yewa enjane bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lennjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. <sup>8</sup> Enjane urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjane, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, enjane Lasea mat suaine osino.

<sup>9</sup> Nene naso kiroroino yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake, <sup>10</sup> "Nei nau, na ka-

maile, yemo njene numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakaraikone, eamo banj abon korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nei geze wenenj midayake." <sup>11</sup> Njo kawali nei enjane njene, enjane seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, njane Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. <sup>12</sup> Njo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane njene loutne seki kutno metkoi, enjane ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

#### *Dibom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Rai momo lupluwine kiekie puangi, so enjane rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enjane anjaka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. <sup>14</sup> Njo mi azongi momo togogole mane "Yawara," oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. <sup>15</sup> Ket enjane seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinjone pakiso, momonjo tewekjone arike. <sup>16</sup> Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapnjo lukkone. <sup>17</sup> Enjane digi ea waranjau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Enjane sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso enjane seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike. <sup>18</sup> Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enjane kiekie, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eɲe seki wane mulap so aboɲ natne enɲene metenenɲo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. <sup>20</sup> Kaiwe loutne ɲene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momoɲo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao ɲene waetne arikenane wetkekone, ɲo koso seukkenane weneɲ detkone.

<sup>21</sup> Urata ɲei eɲe ɲara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, ɲado Paulooɲo ɲei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “ɲei nau, ɲine nanɲane don maine detpi rap, paki ɲene Krit sia mi qelige sariɲem rap, yemo ɲene kakarauk korop iwa so aboɲ, ea mi mataliɲem rap, <sup>22</sup> ɲo, na iwa qebin ɲunmaile, ɲine togoleu, ɲinano ɲine manɲo gegeine baɲ mi qeliɲgi siukeake, sekiɲoka weku yemo baɲ siukeake. <sup>23</sup> Na Anutu wane urata ɲei, na eɲane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane aɲeloɲo nanɲano sari more, nolale reke, <sup>24</sup> ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluɲ okorakene, so Anutu eɲe eɲine wet menanɲinane okanmaike, ea wane eɲe geɲane ra more, ɲei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ <sup>25</sup> Ea wane, ɲei nau, ɲine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eɲe don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baɲ korop mayake. <sup>26</sup> ɲo momoɲo ɲene baɲ puan ɲoɲgi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruo 14 okangiso, momoɲo ɲenane seki qebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata ɲei eɲe detpi, ɲene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane eɲe wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapɲo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, eɲe mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso

warageu saki dapotpi, <sup>30</sup> mita yale okange. <sup>29</sup> ɲenane sekizeɲo karabaɲ kutno wayakane eɲe kaetonge, eso eɲe aɲka etke so etke(4) ɲadino ɲine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menɲenkakoi. <sup>30</sup> Seki wane urata ɲei eɲe sekiwo ɲine kaet arieki wane okane, eɲe digi mane qei qoroɲ qoroɲ kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eɲe aɲka natne seki sotno ɲine birau kiwetko kesikei, <sup>31</sup> ɲo Paulo eɲe one more kawali ɲei ɲetne so kawali ɲeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ɲei eɲe seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliɲ kaikeiwo, ɲine korop seukkei.” <sup>32</sup> Yale raki, so kawali ɲei yewa eɲe digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliɲkau arike.

<sup>33</sup> Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eɲe ɲei yewa edo ɲara nekei wane raone rake, “ɲine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ɲunmaile. <sup>34</sup> Na ɲine menɲen ɲunmaile, ɲine ɲara natne neu, ɲinane lewenɲine zoune mane baɲ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” <sup>35</sup> Paulo eɲe yewa raki qoeki, ɲado bret natne ma more eɲane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso eɲe korop zonomene motki, yaleka ɲara natne nekoi. <sup>37</sup> ɲene ɲei korop 276ɲo seki kutno gekone, <sup>38</sup> ɲei korop ɲara neu rokop ongi, so ɲado sekiwo ɲine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

### *Seki Qalakko Borike*

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ɲei eɲe kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ɲo eɲe sotne mane qalakine weneɲ pake, eso eɲe dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ɲene seki manɲem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. <sup>40</sup> So naso yewaoka eɲe aɲka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge

okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eñe seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoño puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. <sup>41</sup> Nõ seki eñe lawao wa qe more, qalakko soñage metke, seki sotne eñe makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

<sup>42</sup> Kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei korop engu wareu, eñano ñine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkeko. <sup>43</sup> Nõ, kawali ñei ñetne eñe Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eñe ñeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuñine yemo eñe ñei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eñe alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. <sup>44</sup> Wele korop eñe palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, ñene yalewa okane more koropño maineka qalakko ket warekone, nõ ñenano ñine maneno mane mi siukke.

## 28

### *Paulo Malta Geke*

<sup>1</sup> Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ñene detñem sia yewa eñetine Malta orakoi. <sup>2</sup> Sia welakoune eñe kima okan ñongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eñe gerep dubukeu zeki so ñene korop ñebu yai ososok okan ñongoi. <sup>3</sup> Paulo eñe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetño qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. <sup>4</sup> Sia welakoune eñe kau, komaño Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eñe alat nagu au rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe ñei mane mo qeke, wane eñe kiwetko mi mideke, nõ silun koboboine

welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.” <sup>5</sup> Paulo eñe qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, eñe detki mane mi matalikake <sup>6</sup> Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eñe ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, nõ eñe naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eñe wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eñe dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eñe anutu mane!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea ñine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, ñei ea eñe sia ware ware ñetne, eñe eñe marat ñongoi, so ñene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. <sup>8</sup> Publius wane magaine eñe kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eñe ka bira wira weneñ okankake, so solaineno gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eñe kulu papa urumino waket menjenkake, so metine etkeka eñane kutno more more, ma menanjake, <sup>9</sup> eñe yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ñei ñerep loutne eñano lotkeu, eñe yale waka ma menan onge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane sia ea welaine eñe ñene bakom loutne ñebongoi, so ñene sekiwo waikenane okanñem, eñe ñenane ñara maun kaki loutne qesin ñone more, sekiwo motkoi.

### *Paulo Eñe Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike*

<sup>11</sup> Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, eñetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ñine sari pake, seki ea eñe momo suaine qeke naso eao eñe ea pake, ñene seki ea wakets more arikone. <sup>12</sup> Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. <sup>13</sup> Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ñene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. <sup>14</sup> Nene mali malip ñei natne yewao marat onñem, so eñe ñene newan ñonbi, so ñene eñerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ñadino yemo ñene ban Roma matko



lotkekone. <sup>15</sup> Roma mat wane malip malip nei n̄erep eje n̄enane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat n̄ongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qe-  
lanjane*

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman n̄etne eje Paulo mat mane enjeka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo eje Yuda n̄etne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “N̄ine maine nan̄ano sarikei.” Yuda n̄etne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na n̄enze Yuda nei n̄erep magu so aso n̄abokopze en̄ane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, n̄o eje siluŋ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urungo birananbi waketkole. <sup>18</sup> Eje nan̄ane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nan̄ane umat ean̄o seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qeliŋ nangei wane onge. <sup>19</sup> N̄o, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nan̄ane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don n̄idanikalane newan n̄unmaile, onoka wane Israel nei n̄erep ebuki menan̄gei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea

wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

<sup>21</sup> Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “N̄ene kibi mane gejjane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejjane don kisi n̄edangoi, me gejjane don gotkoine mane mi rakoi, <sup>22</sup> n̄o njene gejjane wetn̄onane kine desikene n̄onmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detjem yewao me yewao nei n̄erep eje gejjane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

<sup>23</sup> Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei n̄erep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewan̄goi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelan̄ane, nei n̄erep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don gekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. <sup>24</sup> Nei n̄erep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, n̄o nei n̄erep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi. <sup>25</sup> Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan n̄agu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje n̄ado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso n̄abokop njine don rauluke edange! <sup>26</sup> Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, nei n̄erep iwa edannom, njine ban̄ dereret i maine desikei, n̄o kine mi detlukkei, njine ban̄ kaka i maine kaikei, n̄o wele mi kaikei, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, nei n̄erep iwa en̄ane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, n̄o midao eje deenejo maine kaurap, eje ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so eje

naŋano maine zingeu rap,  
Anutuŋo ramaike, so na  
maine ebuwe menangeu  
rap.’”

<sup>28</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋane more ebonge, edo baŋ desikei!” <sup>29</sup> Paulo eŋe iwa raki qoeki, ŋado Yuda eŋe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Koma etke Paulo eŋe mat mane oŋom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano sarimaŋkoi, eŋe yai ososok okanon maŋke. <sup>31</sup> Eŋe Anutuŋo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ŋei maneŋo madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

## Roma

### *Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata hei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qe-  
lanjanikalane ra wakon nange.

<sup>2</sup> Don Maine ea mokaka Anu-  
tuŋo ŋenane binjek qeke, ea  
enjine propetkoune edangi, enjine  
Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi,  
<sup>3</sup> Ea yemo enjine Gipole, ŋenane  
Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine enjine  
solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit  
wane qerakineŋo wakonge. <sup>4</sup> So  
enjine koto qelanjan maratka more  
Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane  
Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu  
seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke,  
yewao wakonge. <sup>5</sup> Enjane raki paki,  
Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane  
more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo  
wane enjine binjekine ra suawe  
paki, kepe banjem hei ŋerep korop  
iwen onbe, done dere malipkau  
paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. <sup>6</sup> Yewa  
Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka  
tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine  
Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek  
okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ  
ŋunge.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ea wane Roma matko hei  
ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anu-  
tuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikae,  
so enjine hei ŋerep magu okangei  
wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane  
kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom  
Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam  
maine ŋibongep.

### *Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>8</sup> Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe  
paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine  
Anutune bakomine kitomaile,  
yemo onoka wane mida, kepe  
banjem hei ŋerep korop enjine  
mali malip ŋinane don kisiine  
detmami, ea wane. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo

kine maine ma wakoniake, na  
don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne.  
Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane  
urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane  
Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile.  
Anutuŋo detmaikae, na naso banjem  
ŋinane enjineŋine ŋidora meŋenka  
okanmaile. <sup>10</sup> Naso banjem na  
meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na  
olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi  
ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa  
ŋinano sari ŋunikale. <sup>11</sup> Na zok  
ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikae, yemo  
more koto ŋinane don mosop  
mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋgi  
togolekei. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile, yemo  
ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka  
qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali  
malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakae, ŋo  
ŋinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ  
naniakae.

<sup>13</sup> Kima kopne, ŋine yewa  
detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano  
sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole,  
ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo  
luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na  
uratanane welene ŋinane keuŋino  
wakoniakane nanmaikae, hei natne  
enjano mawe wakon okanmaikae,  
yale. <sup>14</sup> Na sotane hei ŋerep korop  
enjano pamaikae, Grik hei so hei  
natne, hei dereret korop so hei  
qelan. <sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane na Don Kisi  
Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami,  
ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane  
qomne ewekmaikae.

### *Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene*

<sup>16</sup> Na Miti Don Maine ea wane  
detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi  
okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo  
Anutu wane zonom, hei korop enjine  
detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki  
menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda hei  
so Grik hei yaleka. <sup>17</sup> Miti Don  
Maine yewao Anutuŋo hei enjine  
koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea  
wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae,  
eamo mali malipko ŋine kieke  
wakone ariki, kutno qoeake.  
Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale

ramaike, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane eje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eje gege togon marat kayake.”

*Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nej eje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewanjo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Anutuño makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, nej eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje onomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, ejine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so ejine wetine wenej ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nej eje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njanækei! <sup>21</sup> Eje Anutu detkamami, no siluñ eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo ejane bijek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuñine yemo ejane dereretenejo zok qelanjine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watkewareke. <sup>22</sup> Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, no siluñ eje qelanj qemami. <sup>23</sup> Anutu gege wane welaine mi menen kakei wane, turuñine yemo eje lopio nej onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma ejane onja onjaene ea menenon okangoi.

*Nei Eje Anutu Qelinjau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoñine Okangoi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane nej eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, wetenejo borikine mado madoñine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nej eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejno nej yewa turuñine turuñine

okan nagukoi make. <sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anjanejo raki wakongoi, ea eje menenongoi so qelitere qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane nej eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eajo kuteno wake. Nerep eje yaleka njo njanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepno njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Numa yewaka nej eje njo njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Onoka wane nej eje Anutuño ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelinjongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewanjo korop watkewareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetno bailalanj, kanj baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nej matali. <sup>30</sup> Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma

wakon ma wakon, nabok magak enjane anja bira wira. <sup>31</sup> Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nej njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, no siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nej natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesin okanon okanmami.

## 2

### *Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine*

<sup>1</sup> Kimane, ge nej natne enjane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kinejone ma wakonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuŋ nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> No ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, nej natne enjeka kineene ma wako-niake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me? <sup>4</sup> Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaik. <sup>5</sup> No siluŋ ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turunjine marat kaikenane dupuke

wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine ban wakongi gaeake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eje ban nej korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine eboniake. <sup>7</sup> Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanjmami, eje yemo ban Anutuŋ gege togon eboniake. <sup>8</sup> Nei natne enjenaneke wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nej so Grik nej yalewaka. <sup>10</sup> No siluŋ Anutu eje ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nej korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nej ebone mo, Grik nej yaleka eboniake. <sup>11</sup> Anutu eje nej gege magekenane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

### *Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke*

<sup>12</sup> qelan nej Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nej eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turunjine eboniake. <sup>13</sup> Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolon okanmami, nej yaline eje Anuturop nej koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenejo dere teweke ma okanmami, nej yaline edoka Anuturop nej koboine gekei. <sup>14</sup> Qelan nej eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ eje enjane wetenane ra rokop donjo raki,

dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, ɲo siluɲ yale okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Eɲane okane mama eneɲo sikan ɲonmaike, yemo ra rokop donɲo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuɲo kotoeno geke, wane enɲene weteneɲo yaleka kine sikan ɲonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enɲene weteneɲo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baɲ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje baɲ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ɲei wetɲo kine kine sanko wetke ma gemami, enɲane kineene ma wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara Togon Donɲo Yuda ɲei Qesiɲoniakane Me Mida?*

<sup>17</sup> Ge daleo? Ge goɲomka enetɲone Yuda ɲei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuɲo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enɲane kiwa okan qelaɲan onikene. <sup>20</sup> So ɲei wet qelaɲine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enɲane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ge ɲei natne kito edan okanmaine, ɲo geɲone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ɲei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ɲo ge goɲom siluɲ kobu ma okanmaine. <sup>22</sup> Ge ra

okanmaine, “Naɔ ɲanom ɲire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ɲo goɲom siluɲ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ɲadek kamaine, ɲo ge siluɲ lopio urungo ɲine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? <sup>23</sup> Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ɲo ge siluɲ enɲane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? <sup>24</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ɲei ɲinane ra more qelaɲ ɲei eje Anutu wane enɲetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

*Asu Wane Kibi ɲei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene*

<sup>25</sup> Ge ra rokop don tewekke-neo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewaɲo welerop okaniake, ɲo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ɲadekkeneo, yemo sola ɲono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. <sup>26</sup> ɲo ɲei qelaɲ mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, ɲo siluɲ ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutuɲo baɲ solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? <sup>27</sup> Eso yalinane Yuda ɲei ɲine baɲ qelaɲ ɲei edo kineɲine tilekkei, onoka wane ɲine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ɲine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanino kibi mo kitatkoi, ɲo eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. <sup>28</sup> Maɲo Yuda ɲei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeɲo me? Solanoka Yuda ɲei gemaike, enɲane solaino kibi kitatke onɲo Yuda ɲei wele mi okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> Wetɲo Yuda ɲei gege, eaɲo Yuda ɲei wele okanmaike, eamo enɲane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. ɲei iwa eje Anutuɲo mawakayake. ɲei edo mi mawakaikei.

## 3

*Wawainenjo Anutu Wane Don  
Maine Mi Makesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelan nei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

<sup>2</sup> O, Yuda nei eje qelan nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. <sup>3</sup> Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? <sup>4</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, njo nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranone eajo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

<sup>5</sup> Njo njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluŋ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboerjon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) <sup>6</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

<sup>7</sup> Njo siluŋ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne njo Anutu wane kibiqelanan qesinjka more maki enjane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike?

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Njene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine

sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, njo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa eje ban turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Nei manenjo koboboine mige-  
maike.*

<sup>9</sup> Eso maine, njene Yuda nejijo qelan nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njunile yemo Yuda nei so qelan nei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelitine qeokamami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaikae, <sup>11</sup> nei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaikae, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuanjka okanmaikae. <sup>12</sup> Nei korop eje Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaikae. <sup>13</sup> Enjane anjane yemo denjesere mumuine borikine okoramaikae, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaikae, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njat sopetne borikine yale, pienjone saket okanmaikae, <sup>14</sup> Anjano soa tabainenjo watkemaikae. <sup>15</sup> Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, <sup>16</sup> eje yewao yewao ariakei, rokop qelinjonbi waru so kowon qetusiake. <sup>17</sup> Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, <sup>18</sup> me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

<sup>19</sup> Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaikae, yemo nejewa ra rokop don wane

bano gemami, enjane ramaike, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongekane, so kepe banem nei njerep korop waranjong sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. <sup>20</sup> Nei manerjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo enjane nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

*Anutuŋo Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge*

<sup>21</sup> No iwa yemo Anutuŋo nei enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ŋo yewa enjane ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet enjane numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjongoi. <sup>22</sup> Anutuŋo nei enjane Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu enjane masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, enjane okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. <sup>23</sup> Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. <sup>24</sup> No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanjane yewa lewine midaine, yaup enjane korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njane siwot ongame, enjane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge. <sup>25</sup> Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, enjane gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjeminerjo nei korop enjane detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu enjane masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo enjane loloŋone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. <sup>26</sup> Wane naso iwao yemo, enjane nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare

enjane masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Enjane numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, enjane nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo maine njane ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Njane ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo njane detluke malip kamaine yewano. <sup>28</sup> Njane ramaine, yemo nei enjane mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaiike, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaiike, ea wane mida. <sup>29</sup> Me enjane Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Enjane qelanj nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, enjane Anutu wenenj gemaikae. <sup>30</sup> Anutu enjane wekuku, wane enjane banj Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei enjane yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniake. <sup>31</sup> Njane iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipjo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaiike, yale okanmaiike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋjane njane ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

## 4

*Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham, njane solaoken qerakze, njane enjane daleo raikene? Enjane daleo okange?

<sup>2</sup> Enjane tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo enjane ea wane maine enjane mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ enjane Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Abraham enjane Anutu detlukkake, so onoka



wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange.”<sup>4</sup> Nei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eje urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike.<sup>5</sup> No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuño nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.<sup>6</sup> Dawit eje Anutuño nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

<sup>7</sup> “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutuño qelige ebonege, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!”<sup>8</sup> Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!”

<sup>9</sup> Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoinei enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjane mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”<sup>10</sup> Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoinei, yewao mida.<sup>11</sup> Eje solaine piwitne njado kitatkoinei, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, enjo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida,

Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, njado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoinei, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo silun detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei.<sup>12</sup> Eje yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenen okanmaike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoinei, yale.

*Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuño Abraham enjane so doko njosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikene. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine okange.<sup>14</sup> Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enjane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.<sup>15</sup> Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njadek, ea mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko njosakoune korop enjane binjek okan waremai. Ra rokop

donka dere tewekmami, ñei yewa eñaneka mida, ño yemo ñeiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, eñane wenen okanmaike. Abraham yemo eñe mali malip korop ñenane magaze okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banjem ñei loutne eñane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamño eñe detlukkake, Anutu oño ñei seu seune eñe gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eñane donño raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. <sup>18</sup> Abraham eñe dere qekaki paki, siluñ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eñe yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem ñei korop eñane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geñane doko ñosokopñone eñe ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” <sup>19</sup> Eñe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ño siluñ eñine mali malipineño mi pelekke, naso eñe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraño medep mi ebuke, yewao. <sup>20</sup> Eñine mali malipineño mi qeliñkake, so eñe Anutu wane binjek qeqe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eñine mali malipineño zonom qewatkake, pakiso eñe Anutu mawakake. <sup>21</sup> Eñe Anutuño binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. <sup>22</sup> Abraham eñe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuño detkaki, eñe ñei koboboine okange.” <sup>23</sup> Donba “Eñe detkaki, ñei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eñaneka bonep mi qekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eñe ñenane yaleka wenen qekoi, ñene eñe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wieke, eñe detluk kakeneo, eñe detñongi,

ñene ñei koboboine okangene. <sup>25</sup> Eñe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ñenane borikinane ra more, so eñe ma wirikkaki wie more birañongi, Anuturop ñei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

## 5

### *Anutuño Ñei Koboboine Eñinerop Gekenane Birañonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuño ñene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eñerop gekenane bira ñongane, ñene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. <sup>2</sup> Eñe mali malipzane raki paki ñebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino birañongane, ñene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ñene oi bakom okanñem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. <sup>3</sup> So ñene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ñene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Togole togoleño warañkaki, Anutuño liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu ea sariake paki, eñane ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Qeli wane dereret gege eaño ñebuki mi gamu ñoniake, onoka wane Anutu eñe eñine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ñebonge, oño qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ñebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Ñene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuño naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoño borikine zane turuñine seukke. <sup>7</sup> Ño ñene kepe ñei kine iwa yale ñei maneño ñei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seuñjem rap. Ño ñei qotkoine wane ra more,

ɲene maine mi seukkene. <sup>8</sup> Nɔ Anutuɲo yemo siluɲ wet maep zok manerop okanɲon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ɲonge, ea yemo ɲene borikine mamaka geɲem, Kristoɲo ɲenane turuɲze maki paki seukke! <sup>9</sup> Eɲane seu seuineɲo ɲene ɲebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraɲonge paki, ɲene baɲ oɲo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ɲine makok ɲoniake. <sup>10</sup> Nene Anutu wane ɲabakoune okane gekone, ɲo eɲe siluɲ eɲine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eɲine dokokoune ɲebuke, wane iwa yemo ɲene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ɲene baɲ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineɲo ɲebuki menaɲgene! <sup>11</sup> Nɔ siluɲ yewaka mida, ɲene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raɲem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oɲo ɲene ɲebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

*Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone*

<sup>12</sup> Borikineɲo kepeo ɲei weku eɲane ra more wakonge paki, eɲane borikineɲo seu seu weneɲ waraɲka sarike, pakiso seu seuineɲo ɲei korop eɲano rokop-keke, onoka wane ɲei korop eɲe borikine ma warekoi. <sup>13</sup> Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ɲado ebonge, ɲo ra rokop donɲo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuɲine kibi mane mi more sakoi. <sup>14</sup> Nɔ Adam wane naso yewao ɲine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaike, yemo seu seuɲo ɲei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ɲei natne borikine mi makoi, eɲe Adamɲo okange yale, Anutu wane aɲaine birakoi, ɲei yewa eɲe siluɲ seu seuɲo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eɲe ɲei mane ɲado sari lotkeake, eɲane oɲa oɲaine. <sup>15</sup> Nɔ

siluɲ ɲei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaɲo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. ɲei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ɲei weku eɲane borikinane seuk warekoi. Nɔ siluɲ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ɲei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. <sup>16</sup> Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ɲei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. ɲei wekuɲo borikine maki, ea wane ɲadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. Nɔ borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ɲadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne ɲei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuɲo kieke more, ɲei waom okange, onoka wane ɲei weku yewa eɲane sot wane. Nɔ siluɲ ɲei weku Yesu Kristoɲo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! ɲei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eɲinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaɲo baɲ Kristo wane raki paki ware ɲungi, gege togon ge arieki.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaɲo ɲei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ɲei wekuɲo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaɲo ɲei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. <sup>19</sup> ɲei wekuɲo aɲa biraki, sot eaɲo ɲei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ɲei wekuɲo aɲa tewe tekek okan-gane, ea wane ra more, ɲei loutne eɲe baɲ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

<sup>20</sup> Ra rokop don wakonge,

eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. <sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu ŋei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ŋei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

## 6

*Borikinane Seukkone Ŋo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikŋo maine baŋ sua ariake? <sup>2</sup> Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? <sup>3</sup> Njine welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku taunem paki, eŋane seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone. <sup>4</sup> Nene doku tau more, Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo eŋerop dukeŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

<sup>5</sup> Nene eŋerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ eŋerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene. <sup>6</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eŋane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge. <sup>7</sup> Njine mane seukeake,

eŋe borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. <sup>8</sup> Nene Kristorop weneŋ seukkoneo, yemo ŋene yale detlukkene, ŋene baŋ eŋerop weneŋ yaleka gekene. <sup>9</sup> Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eŋe seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eŋe baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eŋe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. <sup>10</sup> Seu seu ea eŋe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eŋe atak weku seukki qeake, eso eŋe gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eŋe Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. <sup>11</sup> Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, Ŋo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaŋ nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

*Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene*

<sup>12</sup> Borikineŋo solaŋine siu siukinerop, iwao ŋei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solaŋineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei. <sup>13</sup> Me kie mete solaŋine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuŋine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seuo njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solaŋine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. <sup>14</sup> Borikineŋo njine ŋei waom misuk okan njuniakae, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

*Qelit Qeŋe Koboboine Okane Gekene*

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane ŋene daleo okan-gene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ŋene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, ŋene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

<sup>16</sup> Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, jei mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo njine anjaine qelit qe qe okanmami, enjane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe qe okanmami, weleine seu seu maratkaiki, me anjane tewe tewe okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. <sup>17</sup> No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, no silu njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewe kmami. <sup>18</sup> Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaiki, eaka mogare don iwa ramaiki, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaiki, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

<sup>20</sup> Njine borikinane qelit qe qe qe, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. <sup>21</sup> Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkaiki, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaiki? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! <sup>22</sup> Silu ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qe qe okanmami, njine welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaiki. <sup>23</sup> Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene,

no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

## 7

### *Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropno Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donno jei mane enjane wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. <sup>2</sup> Njerep mane njanerop, enjane ra rokop don enjane njane wisika geake, yemo njanano makatakkaki geake. No jei seukeakeo, yemo njerep enjane ra rokop donno jei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaiki. <sup>3</sup> No njerep enjane njane wisika geki, jei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea enjane njane seukmaikeo, yemo enjane ra rokop don enjane mi makatak kayake, enjane siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enjane jei mane mayakeo, yemo enjane zokit mi kitasiake. <sup>4</sup> Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solanerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane njane borik okanmami, enjane seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donno njanano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, enjane njanane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donno koso manerop mi makatak njanmaiki, mo siwot njanmaiki, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop

donjo makatak njongi, mulap nei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, nene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

*Rara Togon Don So Borikine*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane nene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge nei kimakopnjone enjane toran abonenane qomjone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. <sup>8</sup> Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine enje siu siukine paki rap. <sup>9</sup> Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineño wisikae wieke. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. <sup>11</sup> Borikineño nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineño nekuki seukkole.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don enje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineño yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaño tingo wakongi, borikine eaño waranjaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine

didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

*Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineño Mat Urum Mawareke*

<sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. <sup>15</sup> Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, no siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. <sup>16</sup> Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewanjo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaño rikuknangi ma okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, masi koboboineño nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaikae. Nei dereret eañoka pamaikae. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, no na maine njanjamaikae ea okanmaile. <sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkokoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. <sup>20</sup> No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaikae. Na nonjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaikae, yewanjo okan okanmaikae.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa enje urata mamaikae, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkokoineño wakonnan okanmaikae. <sup>22</sup> Nanjane qomneño yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don

yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> No siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Nei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? <sup>25</sup> Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelistine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelistine qe okanmaike.

## 8

### *Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. <sup>3</sup> Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. <sup>4</sup> Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo

watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. <sup>5</sup> Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. <sup>6</sup> ŋine wet dereretjine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikei, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikei. <sup>7</sup> Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet dereretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaike. <sup>8</sup> Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

<sup>9</sup> No ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaikoe, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikoe, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake. <sup>10</sup> No Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaikoe, yemo ŋinane solanjine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaike, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaikoe, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaikoe, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma

wakone nebongi wisikae geake.

*Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, nene sotaze wenen pamaike, eamo nei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. <sup>13</sup> No nene gege magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo nene ban seukkei. No nene Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik nene borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo nene ban wisika ka ge ariki. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesin okanongi gemami, nei yewa ene Anutu wane gipolekounne. <sup>15</sup> Asu Anutuŋo nibone ge, eaŋo qelit qe qe mi nibu okanmaike, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone nibon okanmaike. Yale okan nuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo nibuki, Anutu wane gipolekounne okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka nene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Asuŋo nenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, nene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. <sup>17</sup> Nene enane dokoine gemainane, nene ban Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nei nerep magukounne enane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So nene ban Kristorop wenen enane binjek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, nene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenen takotke desikeneo, nene ban enane qeli ewe zomine qelanango enerop yaleka wenen gekene.

*Ban Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, nene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zomine qelanango nado tingo ma wakone neboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. <sup>19</sup> Yeye kine kine kepe

so qeli koto ma wakon onge, ene korop qomene diŋ tananŋan qeki, Anutuŋo dokokounne tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. <sup>20</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enene simileenane mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no siluŋ iwa wenen detke. <sup>21</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qe qe ea wane mulapko nene siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanango mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. <sup>22</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ene mo qei neneka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaika, wikile yemo nerep maneno medep ma mayakane wikile detmaika, ea wane rokop. <sup>23</sup> Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, nene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, nene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotnongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeno wikile detmaine. <sup>24</sup> Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane ene koso nebuke, no nene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso nado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? <sup>25</sup> No nene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo nene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

<sup>26</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinŋon okanmaika. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka nenane Anutu menjenka



more, don saŋep ɲeiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo Anutu eɲe ɲei koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaike, oɲo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane Asuɲo Anutu eɲine ɲeikoune eɲane Anutu meɲen kamaike, so Anutu eɲine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> ɲene detmaine, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, ɲei wet maep okanka okanmami, eɲe ma menaɲ oniakane. ɲei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. <sup>29</sup> Anutuɲo ɲeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eɲe yaleka eɲine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleɲo ɲolekoune loutne eɲane keueno lewine kisageake. <sup>30</sup> Eso Anutu eɲe ɲei alakan ma wesakonge, eɲe edora newanonge, so ɲeiwa edora newanonge, eɲe yaleka eɲinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Eɲinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ɲei yewa eɲe yaleka eɲine qeli ewe zonomine qelanjan, ea ebonge.

*Anutu Wane Qom Borikɲo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerɲo Eɲane Metoɲine Mi Makokɲoniake*

<sup>31</sup> Anutuɲo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ɲene daleo maine raikene? Anutuɲo kima okanɲon maikero, yemo maɲo ɲaba ɲoniake? <sup>32</sup> Eɲe yaleka eɲine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluɲ ɲeneka korop sunka ɲebonge! Eɲe eɲine Gipole sunka ɲebonge, wane eɲe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baɲ mi ɲeboniake me? <sup>33</sup> Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune ma wesak ɲonge, eɲe maɲo dongo bira ɲoniake? Anutu oɲomka 'sotene midaine,' ɲedoramaike! <sup>34</sup> Wane ɲei manerɲo maine turuɲine ɲeboniakane done ɲedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo

Yesu eɲe wekuɲo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eɲe Anutuɲo qesiɲ ɲoniakane olat okanmaike! <sup>35</sup> Pakimo maɲo me onokakaɲo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok ɲoniake? Umatɲo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileɲo, me ɲengu kitoɲo, bodiɲo, me aboɲ midaine gegenjo, me ɲetne ɲetnerɲo, me seu seuɲo? Ea Midakaka! <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Geɲane ra more ɲene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ɲetno biraɲonmami, ɲene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ɲonmami.”

<sup>37</sup> Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eɲe wet maep okan ɲongane, ɲene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! <sup>38</sup> Na detlukmaile, kine kine manerɲo Kristo eɲane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok ɲoniake. Seu seuɲo, me kepe gegenjo, me aɲeloɲo, me qeli ɲei waom natne edo, me zonomɲo, iwa gemainerɲo, me ɲado gekene eaɲo, <sup>39</sup> me kine kine weti qeliwo ɲine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ɲine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ɲine manerɲo baɲ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ɲenane biɲek, Kristo Yesu ɲenane Waomze eɲane ra more okan ɲonge, ea ɲine mapokɲon lukeake.

## 9

*Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eɲane Pauloɲo Qom Wikile Detke.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Kristo wane ɲei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naɲane wetne Asu Koboboineɲo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanjane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ɲidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, <sup>2</sup> na qom

borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ñei ñerep magukopne eñane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae solã bikumne so wenjem sotakne! <sup>3</sup> Eñane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakette paki, Kristo qeliñkakalane eweke rap. <sup>4</sup> Eñe Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep ma wesake bira onge, eñane ñei ñerep magu. Eñe eñine dokoine ebuke, so eñine qeli ewe zonomine eñe weneñ ebonge, eñe eñerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eñe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eñe Anutu wane biñek don ea mawarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Eñe Yuda ñosa wili wilikopene ñetne eñano ñine wakongoi, eso eñane tego ea ñine Kristo eñe ñei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

*Mali Malip Korop Eñe Anutu Wane Magu*

<sup>6</sup> Na Anutu wane biñek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eñe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. <sup>7</sup> Me Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikoune eñe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuño Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ñosakoune edoka, banj wakon onbe, geñane biñek okanikei.” <sup>8</sup> Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ñerep medep solanjoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eñe Anutu wane ñerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunjne yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ñerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. <sup>9</sup> Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na banj koso zinge

sariwe, Sara eñe medep mane banj mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere maguetne wekuka, ñenane qerakze Isak. <sup>11</sup> Ere nagaetne kotino ñine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuño Rebeka olale rake, <sup>12</sup> “Medep suaine onjo ñole nigatne eñane qelit qeake.” Anutu eñe don yale raki, ere banj ñado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ño Esau wane baune wake.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ñene daleo raikene? Anutu eñe masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. <sup>15</sup> Eñe Mose olale rake, “Na ñei mane lolonkawe ra, banj lolonj kakale, so ñei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na banj wet pese okan kakale.” <sup>16</sup> Ea yemo ñei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ñei waom bira gangole, na geñano zonomne ma qelanjambe, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eñet biñekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem ñei korop eñe desikei.” <sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane Anutu eñe ñei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki ñei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

*Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek*

<sup>19</sup> Ñinano ñine manenjo banj iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eñe onoka wane ñei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Ñei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?” <sup>20</sup> Kimane, ge manjo silunj Anutu don maine mainge

olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eano nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”<sup>21</sup> Nei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

<sup>22</sup> Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje ejine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eje silu nejwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge. <sup>23</sup> So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, njenano njine natne eje ejane qeli ewe zomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi. <sup>24</sup> Eje njene nedan newanjon okanmai, Yuda nei ejane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda njadino gemami, ejane keueno njine wenej edora newan njonge. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na ejane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’ <sup>26</sup> So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop ejane gipon boraso koune.’ ”

<sup>27</sup> So Isaianjo Israel ejane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei njerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silu etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

<sup>28</sup> Waom eje ban don raki goeki ikopka kepe banem nei turunjne ebon wareake.” <sup>29</sup> Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine ejane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan nei borikine ejane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

*Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanakoi*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan nei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso Israel nei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. <sup>32</sup> Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenjne Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no nei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

## 10

*Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na qomne kotinejo yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutujo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na ejane Anutu menjenka

okanmaile! <sup>2</sup> Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Eje Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

*Anutuŋo ŋei Ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje baŋ gege marat kayake.” <sup>6</sup> Ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. <sup>7</sup> “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano ŋine iwenka sayakane. <sup>8</sup> Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. <sup>9</sup> Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eje seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake, <sup>10</sup> ŋene wetzenjo eje

detlukkanjem paki, menanjenne, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanannjem paki, menanjenne. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” <sup>12</sup> Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelan ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaoŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei ŋerep maŋo Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, eje baŋ menage geake.”

*Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>14</sup> Ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manenjo mi ra qelanangi, eje daleo maine desikei? <sup>15</sup> So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!” <sup>16</sup> Ŋo eje siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane don maine dereretŋo mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaikene.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane

Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enjane anja donenane ukatnejo kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enjane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

<sup>19</sup> Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei njerep enje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban nei njerep yauwine magu wele mida, enje ebuwe njine enje det worik onikei, na ban nei njerep qela qelanjine ebuwe, nei njerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

<sup>20</sup> So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuanjane gekoi, edo maratangoi, nanjane dere qeson mi okangoi, enje wakonongole.”

<sup>21</sup> No Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, anja bira wira so don qotkoine mai main nei njerep, enjano birakole.”

## 11

*Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutujo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuwe*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutujo enjine Yuda nei njerep magukoune qelinj onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel nejika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego njine. <sup>2</sup> Anutujo enjine nei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enje mi qelinjonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyanjo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, <sup>3</sup> “Waom, enje genjane propet kopnjone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enje nane more nekukei wane

ma zezen nanmami.” <sup>4</sup> Raki Anutujo don turunjine daleo mange? “Na nei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi.” <sup>5</sup> Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enje nei njerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange. <sup>6</sup> Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutujo nei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eanjo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo daleo? Israel nei enje kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuanjakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Nei magu nigatne Anutujo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No nei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. <sup>8</sup> Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutujo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enje naso iwao deenejo pore mi kaikei, me ketenejo maine mi desikei.” <sup>9</sup> So Dawit no rake,

“Enje maine njara ne metpi, lenjone ebukey, enje maine kepo ket rasukei, enje maine turunjine eboniake! <sup>10</sup> Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enje njibak njibak naso banjem ge arikei.”

<sup>11</sup> Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nei popkukoi, yewa enje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami, enjano sarike, eanjo Yuda nei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane. <sup>12</sup> Yuda nei enjane borikinejo kepe banjem nei enjano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set

pelekenenjo yemo qelanj nej enano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, no gemage, Yuda nej koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

### *Anutuŋo Qelanj Nei Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Iwa yemo na qelanj nej njine don njidan maile, na qelanj nej enane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okan-gale. <sup>14</sup> Na maine nae wenjem so-takopne ma ewek onbe, enj njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enano njine natne maine eweke more, menanŋei. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda nej qelinj ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nej korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda nej ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wako-niake? Ea yemo banj seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

<sup>16</sup> Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enaneka okan-maike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enaneka okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginejo yewao takotkeki, qelanj nej enj oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nej enj erop mamami. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinenjo njine qesinj njunmaike.

<sup>19</sup> No njine silunj banj rakei, "Welekatne, no silunj eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikiei wane." <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo

welekatne, enj rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enj Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enjane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetnjinenjo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda nej mi seseonge, enj eki qogine wele yale, enj banj sesenuniake, njine yale wetkemami me? <sup>22</sup> Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enano wakonge, no njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. <sup>23</sup> So Yuda nej enjane yemo, enj mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinjka warekeiwo, yemo enj banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enj mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. <sup>24</sup> Qelanj nej njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nej enj yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enj eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

### *Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake*

<sup>25</sup> Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine nanjae more njinjnine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nej enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea enj yale pawamanjki, banj qelanj nej zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet

togonene goeake. <sup>26</sup> Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop eje ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane nabokoune enano njine ma biraki ari wareake. <sup>27</sup> Na ejerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yuda nei eje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane nabokoune okangoi, onoka wane eje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. No silun onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane eje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso nabokoune kopene enane raki paki, yale okanonge. <sup>29</sup> Anutu eje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei eje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. <sup>31</sup> Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei eje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikai wane, yale okangoi. <sup>32</sup> Anutu eje nei korop anj a bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

*Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene*

<sup>33</sup> Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunine i zok qeirop! Manjo enane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Manjo enane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? <sup>34</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike. “Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Manjo

ewekki paki don numa maniake? <sup>35</sup> Manjo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

<sup>36</sup> Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano njine sari waremaike, so enaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjanjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

## 12

*Nine Wet Solaņine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solaņine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solaņine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikei. <sup>2</sup> Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao nei miti midaine gemami, enane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanjep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewina midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei.

<sup>4</sup> Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma

okanmami. <sup>5</sup> Yalawaka, nene nei nɛrɛp loutne, kebaŋze yemo Kristo wano qeturaŋɛm weku lelemaike. So nene korop mane nɔ mane qeturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo kebaŋ weku yale okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eŋe nɛnane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eŋe dereret kine kine nɛbonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane nene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo nene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene. <sup>7</sup> Qelit qeŋe wane zonom pa nɛbonmaikeo, nene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa nɛbon maikeo, nene kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup> Nei nɛrɛp natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa nɛbonmaikeo, nene yale okan onikene. Mane eŋe nei natne kito qesiŋ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiŋ oniake. Mane eŋe nɛtne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eŋe urata togogle mayake. Mane eŋe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeŋo, yemo eŋe wet peseko mayake.

### *Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongi. Masi tanik borikine ea nadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. <sup>10</sup> Nɛne wet maep gere werɛp okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukey wane sori soringo okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Urata togogle maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanɛne koropŋo Waom qelitine qekei. <sup>12</sup> Tomaka geŋe eaŋo wareŋungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meŋe meŋen urata naso baŋem ma arikey. <sup>13</sup> Kimakop nɛne aboŋ midaine gemami eŋe nɛnano nɛne aboŋ natne ebonikei, so nɛi

lobo sariu, nɛne matɛne lalage ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu olatpi nɛngu kito okanikei, nɛi yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. <sup>15</sup> Wet pese okanbi, nɛne qesiŋ one eŋerɛp wet pese okanikei, arokeu, nɛne nɛi yewa qesiŋone eŋerɛp arokkei. <sup>16</sup> Nɛnɛnane nɛnmaike, kop yalawaka nɛi kimakop nɛne eŋane nɛuniake. Nɛnɛnane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eŋerɛp kima okane more, urata maikei.

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane eŋe masi borikine okanɛngi, nɛne turunɛne masi borikineka misuk okan kaikey. Nei edo detpi masi maine okanikei, eaka eŋane kaitko okangei.

<sup>18</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nɛi korop eŋerɛp kima okane peamgo gekei.

<sup>19</sup> Kimakopne, nɛne masi borikine okan nɛnbi, nɛidomka turunɛne misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunɛne yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineŋo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Sot mako makok yemo nono makokkale, nono baŋ turunɛne mainge ebonikale, Waomŋo ramaike.”

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane turunɛne yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geŋane nɛabanone eŋe nɛra wane seukki, nɛra gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baŋ nɛba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

<sup>21</sup> Borikineŋo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turunɛne yemo masi maine so koboboine eaŋo borikine yuankaikene.

## 13

### *Kepe Ware Ware Eŋane Bango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Nei korop eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane bango geu paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Onokawane



kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuŋo ma wakone, ea motke. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane don geki paki, Anutu wane don weneŋ qeake, ŋei mane yale okaniake, eŋe ea wane turuŋine mama ea maki kutino wayake. <sup>3</sup> Ŋei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eŋe ware ware eŋane mi kaeton okanmaike, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eŋane kaetŋone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eŋe baŋ mawalak ganiake. <sup>4</sup> Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, geŋone menage gekenane urataŋone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eŋane kaetganiake, onoka wane eŋane borikinane turuŋine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, eŋe turuŋine ebon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane, ŋine ŋei wawaine eŋane aŋaene tewekei, Anutuŋo busuinane turuŋine ŋiboniake, ea waneka mida, ŋinŋine wetŋineŋo ŋidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Kine weku ea waneka ŋine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eŋe Anutuŋo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eŋe urataene ma okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋine qoleonbi, eŋane biŋek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongei wane raraine, eŋe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eŋe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eŋe korop bakomene kitokei.

*Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene*

<sup>8</sup> Ŋei mane wano ŋine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku

okanikei, yemo ŋine ŋidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. <sup>9</sup> Ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ŋei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ŋei mane wane toran abonŋinane qomŋone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaŋo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geŋonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ŋei kimaŋonane simile ganiake.” <sup>10</sup> Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oŋo yemo ra rokop don korop teweckwareake.

*Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Iwa ŋine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ŋine mo detmami. Ŋine kuluo ŋine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Ŋene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo baŋ ŋebuki menanŋenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. <sup>12</sup> Goiŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ŋine panaman wane abon ea qeligenem paki, tebe ŋoronŋ qelaŋango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. <sup>13</sup> Ŋene ŋedomka numaze mauluke more, ŋei kaiwe qelaŋano gemami, eŋe yale gekene. Ŋene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaŋ qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene. <sup>14</sup> No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine kawali wane abon eaŋo takotŋine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanŋinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

## 14

### *Kimañonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, ño dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aña sorin okankaikei. <sup>2</sup> Nei weku wane mali malipño raki, enje ñara kine mane kine mane nemaïke, ño ñeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, enje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaïke. <sup>3</sup> Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, ño ñeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiïake. Paki ñeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaïke, onjo ñeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaïke, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuñjoka ñei ea mo wenenj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. <sup>4</sup> Ge maño, ñei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineinenjo desiïake, enje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So enje banj ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomño enje qesinjaki togole okorayake.

<sup>5</sup> Nei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eanjo wele, ño natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ñei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. <sup>6</sup> Nei mane enje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniïake, enje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniïake. No mane enje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniïake, onoka wane enje ñara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaïke. Mane enje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaïke, enje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaïke, paki

enje Anutu bakomine kitomaïke. <sup>7</sup> Njanano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi gemaïke, njanano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi seukmaïke. <sup>8</sup> Nene gege gemaïne, yemo Waom wane gemaïne, so njene seu seu seukmaïne, ea Waom wane seukmaïne, Nene gemaïne me seukmaïne, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaïne. <sup>9</sup> Kristo enje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo enje wisikaune so seu seune njanane Waom okaniïakane. <sup>10</sup> Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimañonane kine wakoniïakane dongo birakamaïne? So ge, onoka wane ge kimañonane detnom ketkele okanmaïke? Nene korop banj Anutu wane kaitko okoranjem, enje kineze mawakoniïake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiïao iwa yale ramaïke,

“Waomño ramaïke, na gege kine welaine, ñei korop nanjane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ñei korop enje banj nanjane Anutu raïkei.”

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane korop njanano njinenjo banj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

### *Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eanjo Kimañonane Wetne Mi Mataliake*

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eanjo kimañone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake. <sup>14</sup> Na Waom Yesurop gemaïle, eanjo kine nolatki detlukmaïle, yemo ñara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaïke. No ñei mane enje kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silunj neake, enje welekatne ñei ea enjano dirop okaniïake. <sup>15</sup> No ge kimañonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaïne

eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake! <sup>16</sup> Ŋine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. <sup>17</sup> Ŋara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineŋo ŋebonmaike. <sup>18</sup> So ŋei mane eŋe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo weneŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ŋene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nakukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene. <sup>20</sup> Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaikē <sup>21</sup> Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eŋe wet pese detmaikē! <sup>23</sup> Ŋo eŋe kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē,

onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea waŋe. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

## 15

*Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Nene mali malipze togole pamaikē, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene ŋenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. <sup>3</sup> Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eŋinaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutŋo wamaikē.” <sup>4</sup> Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo ŋene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek ge ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. <sup>5</sup> So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, <sup>6</sup> paki ŋine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

*Kristoŋo Yuda Ŋei So Qelaŋ Ŋei Weneŋ Qesiŋonge*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋine wetŋineŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane ŋine ŋibuke. <sup>8</sup> Na ŋidanmaile, yemo

onoka wane Kristonjo Yuda hei enjane qelit hei okangi, eanjo kine geki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu ehe gom pese welaine, paki, ehe Anutujo aso njabo bijek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. <sup>9</sup> So ehe yaleka qelan hei mapikongi, Anutu gom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na ban qelan enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na ban enet kito genjane enetjone mawa ganikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelan hei njine, Anutu wane hei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelan hei korop, ehe mawakau, hei njerep korop!”

<sup>12</sup> So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, ehe ban hei waom birakaki, qelan hei wareoniake, paki ehe ban wetene enjano more gekei.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu dereret wane namun, onjo ehe detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakopne, na nonjom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. <sup>15</sup> No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile.

Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit hei gewe paki, qelan hei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanane edanmaile, yemo qelan hei ehe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinerjo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenerj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristonjo na qesinjangi, nonjo qelan hei iwenonbe, ehe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananerjo so metenerjo urata makole. <sup>19</sup> Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Jerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. <sup>20</sup> Nanjane urata yemo naso banem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, hei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papianjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nji yewa ehe enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, ehe ban kaikei, so yewa ehe mi detkoi, jo ban kine detlukkei.”

*Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ariakane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo

kepe iwaow uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. <sup>24</sup> Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. <sup>25</sup> Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane jei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. <sup>26</sup> Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei magu enjane keuo njine abonjene midaine gemami, enje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. <sup>27</sup> Enje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No siluj enje so-taene pake, ea wane enje abonjene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda jei enje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj jei enjerep mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj jei enje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda jei enjerep maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. <sup>28</sup> Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, enje wesi suaine enjane ra geturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale. <sup>29</sup> Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

<sup>30</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuj wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. <sup>31</sup> Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo jei jei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warenani-

ake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, enje maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai. <sup>32</sup> Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. <sup>33</sup> Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

## 16

*Paulo Enje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na kiaroze Pebe, enje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaike, enjane njidanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Enje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane jei njerep gemami, ea wane enje ma more ma suatkaikei, so enje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanjaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaikai. Onoka wane njerep ea enje jei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

<sup>3</sup> Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata jei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaika ea etanbi. <sup>4</sup> Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop enje wenenj erane wet menanj detotmami. <sup>5</sup> Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaika, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaika, jei weku enje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake. <sup>6</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaika, enje njinane urata togole zok make.

7 Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ñei agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop weneñ metkoi, ere aposolo eñane keueno eñetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ñadeetno detkole.

8 Nañane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, nañane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike. 9 Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ñenane urata ñei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eñano weneñ motmaile 10 Apeles wano oi bakomne weneñ motmaile, eñe Kristo wane ñei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eñano arimaike. 11 Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eñe Yuda ñei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eñane weneñ motmaile.

12 Nañane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eñe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eñano weneñ motmaile. 13 Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eñe ñei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So eñane nagaine, eñe na eñine gipole yale bororom okannange. 14 Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eñerop gemami eñano arimaike. 15 Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop weneñ korop gemami, ñinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

16 Kima gege wane oi bakom eaño lulu zam zam okan nagukei.

Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ñinano motpi sari waremaike.

*Miti Ñei Isisine Eñane Girem Rake*

17 Kimakopne, na qebin ñunmaile, ñine ñei natne ñinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ñinano pori porip wakoniake, so ñei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ñei yewa eñane diam seleleine maikei, eñe miti don kito ñibongoi, yewa ñabakau paki, wetñine mau siukeakane, eñe kakakone kaet arikei. 18 Ñei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eñe Kristo ñenane Waomze eñane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eñe eñene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eñe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ñei maine isione eñane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. 19 Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwarekoi, ea wane na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ñido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomñine ewekeake, ño kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomñine umareake, ea misuk desikei. 20 Paki Anutu ñenane peanzane welaine, oño mi azongi Satan bañ ñinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinano payake.

21 Timoti, nañane urata ñei kimane, eñe oi bakomine ñinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ñei agokopne, eñe yaleka oi bakomene ñinano motpi sarimaike.

22 Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane añaño ñine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanñune more ñibonmaile.

23 Nañane ware ware Gaius, eñane matko doku tau tau magu eñe lewanj okanmami, eñe oi

bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

<sup>24</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

*Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene*

<sup>25</sup> Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanem! Ene qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroyo pa sarike, <sup>26</sup> wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami, ene korop detwarekoi, ea wane ene korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu ene weku, ene enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banem naso banem! Weleka.

## 1 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

<sup>2</sup> ɲeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ɲinane qemaite, ɲine korop Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep koboboine ɲidorake, ɲine eŋane biɲek okane Kristo Yesurop weneɲ gemami, ɲine so ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eɲe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ɲenane weneɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ɲenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eɲano ɲine wet pesek so peamɲo ɲinano pa wareake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>4</sup> Na, naso banjem ɲinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eɲe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ɲibonge eawane. <sup>5</sup> ɲine Kristo Yesurop weneɲ qeturaj nagukoi, yewao ɲine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikɛi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikɛi wane numaine korop. <sup>6</sup> Eso Kristo wane don ɲidangone, ea yaleka ɲinane koto ɲino ketki togogole malip kakoi. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ɲine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ɲinane morian wane mane mi ɲaɲaekɛi, midakaka. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo oɲom baj ma togole ɲungi ɲine togogole ge mageu naso ɲine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so <sup>9</sup> Anutu wet pesinane detluk kaikene, oɲo ɲidora newan ɲunge, yemo eɲine Gipole Yesu

Kristo, ɲenane Waom, eɲerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi*

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eɲetko wet qelot don ɲidanmaile, eawane ɲine korop wet weku okane don raikɛi, yale okanbi keu ɲino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ɲine korop qeturageu dereret ɲine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikɛi. <sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eɲano ɲine ɲei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ɲinane keu ɲino ɲaba ɲaba pamaikɛi. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ɲinano ɲine ɲei weku weku eɲe don mane mane ramami. Mane eɲe ramaikɛi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eɲe ramaikɛi, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eɲe ramaikɛi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eɲe ramaikɛi, “Na Kristo wane.” <sup>13</sup> Kristo kito pokenu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ɲinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me ɲine Paulo wane eɲetko doku taukoi me?

<sup>14</sup> Na detpe menaɲmaikɛi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ɲinano ɲine ɲei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. <sup>15</sup> Manɛɲo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eɲe nanane eɲetko doku tauke. <sup>16</sup> Na Stefanos wane tego eɲe welekatne doku tau ongole, ɲo ea wane ɲadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. <sup>17</sup> Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ɲei dereretko ɲine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

*Kristo Eɲe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ɲeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi



qelanjine okan okanmai. Njo Anutuño njebu menañ nonge njene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. <sup>19</sup> Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na nej dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so nej kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale.”

<sup>20</sup> Njo nej dereretene suaine enjane diao arikei? Nej kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enjane diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane nej sorin borin gorop gemami, enjane diao arikei? Anutuño sikan njonmai ke yemo kepe iwa wane nej enjane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu enjane enjane dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nej enjane qelan qe more enjane wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu enjane mo rake, njene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nej yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike. <sup>22</sup> Yuda nej enjane masi togole maki kau qelananiakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nej enjane dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami. <sup>23</sup> Eso njedo yemo ramaine, Kristo enjane kibego seukke ea welerop, no don yewaño geki Yuda nej enjane dereret borike, no Grik nej edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

<sup>24</sup> Njo nej Anutuño njedora newan nonge, Yuda nej so Grik nej, njene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku enjane Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. <sup>25</sup> Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine enjane qeinge more nej dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine enjane qeinge zonomine togogle okane nej enjane zonom yuon kamaike.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, njene iwa desikei, njene daleo geu Anutuño njedora

newan nonge? Njinane keu njino njene nej loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nej loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nej loutneño enjane enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

<sup>27</sup> Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nej enjane “qelanjine” rau mo don yewaño nej dereret korop, enjane gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño nej njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nej enjane “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño nej zonomene kakapa enjane zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. <sup>28</sup> Nej njerep diawa Anutuño enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nej rau yauine so ketkele, nej njerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nej wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. <sup>29</sup> Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nej manenjo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. <sup>30</sup> Njo Anutuño yemo njebu teba njongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo njene dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nej njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more biraongi, sot midaine gekene. <sup>31</sup> Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane enjane mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

## 2

### *Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulonjo Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe

niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, ejeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. <sup>3</sup> Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanane njidangole, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuine zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane njinane wetjjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

*Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Nebon Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretne midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami ejane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekie mida lele more siuk wareake. <sup>7</sup> Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao bijek qeke. <sup>8</sup> Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjjo qotka lukka more ejane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa ejane bijek ebonge.”

<sup>10</sup> No njene yemo Anutu ejine san qabuine kine ejine Asuinejo

ra wakone njedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. <sup>11</sup> Ma nejjo nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje ejine wetino metmaike, onjomka ejane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei manejo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu ejine wetinane kine korop det wareake. <sup>12</sup> Nene Asu pa nebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei ejano njine mi makone, njene Anutujo Asuine nebonji makone, ea yemo Anutujo njene kine kine korop nebonje, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret nebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanane more nei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu ejano njine bakom sarimaikane, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanane kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, njjo nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop ejane kine maine mi desiake, njanjeyake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?” Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

### 3

*Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku*

*Tautau*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na ñei Asurop eje don edangole, yale ñine don mi ñidangole, midakaka! Na don ñidangole yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei Asu midaine eda edane yale ñine Kristo wane ñei ñerep medep okanbi ñidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na ñamuka gume ñungole, ñara togole mi ñibongole, onoka wane, ñine ñara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka ñine ñara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret ñine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu ñino paki ñine ñidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Ñine tanik yale okanbi, eaño kine qe wakonmaike, yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane, ñei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane ñei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane ñei,” ñine yale okanmami, wane kepeo ñine ñei yauwine yale gekei me?

*Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Eñaneka Raikene*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos eje ma? Ño Paulo na ma? Ñere Anutu wane qelit ñeika, ñeto miti ñidante ñine detkoi, ñere Anutuño urata ñeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. <sup>6</sup> Na waet ebotkole, ño Apolosño ñara wele ware more doku qakonge, ño Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane waet ebotke eñane, me ñara wele ware more doku qakkake, eñane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku eñaneka raikene. <sup>8</sup> Waet ebotmaike, ñei yewa so ñara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, ñei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño bañ urata mama etnane rokopko lewina bonep bonep mapoke eponiaye.

<sup>9</sup> Ñere urata mama ñeiño Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ñine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ñine Anutu wane mat, mo oñom ma wakonñunge.

*Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniaye*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama weleno simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo ñei maneno simen bosin ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Ñei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikai, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikai.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more ñei maneno koso bosin peleking mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. <sup>12</sup> Ñei natneño bañ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewina suaineño bosin ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natneño eki, me seqa, me rais setneño mat maikiwo, ea wele midaine. <sup>13</sup> Yemo ñei mat mama eñane kine bañ ñado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso homileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more ñei urata mama eñane kine qe wakoniaye. Gerep yewano bañ urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ñongi kaikene. <sup>14</sup> Ñei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ñei yewa eje bañ gege togon so lewina mayake. <sup>15</sup> Ño mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Ño ñei eñine yemo siluñ bañ sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko ñine makokka, gege togon maratkayake, ño lewina mi mayake!

<sup>16</sup> Welekatne, ñine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuño koto ñino gemaika,

ea njine mo detmami! <sup>17</sup> Yalinane jei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño jei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

*Nei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene*

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetineño, “Na jei dereretne wenej,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more jei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eje jei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eje koso Waomño maingeki enjene edot okanmaike.” <sup>20</sup> So Anutu wane Papiarjo mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eje kepe jei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.” <sup>21</sup> Ea wane, mane eje jei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit njune more Waomño motke. <sup>22</sup> Iwa yale wenej, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomño motke. <sup>23</sup> Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, ño Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

## 4

*Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Ejne Kine Mawakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata jei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. <sup>2</sup> Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. <sup>3</sup> Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me jei magu natneño nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noñom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. <sup>4</sup> Na wetne ululunj pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ño silunj na yale rawe enjona na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na noñom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane njine nasoina mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine silunj kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So jei enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuño jei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane kop ban jei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

*Korinti Njine Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinika more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane jei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. <sup>7</sup> Ge manjo, jei yuanone more suaine gekenane

ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano ŋine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

<sup>8</sup> Ŋine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Ŋene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ŋaŋaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Ŋene mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Ŋene mo ŋei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, ŋine yemo mida! Maine, ŋene welekatne ŋei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne ŋene ŋinerop wenenj ŋei waom okanŋem rap me? <sup>9</sup> Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo ŋene ŋei sinoine yaline qelanj ŋei eŋane keuo biranone yale okanmaike, ŋene ŋei yauine seuseu wane biŋek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banjem ŋei korop, so aŋelo eŋane deeno ŋenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Ŋine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more ŋine, aposolo magu, ŋei qelanjine okanmami, ŋo ŋine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Ŋine setŋine pelelekatne, ŋo ŋenze yemo zonomze togogole! Ŋene eŋet biŋekzerop, ŋo ŋine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. <sup>11</sup> Ŋene ŋara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, ŋene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ŋengu matali qetali okan ŋonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. <sup>12</sup> Ŋene ŋenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eŋe mabaik ŋonbi ŋene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eŋe matali qetali okanŋonbi ŋene turuŋene

qelinj okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Eŋe don borikine ŋedanbi, ŋene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Ŋene kepe banjem eŋane sino yale okangone gemaine. Ŋene ŋei korop eŋane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Na don iwa ŋinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ŋuniakane midakaka! Ŋine nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetŋine kito wirike ŋidanmaile. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane welekatne ŋine diam gege kop ŋine aŋelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ŋine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ ŋine maga ŋine yale waka weku geake. No siluŋ ŋine magakopŋine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ŋinane gege ŋineŋo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne ŋinano ma sari ŋidangole, yewao na ŋinane maganjine okangole gemaile. <sup>16</sup> Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin ŋunmaile. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe ŋinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na eŋane zok nan okanmaike so eŋe Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetŋine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine ŋidangi desikei.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋinano ŋine natne wawainen-erop eŋe Paulo mi sari ŋoniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Na yemo welekatne Waomŋo detki mi azonji ŋinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eŋe don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denenjoka kine ma wakonikale. <sup>20</sup> Anutu wano ŋine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane biŋek, ea midakaka. Eŋe zonom so togole togoleo kine

wakon okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo njine nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

## 5

### *Mado Madojine Wakone Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manerjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me? <sup>3</sup> Na solanerjo abaran gewe paki asunerjo mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enjane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. <sup>4</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunerjo njinerop wenerj mesikene. <sup>5</sup> Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo baj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

### *Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? <sup>7</sup> Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njane Lama

sesejone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

### *Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene*

<sup>9</sup> Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenerj misuk gekei. <sup>10</sup> Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane nei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitrine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, njone enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. <sup>11</sup> Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane enje "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, njone enje bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riwesi nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitrine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enje nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enjerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ea nanane urata wane nei qelanj njadine gemami, enjane sot don nojono raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikali me? <sup>13</sup> Nei qelanj njadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo baj Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, "Njine nei

borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

## 6

*Doku Tautau Manejo Kimaine Mane Qelanj Ejano Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njinane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti jei njetne ejano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelanjine ejano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaiké. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane sigi rara jei nedo gemage kepe banjem jei korop ejane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem jei korop ejane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaiké, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? <sup>3</sup> Nedo Naso Suaino ajelo ejane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Njene ejane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Njenje kine qelanj edo maine mi rakokkei. <sup>4</sup> Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaiké njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaiké ejano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? <sup>5</sup> Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiaké. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaiké me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi ejano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap. <sup>6</sup> Yale okanikei, yemo maine, njo njine jei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine ejane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaiké.

<sup>7</sup> Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelanj masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okannjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? <sup>8</sup> Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, jei yawwine njoku midakaka, silunj miti dereret kimakopnjine wenenj yale okanon okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Borikine mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaiké. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjineño misuk isinagukei. Jei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine ejane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me jei njanowekopene qelinjone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me jei natne jeiñjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, <sup>10</sup> me jei kobu mama, me wetnjo jei ejane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelanj qeje, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me jei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, jei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. <sup>11</sup> Njinanonjine jei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, njo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjune, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu enjine bijek njibuke. Njine mo jei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asunjo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

*Solazenjo Anutu Ewine Kitokene*

<sup>12</sup> Jei natne eje iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, njo silunj

yeye kine kine korop yewano ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, no yeye natnejo ge nei waom okan gangi enane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! <sup>13</sup> Welekatne, nei natne ramami, “Nara osomno qom wane binjek, no qomno nara osom wane binjek.” No ban gemage, Anutuno eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane binjek. No Waomno yemo sola wane welaine. <sup>14</sup> Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enjine zonominejo ma wisikae njuniake.

<sup>15</sup> Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalan mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! <sup>16</sup> No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea enjine sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerep qeturanbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao njanom matalimami. <sup>17</sup> No mane enjine onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuno weku okangeik.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wenip yaupaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane enjine borikine natne korop mayake enjine solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenenj matali

kayake. <sup>19</sup> Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Enjine sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuno more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine <sup>20</sup> Njine mo Anutu enjine lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenjone, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enjine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

## 7

### *Nao Njanom Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine kibi more njine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewera, maine geake, <sup>2</sup> no silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep enjine njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep enjine yalewaka njane mayake. <sup>3</sup> So nei enjine solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep enjine yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. <sup>4</sup> Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, midaka, njine wenenj gemaikae, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, njerepno wenenj gemaikae. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane nao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenjen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bango motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaikae. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturanjei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanaka okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Satanno yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

<sup>6</sup> Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wet-peseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole



ñibone more mi ramaile. <sup>7</sup> Nanjane simile yemo ñei ñerep korop ñine na gemaile yale geurap. Ño siluñ ñei bonep bonep eñe Anutuño wet maep okane ebonge, ñei mane eñe ñerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ño mane eñe ñao ñanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eñe earop geki menageake.

*Ñei Qaluwit, Mala So Ñao Ñanom Eñane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ñei qaluwit so ñerep natawen so ñerep mala eñane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eñe na gemaile yale okane ñao ñanom midaine geu menageake. <sup>9</sup> Ño eñe kotoene so solaene mi mauluqe ware kaikeiwo yemo eñe siluñ ñao ñanom gorop okane gekei. Ñaorop ñanom gorop okane more gege yewaño mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom ñine zok riweake.

<sup>10</sup> Ño ñao ñanom ñinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, ñerep mane eñe ñaone misuk qeliñka ariake. <sup>11</sup> Me ñaone mo qeliñka ariake, yaup ñei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eñe koso ñaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso ñei eñe yaleka ñanomine misuk qeliñkayake.

*Ñao Ñanom Amego Gege Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Ñao ñanom natne ñinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Ñao ñanom sogine qelan geu paki so ñei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, ñei ea eñe ñanomine qelan geake, eso ñerep yewaño ñei waerop geakane kaki eñe misuk qeliñkayake. <sup>13</sup> Me doku tautau ñerep mane yalewaka eñe ñaune qelan geake, eso ñei yewaño ñereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eñe misuk qeliñkayake. <sup>14</sup> Onokawane ñaone

ñei qelan eñe ñanomine doku tautau wane mosop ño eñano mo wake, so ñanomine ñerep qelan eñano ñaone doku tautau wane mosopño mo eñano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eñe mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eñane dokoene eñe qelan geurap. <sup>15</sup> Ño ñei qelan manejo ñanomine doku tautau ñerep yewa qelanño qeliñkawe ra maine qeliñ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa ñaone me ñanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuño peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ñedora newan ñonge. <sup>16</sup> Ñerep; ge ñaonone miti numao warañ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Ñei, ge ñanomñone miti numao warañkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

*Mane Eñe Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake*

<sup>17</sup> Ño midao yemo mane eñe Waomño urata ra mange so mane eñe gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuño ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Ñei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuño ora newankake, eñe yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. Ño ñei mane eñe yaup geki Anutuño ora newankake, eñe yaup gekeo, yemo eñe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. <sup>19</sup> Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaño wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaño wele. <sup>20</sup> Mane eñe urata mane ma geki Anutuño ora newankakeo, eñe

urata yewaoka ma geake. <sup>21</sup> Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeliŋgenane numaine wakon maikao, siluŋ qeligenom. <sup>22</sup> Mane eŋe qelit qeqe ŋei mane eŋane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eŋe Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eŋe yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eŋe Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. <sup>23</sup> Ŋine Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suaineño sotŋine qekok ŋungane ŋei eŋane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane geki. <sup>24</sup> Eso kimakop, mane eŋe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

*Medep Qaluwit So Ŋerep Natewen Eŋane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Natewen qaluwit eŋane yemo na Waom wano ŋine eŋane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluŋ nae wetnoŋine don ŋidanbe. Waomño wetpeseke okan nangi aŋa tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe ŋine maine dere malipkaikai.

<sup>26</sup> Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ŋei eŋe ŋerep midaine mayakatne gemaikao, yalewaka geake. <sup>27</sup> Ge ŋerep biŋekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge ŋerep maikenane misuk desikene. <sup>28</sup> No ge ŋerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso ŋerep natewen mane eŋe ŋei maki eaño borikine mi okaniake. No ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaño ŋinano wakoniakane mi nanmaikao.

*Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene*

<sup>29</sup> Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaikao. Eso naso bamgo pamaikao, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, ŋine geu gegenineño ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>30</sup> Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>31</sup> So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaikao, eŋe yalineka mi pa ariake eŋe siuke mida leleake.

<sup>32</sup> Na ŋine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaikao. Ŋerep midaine ŋei yewaño Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ŋo detki menageakane rayake. <sup>33</sup> No ŋei ŋanom gorop eŋe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ŋanomineño detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. <sup>34</sup> Yale okangi wetine wiriako. Eso ŋerep ŋaone midaine me natewen mane eŋe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiako. No ŋerep mane ŋaoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeoŋine ea wane dereret okaniake. Ŋauneño detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>35</sup> Na don iwa yemo ŋinŋine qesiŋunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikŋunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ŋine qeturageu Waom

wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

<sup>36</sup> So njei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so njei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Ban njei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so njei maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. <sup>37</sup> No njei mane njei wetineno iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, njei eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. <sup>38</sup> Ea wane njei mane njei njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso njei mane njei njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

### *Njerep Mala Enjane Don*

<sup>39</sup> Njerep mane njei njane qelinjka more koso njei mane misuk mayake, eso njei njane seukmaikeo, yemo njei koso njei mane mayakane similekaki njei maine mayake. So njei yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. <sup>40</sup> No nanjane wet yemo njerep njei yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

## 8

### *Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit*

<sup>1</sup> Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanemaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more njei rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo

wetjo malip nagu more togolenjem paki, njei wele okane gekene. <sup>2</sup> Mane njei dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, njei yewa njei dereret wele mi pa man maikae. <sup>3</sup> No mane njei Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuno njei detkayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio njei yeye wele mida, njei onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa njene detkamaine. <sup>5</sup> Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne njei “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. <sup>6</sup> No njenane yemo Anutu wekuno ge njebonmaikae, njei Magaze. Enjanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so njene enjaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjaineno raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

<sup>7</sup> No silun njei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso njei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa njei yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao njei njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjani ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikae. <sup>8</sup> Njara soepjo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniake. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine kaulukkei, nej wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinejo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, jo kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmai, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. <sup>10</sup> Ge nej bile sorin borinjone wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? <sup>11</sup> Eso gejane sorin borin njonejo nej kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmai, Kristono enjane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaik. <sup>12</sup> Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane mo njara soepjo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

## 9

*Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke*

<sup>1</sup> Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? <sup>2</sup> Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

<sup>3</sup> Nei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> Natne njene njinano njine miti

urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi <sup>5</sup> Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekone so Petoro eje njanowekopene enjrop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? <sup>6</sup> Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesejo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njebongoi me? <sup>7</sup> Ma nej jo kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

<sup>8</sup> Na don iwa nej dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewano don weku yewaka mi ramaik me? <sup>9</sup> Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale geke, "Bulamakaujo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaik." Pakimo Anutujo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneke wetke rake me? <sup>10</sup> Me eje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaik, nej yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaik, eso njara wele menangi mamaik nej yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaik. <sup>11</sup> Njine miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjo maine mi okangirap me? <sup>12</sup> Natne eje njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata nej sogine njene aposolo wenenj mamaine mi pamaik me?

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewano Wetpese Donine Okange*

No nene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. <sup>13</sup> Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? <sup>14</sup> Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti uratainejo sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

<sup>15</sup> No siluj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manejo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manejo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. <sup>16</sup> Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap? <sup>17</sup> Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njette gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewarjo mo uratanane lewine

okanmaike.

*Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine Enjane Qelit Mama Okange*

<sup>19</sup> Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluj na nonjomka rawe paki jei korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. <sup>20</sup> Yuda jei enjano gewe paki Yuda jei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejino menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, ejerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, jo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Qelanj miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjano gewe paki qelanj Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelanj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enjane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enjane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. <sup>22</sup> Miti jei zonomene pelekakatne enjane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Jei kine kine edo menangei wane enjane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiwo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze jei natne ejerop wenenj maikale.

*Togogoleka Biririk Mage  
Lewine Maikene*

<sup>24</sup> Bat sobenjino n̄ei loutnejo biririkkei. N̄o siluŋ eŋano n̄ine n̄ei wekuŋo alakane sobeŋ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. N̄ine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo n̄ine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. <sup>25</sup> Biririk biririk wane n̄eine eje oŋaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. N̄o n̄edo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. <sup>26</sup> Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na n̄ei miti ra edane gamage nae uratanane weleine mi wako-niakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

## 10

*Asuŋo Israel N̄ei Kepe Keuo  
Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopze na n̄abokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine n̄aŋaeki wane wetke n̄ibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezoŋŋo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Eso Mose wane n̄eikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezoŋ so kiwet n̄o miti dokuene leleki taukoi. <sup>3</sup> So eje korop Waom wane Asuŋo n̄ara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. <sup>4</sup> So korop eje Asuŋo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi eŋerop weneŋ arikoi, wesi yewa n̄ine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo

Kristo okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, n̄o siluŋ Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eŋane keuo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep wele korop dere worik one qeliŋongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

*Israel N̄ei Eŋane Masi Wakonge  
Ea Giremze Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ukude, tanik manik korop eŋano wakonge, yewaŋo n̄enane giremze okangi n̄edanmaikane n̄ene kaŋem paki eje okangoi yale wetzeŋo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. <sup>7</sup> Me eŋano n̄ine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meŋen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “N̄ei n̄erep pese ket mere n̄ara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eŋet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.” <sup>8</sup> N̄ene wenip yau yaup eŋano n̄ine natneŋo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eŋano n̄ine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka n̄ei n̄erep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. <sup>9</sup> N̄ine eŋano n̄ine natneŋo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eŋano n̄ine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. <sup>10</sup> Me n̄ine eŋano n̄ine natneŋo Anutu sorinkakoi, n̄o n̄ine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Eŋano n̄ine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aŋelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop iwa n̄abokopze eŋano wakonge, ea yemo natne eŋane qaka okanmaike, ea weneŋ desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine n̄enane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, ñei mane eñe eñinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eñe pelege ket qeakane kauluke geake. <sup>13</sup> Ninano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ñinñine zonom so dereret ñinane kouno wakonge, ñei natne eñano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ñinano wakone sake. Ea wane ñene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eñe liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ñinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ñuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ñinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuño numaine ma ñibone more qesiñ ñungi ñine maine togolekei.

*Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Weneñ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kima maepkopne, ñine lopio isisine eñane tanik manik yewa ñadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. <sup>15</sup> Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa ñidanbe detlukeu. <sup>16</sup> Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane ñene Anutu menjanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So ñene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine <sup>17</sup> Bret wekuku ñei ñerep magu suaineno bret weku ne more qeturaj ñongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Njine Israeli ñei eñane kineene detlukeu, eñe njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eanjo qeturajongi eñe zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelaj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale weneñ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” <sup>20</sup> Midaka! Na

iwa yale ramaile, qelaj ñei eñe njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eñe Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, ñine yemo osoña, asu borikine eñerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Njine Waom wane laseo ñine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseoñine maine mi nekei, ñine Waom wane zakeoñine njara neu paki koso osoña borikinane zakeoñine njara maine mi nekei. <sup>22</sup> Me ñene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan ñoniake me? Nenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

*Mane Eñe Eñinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake*

<sup>23</sup> Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, siluñ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesiñ okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. <sup>24</sup> Mane eñe eñine menageakane ka mi desiake, ñei natne eñe menangei wane weneñ desiake.

<sup>25</sup> Njine soep qole qole wane naluo ñine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelaj eñano ñine qolemami, yewa ñine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongei. <sup>26</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qequeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

<sup>27</sup> Qelaj ñei maneno eñane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan ñuniakeo, ñine ari more njara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. <sup>28</sup> No ñei maneno ñidane rayake, “Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa ñine.” Rakiso, yemo ñeiwa ñidanike, onjo dere worik ñuniakane, eñane ra

more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. <sup>29</sup> Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere meze-tine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manejo ejine kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! <sup>30</sup> Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje mejenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

### *Sot Midaine Gekene*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaiki. <sup>32</sup> Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. <sup>33</sup> Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

## **11**

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

### *Nei So Njerep Kineze*

<sup>2</sup> Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. <sup>3</sup> Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop ejane lewet suaine, jeiyo njanominane suaine, eso Anutujo yemo Kristo wane suaine. <sup>4</sup> Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

<sup>5</sup> So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, ejerop rokop weku okaniake. <sup>6</sup> Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

<sup>7</sup> Jei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango ejine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo jei wane bango so ejane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. <sup>8</sup> Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminejo jei mi make. Midaka. Eje jei wane sola bikuminejo njerep make. <sup>9</sup> Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki jei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje jei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. <sup>10</sup> Njerep eje jei wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenenj geake, pakimo anjelo eje kau menageake. <sup>11</sup> Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, jei ejineka bonep gege me njerep ejineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik. <sup>12</sup> Njerep eje jeiwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka jei njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! <sup>14</sup> Jei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaik, yemo iwa yale, jei mane eje lewine zoune



kiroroina ma geake, yemo mi menageake. <sup>15</sup> No n̄erep̄no lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutujo lewine zoune kiroroina mange, eajo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eajo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> No mane eje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa n̄ene masi mane mogat̄nem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

*Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Na iwa girem don natne n̄idanmaile, na mi mawa n̄unmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, n̄ine lewa lewan̄ njino lewage masi maine mi okanokanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okanokanmami. <sup>18</sup> Na lewine ea wane rawe, n̄ine doku tau tau magujo lewan̄mami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so n̄ei n̄erep̄ maajo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. <sup>20</sup> N̄ine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan̄ okanmami. <sup>21</sup> Mida n̄ine bonep bonep njin̄ine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. <sup>22</sup> Me daleo? N̄ine njin̄ine mat bonepn̄ine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me n̄ine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu en̄ane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaike, pakimo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep̄ natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? N̄inane

na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom̄ kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

*Paulono Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanange*

<sup>23</sup> Na Waom wano n̄ine don makole, ea yaleka n̄ine kito n̄idangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaajo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesujo bret make. <sup>24</sup> Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, n̄ine qesin̄ njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." <sup>25</sup> Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wen̄emne metmaike, eajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesin̄, na nojom wen̄emnen̄o ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

*Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikan̄jonmaike, n̄ine naso ban̄em bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa n̄ine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesujo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenen̄ ra qelan̄ane ge mageu Waom en̄ine sari lotkeake. <sup>27</sup> Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo n̄ine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan̄ neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wen̄emine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. <sup>28</sup> Eso yalinane mo, mane eje en̄ine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo n̄ine wain neake, <sup>29</sup> onoka wane, n̄ei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo n̄ine wain yaup neki paki en̄ine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. <sup>30</sup> N̄ine yalewa

okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi. <sup>31</sup> No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeo, yemo Anutuño njongi sotze midaine okaniake. <sup>32</sup> No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomño kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerep qelijnjongi, mi midakene.

<sup>33</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. <sup>34</sup> Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuño kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo banj nojom umore ra njidanikale.

## 12

### *Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo qemaika, ea wane kine njanjakei wane njidanbe detpi. <sup>2</sup> Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjerep geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiaka. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu enjerep Waom.”

<sup>4</sup> Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaika, nj Asu yemo weku gemaika, onjo damo qe njebon

okanmaika. <sup>5</sup> Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaika, nj urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaika. <sup>6</sup> Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaika, nj masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaika. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaika. <sup>7</sup> Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesinj onikenane, jei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke njebon okanmaika. <sup>8</sup> Asujo jei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

<sup>9</sup> Mane eje Asujoka qesinj kaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menanjei. <sup>10</sup> Asujo jei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesinj kayake. <sup>11</sup> Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaika. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more jei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaika.

### *Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne*

<sup>12</sup> Jei njene solazeno weku, nj solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaika, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine kounne loutne, eje silunj loutne, nj qeturageu sola weku okanmaika. <sup>13</sup> Numa weku

yewaka, ñene korop Asu weku yewañoka miti doku tau tauño qeturanj ñongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ñei me yaup similane gegine, ñene korop Asu weku ñebongi ma more, eaño qe-dugunongi weku okangone.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. <sup>15</sup> Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliñka eñineka geake, rayakeo, eaño kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliñ kayake. <sup>16</sup> So ket eje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qeliñka more eñineka bonep geake, eaño kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliñ kayake. <sup>17</sup> Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap? <sup>18</sup> Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutuño sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluka more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareke. <sup>19</sup> Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! <sup>20</sup> Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qe qe loutne pamaike, ño solañjo yemo weku.

<sup>21</sup> Eso ea wane deño mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetño kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ñire midaine na maine naeka gekale!” <sup>22</sup> Ea midakaka, ñene solazane sisine natne koune eñane kañem zonomene midaine okanmai ke, eje midaine solañoka zonominerop maine mi geake. <sup>23</sup> So solazane sisinekoune eñane detñem ketkele okan okanmai ke, ea takot laplapño kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ñene mauluke

kaweton okanmaine. <sup>24</sup> Ño solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliñonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. <sup>25</sup> Solazeño mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qe qe maine okangei wane eje yale okange. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropño wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje eñetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

#### *Miti Wane Urata Mama Ñei Kine Kine Gemaine*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo ñine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Doku tau tau magu eñano Anutuño ñei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ñado propet, yewañjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ñadino masi mama wane ñei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menañgei wane ñei zonom gorop, so ñei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiñongei wane ñei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ñei, so don kunenine rara ea wane ñei, yale biraonge. <sup>29</sup> Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? <sup>30</sup> Eje koropño zomarop ebuwi menañgei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropño don kine kine kunenine maine raikei? Eje koropño don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eañjo midakaka! <sup>31</sup> Ño ñine siluñ miti wane damo maniña wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

## 13

### *Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake*

<sup>1</sup> Na kepe nej njerap enane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donnejo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. <sup>2</sup> Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ndo wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masakaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nej sinoine lelewerap. <sup>3</sup> Na maine kine kinene korop nej abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midainejo yale okan Galeo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

### *Wetmaep Koropno Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake*

<sup>4</sup> Wet maep koropno enje nej peamine, so pesekine geake, nej wet maep koropno nej mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropno enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, enje nej korop kima okanoniake. <sup>5</sup> Nei wet maep koropno kine kine qazanaka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Enje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropno masi gotkoine okankau turunje

mi dapore mageake. <sup>6</sup> Nei wet maep korop enje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilejo sua ariki wetpese desiake. <sup>7</sup> Wet maep koropno umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

### *Wet Maepno Qoiqoine Midaine*

<sup>8</sup> Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunejine kait gotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. <sup>9</sup> Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so jene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. <sup>10</sup> No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane enjo ban siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole. <sup>12</sup> Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino menjo me qan aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ndo kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutujo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enano njine wet maepno yemo suaine okanmaike.

## 14

### *Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniņa binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjangei. <sup>2</sup> Mane eje miti don wet njorobunј kunenјine maneo rayake, eje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nej nanј qeonіake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanonіake. <sup>4</sup> Nej miti don kunenјine maneo rayake eje enјine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinјone ma togole onіake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njine koropjo don kunenјino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, njo njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nej mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eanjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don njorobunј kunenјine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenјine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more njado kine maine mainge nej njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. <sup>6</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenјine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinј njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutujo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti

wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenјine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

<sup>7</sup> Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enјet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? <sup>8</sup> So nej mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeake, manjo banј dere more kawali qeakane abonј maulukeake? <sup>9</sup> Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenјine kait qotot mane nej njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeiwo, nej njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake. <sup>10</sup> Don kine kine loutne kepe banјem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike. <sup>11</sup> Njo na nej manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanјaemіleo, yemo na nej yewa wane detpe eje nanјane kimane mida, eje banј nej tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanјane detki na enјane kimaine mida, na nej tego mane okanikale. <sup>12</sup> Njinano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikei wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitinjo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinјkaki, sua wayake.

<sup>13</sup> Nej don kunenјine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menјenkaki onjo qesinјkaki miti kine detluke more nej njerep mainge edaniake. <sup>14</sup> Na don kunenјine kait qotot maneo menјen

kaikaleo, yemo wet njobun njobun mejen kaikale, no wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njobun njobun mejenkaki wetnejo wenej yaleka detluke, ananejo ban ra qelanjnikale. So na ban Asunejo enet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananejo kitokale. <sup>16</sup> Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunejo njobun ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje gejane don nanayake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunejo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don kamaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike. <sup>17</sup> Welekatne, gejane meje mejen nonejo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nei mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

<sup>18</sup> Na miti don kine kine kunejine kait qotot rawe paki, natne nine korop yuan nunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. <sup>19</sup> No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei nrep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunejine kait qotot mane miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

*Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enane Rokop Mi Okanikene*

<sup>20</sup> Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret ninejo medep nigatne enane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret ninejo medep nigatne enane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet ninejo nei suaine enane wet yale wetkekei. <sup>21</sup> Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

“Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban nei lobo enane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Eso masi don kunejine kait qotot mane ora enane yemo qelanj enane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enane binjek mi okanmaike, no Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, enane yemo doku tau tau enane binjek, qelanj enane binjek mi okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunejine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelanj nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, nine qelanj okanmami me?” <sup>24</sup> No nine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, nei qelanj mane me nei yawine mane eje ninano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewano qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. <sup>25</sup> Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa nine rop gemaik!”

*Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Nine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata nine ropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito nida nidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunejine kait qotot mane ora ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune nine kait qotot

maneo dere mai main ma sari-ake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole nuniake. <sup>27</sup> No nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikei, nei etke me karewejo raikei. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. <sup>28</sup> No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewaj yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. <sup>29</sup> Nei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikei, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. <sup>30</sup> No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, <sup>31</sup> njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. <sup>32</sup> So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti nei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikei. <sup>33</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaikeye, jene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

<sup>34</sup> Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numaño ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. <sup>35</sup> No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeiwo, yemo eje mateno njaokopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje

magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

<sup>36</sup> Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me?

<sup>37</sup> Njinano njine manejo enjinane detki, eje nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. <sup>38</sup> No mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa eje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei. <sup>40</sup> No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjaninerop okane paulukeake.

## 15

### *Yesu Wie Wienane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. <sup>2</sup> Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutujo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo gekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke. <sup>4</sup> Paki eje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo gekoi, ea

wane rokopko. <sup>5</sup> Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa ŋo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo ŋado magukoune 500 eŋano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Eŋano ŋine koropŋo wisika gemami, so natneŋo mo seukkoi. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo ŋado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ŋine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo na dokoine eŋane magu kotino mi gekole, ŋado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune eŋano takotnange. <sup>9</sup> O, na aposolo korop eŋane ketkele meene, ea wane na ŋeiŋo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. <sup>10</sup> No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewaŋo nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eajo aposolo natne korop eŋane rokop yuanmaike. So na noŋomka onokaneŋo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. <sup>11</sup> Eso ea wane mo noŋo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropŋo miti iwaka ŋidan okanmaine, pakimo ŋine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Nene Wiekene*

<sup>12</sup> Iwa Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ŋidan okanmaine. Pakimo ŋinane keuo ŋine natneŋo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? <sup>13</sup> Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ŋene Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop

kaikene. <sup>14</sup> So Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipŋine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. <sup>15</sup> So yewaka mida, ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene aŋazeŋo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ŋeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuŋo ŋei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eŋe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. <sup>16</sup> Onoka wane ŋei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. <sup>17</sup> So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipŋine wele midaine okane mi qesiŋ ŋuniake. Pakimo ŋine borikine ŋinerop ge more midakei. <sup>18</sup> So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eŋe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko. <sup>19</sup> Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ŋei natne qom borik okan okanmami, eŋe korop yuan one more ŋedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristoŋo ŋene mi ŋebuyake.

### *Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei*

<sup>20</sup> No yale mida, Kristo eŋe welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ŋei seu seune pamami, eŋe alakane ebongi paki wieke,



ea wane ɲei seu seune eɲe baɲ wisikae wiekei. <sup>21</sup> ɲei manerjo seu seu kieke ɲebonge, yaleka ɲei manerjo seu seuɲine wisikae wie wie kieke ɲebonge. <sup>22</sup> Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuɲine baɲ korop wisikae wie warekene. <sup>23</sup> So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoɲo alakane wieke, ea wane, ɲadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. <sup>24</sup> Wie warenem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eɲe wawaine, ɲei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ɲei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eɲe ɲei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuɲo ɲaba kounne korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. <sup>26</sup> Eɲe ɲabakounne natne ma ket biraon ware mo ɲaba suaine eɲe ɲado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. <sup>27</sup> Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuɲo eɲane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuɲo eɲine Kristo wane bango wenenj mi ramaike, eɲe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ɲene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ɲene koso maine detɲem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewarjo Anutu wane wenenj mi okaniake, midakaka! <sup>28</sup> Kristo eɲe Magakɲo qesinƙaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eɲine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eɲine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuɲo baɲ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

<sup>29</sup> Don iwarjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ɲinane keuo ɲine onoka wane ɲei natnerjo seu seune eɲane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? ɲo welekatne, ɲei seu seune manerjo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eɲe onoka wane seu seune eɲane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? <sup>30</sup> Eso ɲenzane yaleka, ɲene don isisine ea wane ra more ɲetne ɲetne kutno wikile gekonerjo gemaine? Midakaka. <sup>31</sup> Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ɲenane Waomze, eɲane ra more uratanane wele ɲine okangoi ea wane wetne menarjmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe barjem ɲinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. <sup>32</sup> Na Epeso matko gekole, eao narjane ɲaba ɲei korop osom zubaine yale eɲerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuɲine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ɲei qelarj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “ɲene ɲara so doku ne bat okanɲem. ɲene qaeke maine seukkene. Seukɲem oɲa oɲaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine! <sup>33</sup> ɲo ɲei natnerjo misuk isinjunikei, “ɲei borikine yau yaup gegine eɲerop geu, matali ɲunbi miti qelingei.” <sup>34</sup> ɲine qelarj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetɲine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. ɲinano ɲine natnerjo Anutu ɲarjæ kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ɲuniake.

*Seu Seuɲine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.*

<sup>35</sup> ɲei natnerjo iwa yale mane gesonikei. ɲei seu seune eɲe daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eɲe sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? <sup>36</sup> ɲine qelarj ɲei! ɲine kine

kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweurop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. <sup>38</sup> Pakimo, Anutu enje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

<sup>39</sup> Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, jei solaze enje wekuka, osom enjane solaene enje mane, nanji enjane solaene enje mane, zawon enjane sola enje mane.

<sup>40</sup> So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. <sup>41</sup> Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enje kineene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>42</sup> Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enj midainane. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

<sup>43</sup> Kepeo ebotmainenjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjenerop. Kepeo ebotmainenjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. <sup>44</sup> Sola kepeo motmainenjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanj zonominerop pamaike.

#### *Adam Nosa Nabo*

<sup>45</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, "Adam alakan wakonge, enje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke." Njado Adam mane enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. <sup>46</sup> Asu wane kine kine

yewano alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewano alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewano njado wakonge. <sup>47</sup> Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutunjo kepenjo make. Njado Adam mane enje qeliwo njine. <sup>48</sup> Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine jei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. <sup>49</sup> Eso njene kepenjo jei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine jei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

#### *Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene*

<sup>50</sup> Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepenjo maine yewano Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

<sup>51</sup> Na don sane mane njandanbe detpi. Njene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. <sup>52</sup> Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmai, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, jei seu seune enje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene. <sup>53</sup> Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. <sup>54</sup> Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom

korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake.”

<sup>55</sup> “O seu seu, gejane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejane wikile wakilenjone diawa?”

<sup>56</sup> Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njette njette okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. <sup>57</sup> No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nej borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

<sup>58</sup> Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

## 16

*Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. <sup>2</sup> Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikai. <sup>3</sup> Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nej natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki. <sup>4</sup> Eso na

arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenej arikene.

*Paulono Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

<sup>6</sup> Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso goeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesinjnanbi numa arikale. <sup>7</sup> Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

<sup>8</sup> No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

<sup>10</sup> No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenej desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikai. Njine wetpese okanka more qesinjkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, jo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

<sup>13</sup> Njine diam njine maikai, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane to-

golekei. <sup>14</sup> Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjane simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. <sup>18</sup> Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

*Wetpese Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>19</sup> Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenen, erane matko lewan okanmami, magu koropjo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. <sup>20</sup> Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nae metenejo kibi iwa, gem mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

<sup>22</sup> Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake! Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

<sup>23</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet menanjjo njinano pawareake.

<sup>24</sup> Nanjane wet maepnejo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

## 2 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaile. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>3</sup> Njene Anutu bakomine kitonjem, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eŋe Anutu, eŋano njine qesi qesiŋ korop ŋenano sari okanmaike!

<sup>4</sup> Eŋe umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesiŋŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more ŋei natne eŋe umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesiŋ onikenane zonomba weku, njene ŋedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewawoka qesiŋ onikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, eŋane wikile yewawo ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka eŋerop wikile weneŋ detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesiŋŋongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. <sup>6</sup> Njene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesiŋ njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesiŋ njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesiŋ

njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. <sup>7</sup> Eso njene wetzeŋo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Njene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njibongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. <sup>9</sup> Njene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njo siluŋ masi eaŋo wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Njene Anutu weku detlukka more eŋano kito togole gekenane, Asuŋo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eŋe wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so baŋ makok njoniake. So njene wetze eŋano more detluk kamaine, yemo eŋe baŋ koso manerop makok njoniake. <sup>11</sup> Njine meŋe meŋen njineŋo njene qesiŋ njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more meŋen kaikei, meŋe meŋen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ aŋage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

*Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke*

<sup>12</sup> Njene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzeto iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze njinanoken siluŋ koso manerop

koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. <sup>13</sup> Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine ban korop detluk warekei. <sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, no ban Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. <sup>16</sup> Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. <sup>17</sup> Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nej manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? <sup>18</sup> Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. <sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaike. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more

"welekatne" ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu enje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. <sup>22</sup> Paki, enje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> No na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. <sup>24</sup> Nedo njine nej waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. <sup>2</sup> No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne enjoro korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so gom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, enjoro wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi enjoro wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

*Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene*

<sup>5</sup> Mane eje nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikéo, eje naka mi okannanike, eje siluŋ njine korop okanŋunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. <sup>6</sup> Njine nei loutneŋo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, <sup>7</sup> ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikileŋo zok misuk maŋosokkayake. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane na qebin nŋunmaile, njine wetnjine eŋane zok motpi payake. <sup>9</sup> Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso baŋem eweke more naŋane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. <sup>10</sup> Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, eŋane turunjine qeliŋka manikeiwo, na yalewaka eŋane turunjine qeliŋka manikale. So na turunjine mo qeliŋka manile, yemo njene koropŋo turunjine qeliŋka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qeliŋka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesin njunikale. <sup>11</sup> Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eŋane isi yewaŋo njene mi yuannone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi nŋaŋae kamaine.

*Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomŋo naŋane urata mama wane numa lalaŋge. <sup>13</sup> No naŋane dereretneŋo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na ki-mane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qeliŋone koso Makedonia arikole.

<sup>14</sup> No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale

wane, Anutuŋo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eŋane magu yuannongi paki njebuki qelaŋ gege qelige eŋane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eŋane qelaŋan so zonom njene takotŋongi, njene nei natne edannem don yewaŋo sua yewao me yewao arimaiké, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounenjo sua arimaiké, yale. <sup>15</sup> Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoŋo Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qounenjo sua more njewa gege wane binék so seu seu wane binék wenenj engumaiké. <sup>16</sup> Seuseu wane binék eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ŋo gege wane binék eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! <sup>17</sup> Njene nei zok loutneŋo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutneŋo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaiké. No njene yemo wet qelaŋan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

### 3

*Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Ma-makoune*

<sup>1</sup> Njene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natneŋo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan nŋunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me? <sup>2</sup> Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropŋo ka more dapo rapotne. <sup>3</sup> Njene njinano urata maŋem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaiké, so papia

ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eñane Asuño qeke, tape yawwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, ñei kotoo qeke.

<sup>4</sup> Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kañem pa ñebonmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Urata wele mane ñene ñenzo ñine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa ñebonmaike, kine kine okañem mena menañ yemo Anutu wano ñineka korop.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuño ma ewekñongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaño seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, ño Asuño yemo gege ñebon okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ño siluñ urata eaño qelañane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelañanjo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ñei eñe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelañan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

<sup>8</sup> Rara togon don soginane zonom qelañan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eñe zonom qelañane midaine payake? Midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelañan ketkele, ño sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataño zonom qelañan zok wawaine.

<sup>10</sup> Urata soginane zonom qelañan eamo urata musele ea wane qelañan suainenjo qekatkaki, ñañæ okanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eñe bañ mida leleake, ño qelañan suaine sarike, eaño yemo Anutu wane qelañaninerop, ea ñene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo

zok manerop Anutu wane qelañan wenenj pa ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Ñenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ñene Mose yale mida, eñe Israel ñei edo qelañan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ñei eñe qelañan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eñe miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oño maki masikaniake.

<sup>15</sup> Eñe naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewaño qekatke okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> No eñe wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eñe Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaïke, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, ñene koropño de kaitze kawet midaine pamaïkane, Waom wane zonom qelañanjo qe qelañanñongi maingenem sa okanmaïke, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelañan so qelañangorop okanmaine.

## 4

*Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eñane Masi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane, Anutu eñine wet peseinane urata yewa ñene ra ñebongane, ñene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sankã ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ñadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Ñene Anutu wane



kaitko miti ra qelanjane more nei enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekei-wane binjek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Miti nde nedek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaika ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikai. <sup>5</sup> Nene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeje njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelanjannom,” raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjano quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

*Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaet-neropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje*

<sup>7</sup> No silun Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaika, ea wane kine wakoniakane. <sup>8</sup> Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaika, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. <sup>9</sup> Tiko pako njebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. <sup>11</sup> Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem matalinjone seu seuo

biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonjon okanmaika. <sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane mo seu seujo njenano urata mamaika, ea wanejo gegejo njinano urata mamaika.

*Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange*

<sup>13</sup> Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaika, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo njene don ea wane rokopko Asujo talenjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, onjo njene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikjone more njinerop wenen njano biranoniaka. <sup>15</sup> Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitijo sua ariki nei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariaka.

*Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.*

<sup>16</sup> Eso kine ea wane njene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze manjo sokki kotozenjo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menan okan okanmaika. <sup>17</sup> Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone njebongi, magu suaine pa njeboniaka. <sup>18</sup> So kine kine tingo pamaika, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaika, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone njeboniaka. Kine kine denjo kakaine eajo mida midaine, no kine kine denjo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariaka.

## 5

*Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo  
Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma  
Wakone Ŋeboniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone Ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei meterŋo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine. <sup>3</sup> Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Ŋene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biraŋem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegenŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. <sup>5</sup> Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek ŋebonge.

*Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine*

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuaŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine. <sup>7</sup> Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka. <sup>8</sup> Ŋo siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenŋon okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. <sup>10</sup> Ŋene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino

lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge ŋeboniake.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop  
Kima Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Ŋene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidangi det okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Ŋene yale raŋem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abonŋ, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eŋe don yewa edane more qekat ŋonikei. <sup>13</sup> Ŋene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeo yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Ŋei wekuŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eaŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo eŋerop weneŋ seukkone okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Eŋe ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eŋane ra more gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eŋe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kaŋem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso

mi okanikene. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane hei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikoe, eje hei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more ŋabao ŋene main ŋongi paki, eŋine kimakoune ŋebuke. Pakiso, ŋene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra ŋebonge. <sup>19</sup> ŋenane don yemo yale, Anutu eje Kristo wano kito more hei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eje hei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eje turuŋene qeliŋe. Pakiso, eje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone ŋebonge, iwa pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane ŋene Kristo wane siron qeŋeŋo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ŋidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ŋene meŋenŋune ramaine, ŋine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. <sup>21</sup> Kristo eje borikine mane mi detke, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ŋedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

## 6

*Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Hei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanange*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, ŋedo nan ŋingu more ramaine, yemo ŋene Anutu wano ŋine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,

“Na naso maine ŋibongole, eao detŋungole, pakiso ŋibu ŋibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiŋ ŋungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, eŋane dangunut

maihei, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

<sup>3</sup> ŋene hei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaihei, ea wane numa mi leŋon okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> ŋene Anutu wane urata hei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine.

Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ŋetne ŋetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ŋebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

<sup>5</sup> Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko biranŋon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane urata hei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. <sup>7</sup> Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. ŋene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenen ma ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. ŋene isi hei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine. <sup>9</sup> Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ hei loutne qesiŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup> O Korinti hei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike.

12 Njanane wetzenjo togogole njine luk nunmaine, no njinane wet maepnjinejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. 13 Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunje mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

*Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don*

14 Qelan jei eje waunjemene tewekeu, njine eje misuk qesinjone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelajan so panaman ere daleo weku takot naguokeik? 15 Me Kristo so jei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan eje daleo qeturangei? 16 Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso eje ban nanjane jei njerep okane gekei.” 17 Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Njine eje qelijnikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban njine njibukale. 18 Paki na ban njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine ban nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

## 7

1 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe nebo nebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinerjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanganorop gekene.

*Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanje*

2 Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke nebongei. Nene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. 3 Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzenjo luknunmaine, eamo njinerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane. 4 Na wetnejo njinane zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma nunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

5 Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. 6 Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo siluj njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. 7 So eje zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menanj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

8 Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. 9 Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilerjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanjmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. 10 Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi jei

menanġene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo nado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. <sup>11</sup> Kau! Anutuġo njinane qom wikile njine mayakakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoni-ake, ea wane qe njibongole. <sup>13</sup> Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menanġe. <sup>14</sup> Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. <sup>15</sup> Titusi enj njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekko, enj ea wane wetkeki paki wetineno njinane zok okan kamaike. <sup>16</sup> Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

## 8

*Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. <sup>2</sup> Enj netne netne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, no siluj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkeko. <sup>3</sup> Na enjane detlukmaile, enj enjane wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. <sup>4</sup> Nedo mi ra onjem, enj edom tale njone more miti nei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njonjoni wane rakoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enj iwa yale okangoi, Enj lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. <sup>6</sup> Enj yale okangoi, wane Titusiġo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

<sup>8</sup> Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. <sup>9</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enj riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enj madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop

okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. <sup>11</sup> Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>12</sup> Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaŋ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

<sup>13</sup> Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo ŋei natne eje sola pesek geu ŋidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. <sup>14</sup> Njinane aboŋ morianŋo naso iwao eŋane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo eŋane morianŋo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Ŋeiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, ŋo ŋeiwa maŋo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei.”

#### *Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzeŋo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka eŋane qomino wakon kamaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo ŋedo uyakane olatŋem detke ea waneka midaka, eŋine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. <sup>18</sup> So ejerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu eŋane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaŋ okanmaike, eje wenen talekaŋem umamik. <sup>19</sup> So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo ŋei yewa eje wet menaŋ wesi mama wane njene qesiŋ ŋoniakane ma wakon

kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ŋonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deŋo de ka more ware naguŋem paki, ma qeturaŋ okanmaine. <sup>21</sup> Njene kine kine okanŋem, Waomŋoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, njeiŋo yaleka njenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanŋem umami, ŋei ea njene naso natno liwekka kaŋem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaike. <sup>23</sup> Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje naŋane kima qesi qesiŋne, njere wenen urata mama ŋei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eŋane qelit ŋei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane njene njine ma walakŋun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ŋei yalineŋo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

## 9

#### *Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesiŋonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda miti ŋei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. <sup>2</sup> Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaŋ ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia ŋei edanbe, ŋei natne korop eje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. <sup>3</sup> Njene mawalak ŋungone yewaŋo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. <sup>4</sup> Na Makedonia ŋei ejerop wenen

uŋem ŋine wesi mot mot wane ŋaŋaekiwo, eŋe kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ŋine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki ŋine koso mane mi mauluk ŋunikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaŋ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aŋa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaŋ wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuŋo Detki Menarj Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> So iwa yale desikei, Mane eŋe waet ewekine ebosiake eŋe wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe waet loutne ebosiake eŋe wele loutne mane gene okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eŋe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aŋa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ŋei yaline eŋane Anutuŋo detki simileka okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> So Anutu eŋe zonom welaineŋo qom ewekinane mosop ŋungi morian wakone ŋibongi ŋinŋine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuaŋgei. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qe-qine,

“Eŋe ma pororoke damo qe aboŋene midaine ebon okanmaike, eŋane mayakatneineŋo papa togon pa ariake.” <sup>10</sup> Eŋe ŋei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eŋe ŋine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ŋibone more mosopkaki qom ewekŋinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ŋei aboŋene midaine kito qesiŋ okan okanikei, eŋe ŋenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. <sup>12</sup> ŋine miti ŋei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaŋo bodi ŋine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaŋo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. <sup>13</sup> ŋine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineŋineŋo ma wakongi miti ŋei so doku tau tau magu natne korop eŋerop kima kima tako raketŋine wakongi, eŋe baŋ Anutu mawakaikei. <sup>14</sup> So ŋinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneŋo lukŋune more Anutu meŋenkaikai. <sup>15</sup> ŋene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

## 10

*Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa na Paulo noŋo Kristo qom menarjinane so wet peseinane ŋidanbe detpi. Natneŋo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eŋe iwa sari ge more kima don okanŋon okanmaike, ŋo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanŋon okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Na ŋinano u ge more, kawali don ŋidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneŋo naŋane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikae, yale ra okanmami, ŋei yewa eŋe yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> ŋene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ŋo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneŋo mi ge okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> ŋene tebe

bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanojine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eajo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Njene aaja soranj, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewajo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zorakenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewajo Kristo wane aaja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane aaja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao jei natnejo aaja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonjem kaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, njinano njine jei mane eje enjinane detki Kristo wane jei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane jei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menanjei wane njebonge. <sup>9</sup> Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okani-ake. <sup>10</sup> Jei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, jo solainero njenerop wenenj gemaikao, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainero yemo ketkele." <sup>11</sup> Jei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keujine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

*Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi*

### *Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Jei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinerjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Jei yewa eje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. <sup>13</sup> No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, jo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaikao, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. <sup>15</sup> Njene jei natne enjane uratao kobu wakot okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine enjo takotke sua ariake. <sup>16</sup> Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjo yewao maine edane arikene, so jei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> "No mane eje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake." <sup>18</sup> Mane eje enjine solaine mawa kaki, eje mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomjo enjane mawa kaki, eje welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

## 11

### *Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me? <sup>2</sup> Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so



sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine jei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane bijekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole. <sup>3</sup> No silunj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, njinano jei manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

<sup>5</sup> Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silunj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njene numa kine kine na okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

<sup>7</sup> Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? <sup>8</sup> Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, earjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesinj njunikalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra menjen

mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. <sup>10</sup> Kristo wane don wele earjo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, jei manenjo nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. <sup>11</sup> Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutunjo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

<sup>12</sup> So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne lenjonbe, enje numa natne maratkau paki, enje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesinjane numa qekakei. <sup>13</sup> Eamo iwa yale, jei yaline enje aposolo wele Midakaka! Enje aposolo isisine, enje urata kakienane ea maingueu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingeki kau, anjelo qelanan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! <sup>15</sup> Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune enje jei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti jei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine mi okaniake. Njado enje ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

*Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake*

<sup>16</sup> Na rele eaka koso rawe, jei manenjo nanjane detki qelanj misuk

okaniake, ɲo ɲine nanane ɲei qelanɲine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kiekere relane siluɲ qelanɲ yale okane raikale. <sup>18</sup> ɲei loutneɲo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ɲine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. <sup>19</sup> Yai, kine dereret ɲine, qelanɲ ɲei natneɲo masirak don ɲidanbi detpi menaɲ okanmaike! <sup>20</sup> So ɲine ɲei manenɲo qelit mamakoune ɲibuyake, me kine kine ɲine ɲibuma ne okaniake, me isinɲune more ɲibuyake, me ɲei waom okan ɲuniake, me kaitɲino ɲinguyake, yewa ɲine detpi menaɲ lukeake. <sup>21</sup> Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ɲene ketkele, ɲo yalewa daleo okan ɲunɲemrap?

ɲo ɲei mane eɲe eɲinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanɲ don, dere more ramaile. <sup>22</sup> Eɲe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eɲe Israel me? Na yaleka. Eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune me? Na yaleka. <sup>23</sup> Eɲe Kristo wane urata ɲei me? Na yaleka ɲo na siluɲ qelanɲ don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ɲei rokop mane, eɲane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urungo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. <sup>24</sup> Atak 5 Yuda ɲei edo izutɲo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. <sup>25</sup> Atak karewe (3) kumunamɲo nekukoi, atak mane wesinɲo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

<sup>26</sup> Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanɲkole, yewao ɲaba zok marat kamanɲkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ɲei ɲaba eɲane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ɲei kimakopne eɲane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanɲ ɲei eɲane keuo wikile marat kakole, ɲei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ɲei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ɲei isisine eɲane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. <sup>27</sup> Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goinɲ wisika urata mamanɲkole, ɲara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanɲket mida wane zua zuanɲ, yale okane gekole. <sup>28</sup> So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu eɲane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. <sup>29</sup> Daleo ɲei manenɲo tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ɲei manenɲo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

<sup>30</sup> Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. <sup>31</sup> Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, eɲano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakenɲo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. <sup>32</sup> Damasiko yewao ɲei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware oɲo diam gege ɲei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. <sup>33</sup> ɲo siluɲ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ɲine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ɲadino kito more ware ware wane metino ɲine rakake arikole.

## 12

### *Pauloŋo Kine Kine Kunenineka Detka Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. <sup>2</sup> Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deineŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike. <sup>3</sup> So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe qeli yewao ma wake, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuŋo detmaike. <sup>4</sup> So eŋe yewao don ŋei aŋaŋo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. <sup>5</sup> Eso na ŋei yewa mawa kaikale, ŋo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. <sup>6</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ŋo siluŋ ŋei natneŋo naŋane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewaŋoka payake, ea menaŋkayake.

### *Sitman Wakele Yaleŋo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake*

<sup>7</sup> So kine kine de kunenine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneŋo mete tabeŋo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eaŋo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. <sup>9</sup> ŋo

oŋo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneŋo rokop gan okanmaike, so naŋane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiŋ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo naŋano maine payake. <sup>10</sup> Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

### *Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. <sup>12</sup> Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunenine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakŋune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ŋungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ŋungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋgei.

### *Paulo Eŋe Korinti Nei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake*

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo, na u ŋunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke

gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Ninjinane zok nanmaike. Njerep medep enj naga maga kopene enjane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesijonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Na banj wet peseko njinane onja onjanine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenenj qikka more qesij njunikale. Nanjane wetnenjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanjaneka nigatne pakep me?

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, nej natnenjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne enj nenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankan nej isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane." <sup>17</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na nejikopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, enj taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? <sup>18</sup> So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenenj birakawe enjerop wenenj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijonjo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanunge me? Enj so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Nei Natnenjo Wetene Maingekiei Wane Girem Edange*

<sup>19</sup> Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesij nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menanjei wane done

ra okanmaine. <sup>20</sup> Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanjane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanjane Anutujo banj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na banj nej njerep loutnenjo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane enjane aroke gom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

## 13

*Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papianjo ramaike, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe njon nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. <sup>2</sup> Nej alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso silunj iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale. <sup>3</sup> Nanjane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enj urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka,

zonominerop sot turuninerop mi sesenuniake. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eje pelekki kibej qabego geu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no siluj koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenen zonom gorop gekene.

### *Girem Don*

<sup>5</sup> Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristono koto njino gemaikae, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikae yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. <sup>6</sup> Nene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile. <sup>7</sup> Nene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Nene njonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no siluj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. <sup>9</sup> Nene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomno urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine

ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomno zonom ninge, yewano matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

### *Mosop Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, "Kaiwe maine" Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogle okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eje peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

<sup>12</sup> Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam warekei, yewano Anutu wane jei njerep wele. <sup>13</sup> Anutu wane miti jei eje korop njine "kaiwe maine," njibonmami.

<sup>14</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menaj, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

## Galatia

### *Pauloŋo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me Ŋei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enje Kristo seu seuo Ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nan-goik. <sup>2</sup> Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine Ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu Ŋinane kibi iwa mot-mainie.

<sup>3</sup> Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam Ŋibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo enje Magak Anutu wane anjane teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino Ŋine makok Ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŊine seukke. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane Ŋene naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

### *Bijek Don Weku Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na Ŋunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more Ŋine Ŋidorake, pakimo Ŋine ikopkamde enje qelinjka more, Ŋine koso ari sigi maep kuneŊine maneo makatakamami. <sup>7</sup> Sigi maep kuneŊine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, Ŋei natne edo wet dereretŊine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enje edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. <sup>8</sup> So Ŋene Ŋedomka sigi maep don ea Ŋinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo Ŋine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea Ŋinano ra qelanange, ŋo Ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito Ŋibongone, ea mo

yewa yale mida, ea wane mo Ŋei mane enje yale okaniakeo, enje sora gerepko kesiake. <sup>9</sup> Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, Ŋei mane enje sigi maep don nedo rakone Ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito Ŋibone more kuneŊine kito Ŋiboniakae, enje sora gerepko kesiake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo Ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo Ŋei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane. So na Ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na Ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata Ŋei mi okanikale.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na koboboine Ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito Ŋibonmaile, yewa Ŋei manenjo mi ra wakonge. <sup>12</sup> Na Ŋei mane wano Ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me Ŋei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, Ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea Ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda Ŋei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa Ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. <sup>14</sup> Na aso Ŋabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enje korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋo, siluŋ Anutu enje nabokŋo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso

yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ndo ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelidine qekalane norake. <sup>16</sup> Anutu enje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, nei njerep natne enje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natnejo kito qesinj neukei wane dere qeka okane enjano mi arikole. <sup>17</sup> So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, enje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ndo ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. <sup>18</sup> Boan ndo koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerep soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. <sup>19</sup> Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

<sup>20</sup> Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane ndadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. <sup>22</sup> No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, enje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. <sup>23</sup> Enje weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea enje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali getali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep

kima okanka more koso ra wakonna- maike." <sup>24</sup> Enje don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enje zok manerop Anutu enjine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

## 2

*Paulo Enje Aposolo Natne Maratonge*

<sup>1</sup> Boan ndo na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ndadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. <sup>2</sup> Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njene suaine enjine matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan nei njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup> Titus narop gemaile, enje Grik nei, no, enje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. <sup>4</sup> Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, enje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea enje sigi qe qe so walik matiwan. Enje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristojo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjine takotnjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. <sup>5</sup> No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Njene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Njene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik

mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

<sup>6</sup> Njine natne eje nej suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetine, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu eje nej enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nej ea enjetenerop, eje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nej magu natne qelan enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. <sup>8</sup> Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelan nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. <sup>9</sup> Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje enjetene njetine pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetine gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelan nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, no eje Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maikei wane rakone. <sup>10</sup> Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

*Pauloño Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake*

<sup>11</sup> No koso njado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na nej njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. <sup>12</sup> Yakop wane nejikoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelan nej enjerop mere njara nekoi. No ban njado koso Yakop nej koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one more qelan nej enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, eje nej natne edo qelan nej yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelan nej qelinjone, eje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yuda nej kimakoune natne eje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nej enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, no ge silunj qelan nej enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nej sorin onnom, eje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?"

*Anutuño Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, njene Yuda nej wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njateno njine wakongone, njene qelan nej borikine mama mida. <sup>16</sup> No njene silunj iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, nej eje Mose wane numa mogasikei,



kine ea wane maine ñei eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No ñei mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño ñei yewa koboboine orayake, ñene yalewaka, ñene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuño ñene ñei koboboine ñedoramaike, onoka wane, ñene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, ñene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuñ midaine gekenane ramaine, ño koso siluñ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ñene qelan ñei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ñene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oñom maki sua togole arimaïke? Yale mida, ñene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaïke! <sup>18</sup> No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ñadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noñom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. <sup>19</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don togonño yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo rokop seu, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enane kibego seukke. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaïle, so gege yewa, ea yemo noñomka mida. Yemo Kristoño kotono ket gemaïke, gege yewa na ukude gemaïle, na malip malipneño Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaïle, oño nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. <sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, ñene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more,

Anutu wane deino ñei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eje yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

### 3

*Ñene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene*

<sup>1</sup> O Galatia ñei ñerep qelanine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ñunñem ñinñine denineño kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maño dereret ñine maki koso qelanine wakonmaïke? <sup>2</sup> Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ñunbe ñine nolatpi detpe, ñine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipñineño malipka more makoi? <sup>3</sup> Nñene onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Nñine numañine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ño koso iwamo ñine ñinñine zonomño urata makei wane okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Alakan umat suaine ñinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoï me? Welekatne na wetkemaïle, ñine kinerop tewekkoï! <sup>5</sup> Anutu eje onoka wane, Asu ñibone more masi togogole ea keu ñino ma okanmaïke? Nñine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipñineño malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ñibon okanmaïke?

<sup>6</sup> Iwa mo Anutu wane papiaño Abraham wane ramaïke, "Abraham eje wet malip malipineño Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuño mali malipinane ra more, eje ñei koboboine orake." <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine yalewa desikei, ñei ñerep korop eje sigi maep yewa

malipka lulukkeiwo, eje Abraham wane n̄osa n̄abokoune wele okanikei. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka Anutu oñomka qelañ n̄ei n̄erep eñane detke, eje boañ n̄ado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzeño rake, “Abraham geñane ra more kepeo n̄ei n̄erep korop mosop onwarekale.” <sup>9</sup> Ea wane, Abraham eje wetneño Anutu malip kaki, eje mosop kake, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep korop eje weteneño Anutu malipkaikei, eje yale waka weneñ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

<sup>10</sup> No n̄ei korop eje bañ Anutuño soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, n̄ene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare ariñem mo yewaño raki, n̄ene bañ Anutu wane kaitko maine oñom koboboine n̄edorayake. Onoka wane, n̄o Anutu wane papiaño eje yale ra wakonmaike, “No n̄ei mane eñe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eñe Anutuño soakka more matali kayake.” <sup>11</sup> Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelañangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “N̄ei mane eñe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, n̄ei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eñe maine gege marat kayake.” <sup>12</sup> No ra rokop dongo numa, eaño yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eñe enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaño turuñine iwa yale ramaike, “N̄ei mane eñe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa

korop tewek wareake paki, eñe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

<sup>13</sup> No ra rokop donño yemo iwa yale ramaile, n̄ene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, n̄ene mo soa wane biñek, pakimo, qesiñ n̄oniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oñom qesiñone more, eñet yewa “N̄ine mo soa wane biñek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleñone more n̄enane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “N̄ei korop n̄ine mo kibego n̄ingu n̄igune, yemo Anutuño ongi, n̄ei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. <sup>14</sup> Kristo eñe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelañ n̄ei maine eboniake, n̄o n̄enewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

*Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake*

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, na naso bañem n̄ei n̄edom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, n̄ei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo n̄ei maneño erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso oño don mane takotkeake. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile bañ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so n̄aboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geñone so n̄abokopñone n̄ei n̄erep loutne.” Eñe ramaike, “Geñane n̄abon̄one”, eñe n̄ei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. <sup>17</sup> Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eñe mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, n̄ado ra rokop

don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. <sup>18</sup> No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ndo takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enje pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more nje geturanj, Mose enjane metino wake. <sup>20</sup> No Anutuño yemo anjainejoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, nje geturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutuñoka gemaiké, enje geturanj njonmaiké.

#### *Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine*

<sup>21</sup> Ra rokop donno Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Ene ra rokop donba nebonge, yewano teba kaki nejino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donno Anutu wano bira njongirap. <sup>22</sup> No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banjem nje njerep korop enje borikinane mulap urumgo wakét gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo nene mali malipno Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño nje miti mali malipene koropno maikei wane ra

togole ebonge, yewa maine eboni-ake.

<sup>23</sup> Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donno mulap nje yale madet lenj njongi, mulap urumgo ge magejem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Paki, ra rokop donno ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magejem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo nene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donno koso manerop mi ware njoniaké.

<sup>26</sup> Njine korop mo mali malipnjinejo Yesu Kristo malipka more enjerop tako rakot njine wakonmaiké, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Njine doku taujune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, enjo takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nje so Grik nje, wawaine so ketkele, nje me njerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaiké, njine mo koropno Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. <sup>29</sup> So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa nabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

## 4

*Kristo Wane Ra More Nene Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane enje enjineka wekuku, enje boanj magainane abonj kine kine

mete zamot yewa mayake, eɲe medep nigatne gemaikane, eɲe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ɲo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oɲom okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Eɲe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ɲesokoune edo medep eɲine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weneɲ wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainoɲo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. <sup>3</sup> Nenze rokop eɲe yalewaka pamaike, ɲene moka aso ɲabokopze eɲane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewaoɲo teba ɲongi, ɲene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. <sup>4</sup> Ge magenem Anutuɲo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eɲine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ɲei ɲenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ɲei eɲane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. <sup>5</sup> Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ɲine siwot ɲongi, Anutu wane ɲerep medep okangenane yale okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ɲine ukude Anutu wane ɲerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuɲo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuɲo iwa yale qebinɲone eɲano boka okanmaike, “Magak, naɲane magane.” <sup>7</sup> Yalinane mo, ɲine koso qelit ɲeikoune yauwine mida, ɲine mo dokoine okanmami, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ɲene Anutuɲo mete zamotine korop dokoine eɲane magemaikane, yewa boan ɲeboniake.

*Pauloɲo Galatia ɲei ɲerep Eɲane Dere Mezet Okange*

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, ɲine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eɲane qelitere qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. <sup>9</sup> ɲo,

ukude iwa yemo ɲine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuɲo ɲine mo det ɲunmaike, ea wane mo ɲine onoka wane Anutu ɲadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eɲano arimami? Eɲe maine mi mapik ɲunikei, ɲine onoka wane koso eɲane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop eɲane qelit qekei wane okanmami? <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ɲine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaikane, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe mane, me meso mane, me koma muselo met okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Na ɲinane tanik manik ɲine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaikane, na uratane ɲinane keu ɲino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>12</sup> O kimakopne, na ɲinane togogoleka ramaile, na ɲinane rokop okangolane, ɲine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliɲka more ɲine yale okangole. Pakimo, ɲine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea naɲano mi okangoi, ɲine nae yale okane so aso ɲabokopɲine eɲane masi tanik manik, ea qeliɲ kaikei. <sup>13</sup> ɲine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kiekere ɲidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ɲo ɲido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. <sup>14</sup> Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ɲine siluɲ naɲane baunine mi wake, ɲine dere umat okane more mi ɲadek nangoi, so naɲane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ɲine nanbi, na Anutu wane aɲelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ɲine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. <sup>15</sup> ɲine oi bakom okane gom menaɲ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noɲom masi

tanikɲine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ɲidanbe. ɲine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. <sup>16</sup> Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ɲidanbe paki, na ɲinane ɲabanjine okanmaile me?

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne detpi, ɲei natne eɲe ɲinane simileon okanmaike. ɲo, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok gotkoine. Eɲe korop yewa okanmami, yemo ɲine mapok ɲunbi, na qeliɲnane more eɲane eɲetene mawakone more qesiɲ onikei wane yale okanmami. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eɲano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. ɲo, weku na ɲineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ɲinerop mi gewe ɲine masi maine yewa misuk qelingei. <sup>19</sup> O gipon borasokopne! Nerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ɲinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonomineno ɲinane koto ɲino wakoniake. <sup>20</sup> Na naso iwao ɲinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliɲge more kima don ɲidanikale, na ɲinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiɲ ɲunikale.

### *Hagarɲo Sara Erane Rokop*

<sup>21</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? <sup>22</sup> Eanɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine

wakonge. <sup>23</sup> Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanomine ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon dominane rokopko wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu dominane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ɲerep so eɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe qelit qeɲe okangoi, tego yewa eɲe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. <sup>25</sup> Hagar yewa eɲe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda eɲe korop qelit qeɲeka okanmami. <sup>26</sup> ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe qeka makaine midaine, ululuɲ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eɲe Sara wane rokop. Oɲo Abraham wane ɲanomine koboune, eɲe nagaze okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wane papianɲo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Nerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepɲo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nerep ɲaonerop eɲe doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ɲo ɲerep qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe manerop wakonikei.”

<sup>28</sup> Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine eɲine rara togon dominane rokopko eɲine dokoine okanmami. <sup>29</sup> Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ɲei wako wakon-

zane rokopko wakonge, oŋo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, eŋe ŋabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen pamaike. <sup>30</sup> Nŋo Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep eŋine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipoleŋo ŋanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” <sup>31</sup> Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Nene eŋine ŋanominane dokoine.

## 5

### *Nene Siwotnjongane Ululun Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane mulap midaine geke-nane, Kristoŋo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululun gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Na Pauloŋo don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjinne kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesiŋ njuniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Njine mane eŋe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eŋe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenenj koropka tewek wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. <sup>5</sup> Nŋo Anutu wane Asuŋo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine genjem, Anutuŋo njebu more eŋino bira ŋoniakane dereret gemaine.

<sup>6</sup> Nene Kristo Yesu wano genjem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele

midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eŋe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, njŋo mali malipjo yemo njene njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanjo yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep njene njerep natne sikan onikene, yewanjo yemo wele raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manjo koso numa lenjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? <sup>8</sup> Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me oŋo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> “Yismde nigatatne yewanjo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneŋo gine mo matali njunge. <sup>10</sup> Nŋo na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiŋ njungi, njine nanjane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. Nŋo, njene yewanjo me yewanjo wet masiuk okan njuniake, eŋe sot yewa wane turunjinne Anutuŋo boan mainge maniake.

<sup>11</sup> O, Kimakopne, na welekatne njene solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesiŋka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenj wane don edangole, yewanjo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. <sup>12</sup> Na wetkemaile, yemo njene wet qeqe okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

<sup>13</sup> Nŋo, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuŋo ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane

masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuŋo ŋine wet maepŋo ŋei kima kop ŋine eŋerop ŋidomka qelit gege okan nagukei wane newan ŋunge. <sup>14</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaŋo qepot kemaik, “Ninŋine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe wet maep okanonei.” <sup>15</sup> Ŋo, ŋine osom zuba eŋane masi okane more, ŋidomka ŋaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ŋidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ŋinŋinarek siuke mida lelekei.

*Asu Wane Masi So Ŋei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik*

<sup>16</sup> Na iwa yale takotke ramaille, ŋine Asuŋo numa manbi sikanŋungi, eŋano kito more gekei. Ŋine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. <sup>17</sup> Wet dereretze gege soginane simileŋo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ŋo Asuŋo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeŋo ŋaba ŋaba okanbik, ea wane ŋine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ŋine maine mi okanmami. <sup>18</sup> Ŋo ŋine Asuŋo numa alakane ŋiboniakeo, yemo ŋine Yuda eŋane ra rokop donŋo ŋei waom okan ŋungi, eŋane qelit gege ea maine mi okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakan okanmaike. Bailalan ŋei ŋerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madoŋine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, <sup>20</sup> eŋe anutu isisine eŋetene edoramami, suŋa qare ma okanmami, bailalan wetŋo qole qole, ŋaba qepok okanmami,

kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ŋei ŋerep eŋe enŋenaneka simile det okanmami, ŋei ŋerep qepok mapok okane more ŋaba de aeke ge okanmami. <sup>21</sup> Eŋe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki eŋet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ŋidangole, ŋo koso manerop iwa ŋidanbe, ŋei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ŋei yalineŋo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wake-sikei.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋo, Asuŋo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakan okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, <sup>23</sup> weteneŋo ketkele, wetŋo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwaŋo korop Asu wane wele, yewaŋo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. <sup>24</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, eŋe gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. <sup>25</sup> Asuŋo gege togon ŋebongi ge okanmaine, eŋe yalewa okanŋon okanmaike, ea wane ŋene gegeze manŋem warekaki, ŋene Asu eŋine numaoka gesoke arikene. <sup>26</sup> Ŋene eŋetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Ŋene kimakopze eŋerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Ŋene kima natne eŋane kine kine wane wetŋo qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

## 6

*Ŋene Qesi Qesiŋnagu More Umatze Tewekkene*

<sup>1</sup> kimakopne, ŋei manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, ŋine Asurop gemamiŋo wet

peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanno njine wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegejinane diam ma ware kaulukkei. <sup>2</sup> Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalawaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. <sup>3</sup> Nei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenenj," yale rayake, enje onjomka isi naguyake. <sup>4</sup> Nei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. <sup>5</sup> Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa enje abonj kine kinejine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

*Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. <sup>8</sup> No nei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, nj

mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Njene gewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutunjo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne maratkaikene. <sup>10</sup> Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

*Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke*

<sup>11</sup> Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane gemaile. <sup>12</sup> Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. <sup>13</sup> So nei solaene kita kitatne, enje yalawaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjane mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. <sup>14</sup> No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, nj na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole. <sup>15</sup> Nei



solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa ene yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewarjo yemo wele okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Qarja so boŋ yewao okoramami, rokop neiwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eajo enerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nei nerek magu wele Israel enano wenej korop pa wareake!

<sup>17</sup> Na ekap iwa yale qewe goeyake, nei maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotjo solano paki magemaille, eajo nei nerek ene iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Ene welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine.”

<sup>18</sup> Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo maine ninane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

## Epeso

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibonge.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge*

<sup>3</sup> Njene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene gem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. <sup>4</sup> Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine biŋek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan ŋonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, <sup>5</sup> mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane nebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge, <sup>6</sup> Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanŋan manerop qe watke

nejebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so gem mawa manerop okankaikene. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wejeminenjo borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotŋone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. <sup>8</sup> Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, <sup>9</sup> mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanku pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ ŋado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanku pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. <sup>10</sup> Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokŋone more rakoke njebonge. <sup>12</sup> Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonŋonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

<sup>13</sup> No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine biŋek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainjune sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge,

eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nje njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okannunge. <sup>14</sup> Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutuño nje njerewewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuño qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado njebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboineño kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet bijekine mawaka genjem! Asuño njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

*Anutuño Epeso Nje Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu Mejenkake*

<sup>15</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nje njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. <sup>17</sup> So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykatatne, eje qelanjanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuineño mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjanine kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake,

yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuño nje njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine bijek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. <sup>19</sup> So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewanjo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. <sup>20</sup> Zonom togogole yewanjo Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike. <sup>21</sup> Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nje waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nje Waom Suaine, nje wawaine zonomenerop, nje togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet bijekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nje waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, eje onjoka wareki pa wayake. <sup>22</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nje njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. <sup>23</sup> Nje njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, njo Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje nje njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

## 2

*Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewanjo njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane bijek okange. <sup>2</sup> Naso

yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik gotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nji waomine enjane anjane tewekkoi, asu borikinane nji waom enje qeli keuno gemaiké, yewano nji Anutu wane anjane bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaiké. <sup>3</sup> Nene korop mokaka nji borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so nenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjane teweke more, nji natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane bijek mo okangone.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, sot turunzenjo njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaiké, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge, <sup>5</sup> anj bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone bira njonge. <sup>6</sup> Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto bira njongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine. <sup>7</sup> Yewa okange, yemo nji njerep boanj nado wakone raiké, "Anutu enjane wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaiké, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so nado dere qelanjannjem qe watnjoniaké." <sup>8</sup> Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so

qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge. <sup>9</sup> Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solarjine misuk ma wakaiké. <sup>10</sup> Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nji njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutunjo mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

#### *Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nji edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nji edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaiké. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nji njerep gekoi. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nji enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, bijek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinenjo kine kine mane wele ban nado sariaké, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemenjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. <sup>14</sup> Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nji so qelanj nji qeturan njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo

Yuda hei so qelan hei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, naba naba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seuenejo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. <sup>15</sup> Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, hei magu etke qeturan otki, enjinerop hei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Kristono kibego seukki paki, hei magu etke yewa qeturan otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewano naba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. <sup>17</sup> Paki, Kristono sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelan hei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda hei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, ene wenen edange. <sup>18</sup> Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda hei so qelan hei, njene magu etke, njene Asu wekujo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele*

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo qelan hei njine koso hei loboine kepe matene midaine me hei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane hei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine yemo

mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit hei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosin njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, jo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosin njene okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ene wekujo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutujo hei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

### 3

*Paulono Qelan Magu Enjano Bijek Don Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>1</sup> Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelan hei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap hei okangole gemaile, na Anutu merjenka okanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. <sup>3</sup> No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu ene ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bango mo alakan qe njibonile. <sup>4</sup> No, njine boan kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, njane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. <sup>5</sup> Mokaka hei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu ene don sanine yewa hei natne mi ra wakone edange, jo ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njekoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange. <sup>6</sup> Don

sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuño ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutuño sigi maep don ea ra qelanjanganalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nei njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem qoewareake. <sup>9</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanko pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanko naso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. <sup>10</sup> Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanko pake, no ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau nei njerep magukounenjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjnbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. <sup>11</sup> Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnenjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze

Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjange. <sup>12</sup> Nene Kristorop tako raketze payake, so mali malipzenjo enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjano mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. <sup>13</sup> Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjet binjeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

*Yesuño Njenane Qom Borik Detke*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuño njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. <sup>15</sup> Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nei njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eje onjom nei tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, “Ge enjet binjeknjone suainne qelanjn gorop, ea wane ge Asunjone taleka more zonom ebonnom, genjane zonomgo wetenenjo sua togole okaniake, <sup>17</sup> so mali malip njinane wele Kristo eje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na menjenka maile, yemo wet maepnj wetnjnane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine wenenj maine

zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>19</sup> O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eanjo dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikai, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine gawatke njiboniake.

#### *Mawa Mawa Don*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu enje zominane kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zominejo njenane menje menenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So njene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane menenka okanmainejo, yewanjo enjane zonom mi yuankamaike. <sup>21</sup> Yewa wane doku tau tau magunjo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano okanjem, eanjo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

## 4

#### *Asunjo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okangone*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enjane urata nejijo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjrop kito jesin

aukei. <sup>3</sup> So Asu enje peam wane mulapjo qeturanj njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. <sup>4</sup> Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene njedorake, <sup>5</sup> Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. <sup>6</sup> Anutu weku gemaike, enje wekujo nei njerep korop Magaze, enje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannjon waremaike, enje wekujo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaike, so nei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaike.

#### *Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranjonge*

<sup>7</sup> Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enje wenen yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze enje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao enje mulap nei loutne wenen ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

<sup>9</sup> “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. <sup>10</sup> Ketke nei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. <sup>11</sup> So Kristo onjomka

nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Ene binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, ene Anutu wane don ra qelanjangei wane, no nei natne ene qelanj nei nrep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, ene lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne ene sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikai wane biraonge. <sup>12</sup> Kristo ene urata yale nebonge yemo urata nei nrep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei nrep magu nene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonge. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boanj Kristo enine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. <sup>14</sup> Nei wele okanjem paki, nene medep nigatne enane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nei enane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukhone more ea wane momoineno main qein misuk nebuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea

qelengene. <sup>15</sup> I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei nrep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. <sup>16</sup> Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, ene deine, nene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogomineno tutuino tutuino korop makataknonji, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne enerop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewarajo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

*Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene*

<sup>17</sup> Na Woam wane enetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njandanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, enane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. <sup>18</sup> Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane ene qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo ndek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane ndino ge okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane ene weteene suikki, nara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine



diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. <sup>21</sup> Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: <sup>22</sup> Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. <sup>23</sup> Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. <sup>24</sup> Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

### *Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene*

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. <sup>26</sup> So njine kotojine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikai, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. <sup>27</sup> Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waran kakei. <sup>28</sup> Kobu mamajo kobu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eano njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enjine maine nej natne abonjine midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enjine kito qesinj okan

oniake. <sup>29</sup> Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. <sup>30</sup> Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enjine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enjine njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enjine boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. <sup>31</sup> Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. <sup>32</sup> Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enjine yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelingene.

## 5

### *Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Anutu enjine simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemaminjo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. <sup>2</sup> Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepjo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enjine yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanjone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

<sup>3</sup> Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalan

oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti jei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei. <sup>4</sup> Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turujine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu ejine bakomine kitou menageake. <sup>5</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so jei kotoene panaman gorop, so jei bailalan gorop, so jei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Jei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelajan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewajo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turujine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maikei, njine Anutu eje enane don qeje, jei yaline enane det worik magemaikie. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine jei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinonikei. <sup>8</sup> Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomjo njibu more biranjungi, qelajango lotke more, qelajan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelajan wane jei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arieki. <sup>9</sup> Qelajan wane wele wakon okanmaikie, yemo wet dereret so geje maine, so koboine geje, so don welekatne rara. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso

okangei. <sup>11</sup> Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enano takotke more, misuk eje qesinonikei. Ea wane turujine yemo njine ebu more qelajango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelajan onikei. <sup>12</sup> Eje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake. <sup>13</sup> So kine kine korop san pamaikie, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelajango qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane paki, didiwo wakanmaikie, yewajo yemo maine qelajanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine, “Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boan ma qelajan gangep!”

*Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene*

<sup>15</sup> Njine geje magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine jei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine jei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. <sup>16</sup> Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaikie, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. <sup>17</sup> Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaikie, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan qekei, doku yewajo njine matalijun okanmaikie, yewa nekei wane turujine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asujo kotonjino ket gewatkayake. <sup>19</sup> Paki, Asujo qebin njuniakie, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enet miti sogine samgoka kito more,

wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, ɲo Anutu wane enet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enet, yewoka naso banjem ɲine enet sogine so museloka kito more, wetɲinenjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetɲinenjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikai. <sup>20</sup> Eje kine kine korop ma wakone ɲebon okanmai, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

### *Nao ɲanom Enane Don*

<sup>21</sup> ɲine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oɲo yemo ɲinane Suaine, ɲine eje ewine kito more, ɲidomka aɲa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop ɲine enane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka ɲidomka okan nagukei.

### *Pauloɲo ɲei ɲerep ɲao ɲanom Enane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> ɲerep ɲine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aɲaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka ɲaokopɲine enane bango tamge ge more, aɲaene tewek okanikei. <sup>23</sup> Onoka wane, yemo ɲei eje ɲanominane lewet okanmai, yalewaka Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so ɲene enane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turuɲze matalikaki siuke. <sup>24</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokopɲine enane bango gekei.

### *Nao Enane Don*

<sup>25</sup> ɲei ɲine ɲanowekopɲine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuɲ make. <sup>26</sup> Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, ɲine enane doninenjo dokurop tauɲune saukɲungi, enane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranɲunge, so doku tau tau magu

ea mo enane binjek okange. <sup>27</sup> Paki, enane binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboinne biranɲunge. <sup>28</sup> Wane ɲei ɲine ɲinɲine solanɲinane mauluk mauluk okane, simile ɲune okanmai, yalewaka ɲanowekopɲine mauluke one more, enane simile ɲuniake. ɲei mane eje ɲanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enane simile kayakeo, eninane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. <sup>29</sup> ɲei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, ɲara doku mawalukka more, mi ɲabakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine ɲara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmai, rokop yalewaka Kristoɲo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmai. <sup>30</sup> ɲene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, ɲo Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. <sup>31</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, ɲei mane eje boan enane magaine so nagaine qeliɲ osiake, paki ɲanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” <sup>32</sup> Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ɲo na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne enane ramaike. <sup>33</sup> ɲo yewa eje ɲinane yalewaka ramaike, “ɲei weku weku ɲine ɲinɲinane siminɲun okanmai, yalewaka ɲanowekop ɲine enane simin ɲuniake, so ɲerep eje ɲaokopene enane eweene kitokei.

## 6

### *ɲerep Medep So Naga Maga Enane Don*

<sup>1</sup> ɲerep medep, ɲine Waom wane ra more naga magakopɲine enane donene mogare, aɲaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ɲine ɲinerop takot nagu okora,

doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. <sup>2</sup> Waom wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikene, <sup>3</sup> “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

<sup>4</sup> No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

*Qelit Qeque So Ware Ware Enjane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Qelit qeque medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. <sup>6</sup> Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeque, yale ra more Anutuño numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. <sup>7</sup> Paki so njine qelit qeque uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitrine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki

qelit qekei. <sup>8</sup> Njine mo detmami, qelit qeque me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomño lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qekekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanon-ikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qekekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

*Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Aboj Magekene*

<sup>10</sup> Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop qeque. <sup>11</sup> So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane aboj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liwekunjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine nei sola bikumene wenej enjane kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjane kawali qe okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qeque, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali aboj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qeque, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami,

yewano radepnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokuņine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. <sup>15</sup> So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu ejine űei űerep eņerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raiki, yewano kie tabe űine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>16</sup> So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjineņo sukukuņine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe űoronj me zaunine bolamineropņo yato űuniakane okane tekingi, űine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. <sup>17</sup> So űine gege togon wane marok togogole, eaņo birau leweņine ket kawet kayake, eņetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuņo űiboniake, yewano kawali wane pilanņine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> űine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo meņenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meņenkau paki, Anutuņo qesin űuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane űine bau wawa mi okanikei, űine diamņine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meņe meņen urata ma, Anutu wane űei űerep magu eņane meņenka okanikei. <sup>19</sup> So naņane weneņ meņenkau, Anutuņo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelaņanikale. <sup>20</sup> Anutuņo eņane miti don rara űei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane űine Anutu meņenkau, oņo na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more űei űerep eņano sigi maep don ra qelaņane edanikale.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikusņo boanj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine űidanwareake, eņe űenane kima

maepze so eņe Waom wane qelit űei, aņa tewe tewekinerop. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane, na űinano talekawe umaike. U more űene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi űidangi űine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret űine ma togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, űine peam ma wakone, űibone more mali malipņine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. <sup>24</sup> Anutu wane mosopņo űei űereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eņane simileene paulumaike, eņano papa togon pa ariake.

## Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitulukke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei jerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu netnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menanj so peam jine njiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile. <sup>5</sup> Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, jine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. <sup>7</sup> Njine naso banjem qomjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na birjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjmaile. <sup>8</sup> Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanjane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu

ejne kotino jine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake. <sup>10</sup> Paki jine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, jine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto jine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. <sup>11</sup> Njinane gege jine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejneka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei jerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. <sup>13</sup> Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei ejane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane. <sup>14</sup> Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjmami.

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, jei natnejo onbi, jei edo na ejet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. <sup>16</sup> Jei

ea eɲe mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuɲo urata ra ninge, ea wane eɲe wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. <sup>17</sup> Ɗei natne eɲe yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eɲe enɲene eɲet biɲek mawa maɲkei, so eɲe takotke more, Yesu wane don wenenɲ ra okanmami, eɲe dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eɲe masi eamo naɲane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

*Paulo Eɲe Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenenɲ Okankake*

<sup>18</sup> Eanɲo mi borimaik! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino ɲine me masi maine ɲine eɲe Kristo wane don yaleka wenenɲ ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke baɲ wet pese manerop desikale. <sup>19</sup> Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile ɲinane meɲe meɲen so Waomɲo qesinɲ naniakane qesi qesinɲ Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano ɲine meɲenkau birakaki sarimaik, eanɲo qesinɲangi na baɲ qeka maka midaine ululuɲ gekale. <sup>20</sup> Na detluk kamaile, so wetneɲo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluɲ naso baɲem so naso iwao naɲano baɲ togole togoleɲo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenenɲ korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa baɲ, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. <sup>21</sup> Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoɲo gegene okanmaik, ɲo seukkale eanɲo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraɲkaki sari niniake. <sup>22</sup> Ɗo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo ɲei enɲano qesinɲone urata

mawe wele loutne wakonmaik, ɲo siluɲ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaik, eanɲo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaik. <sup>24</sup> Ɗo siluɲ na ɲinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewanɲo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaik. <sup>25</sup> Na uratane ɲine qesinɲ ɲunikalane ɲinano pamaik, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baɲ ɲinerop ge more qesinɲ ɲunbe mali malipɲine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. <sup>26</sup> Eso na ɲinano koso manerop u gewe, ɲine naɲane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenɲine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

*Paɲ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetɲo Kawali Qekei*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ɲine gege ɲine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eanɲo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ɲinano eweke more sari ɲunikale, me mi sari ɲunikaleo, yemo na don kisinɲineka baɲ detpe, ɲine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonɲ dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ɲei ɲerep mali malipɲine miti don mainane motpi payake <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, na baɲ ɲinane iwa yale det ɲunikale, eɲe kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baɲ kaet maine mi okanikei, ɲo ɲabakopɲine eɲe ɲunbi, ɲido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eɲe iwa yale desikei, “Ɗene baɲ pelekene!” Ɗo ɲine yemo Waom Anutu onɲom qesinɲ ɲungi, enɲine zonomgo baɲ kito togole okarakei. <sup>29</sup> So ɲine iwa yale detpi, Anutuɲo ɲine masi maine okanɲunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka

malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enjet binjek wane ra more wikile wenenj desikeiwane rakoknjunge. <sup>30</sup> Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

## 2

### *Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Kristonjo gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me enje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaj gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenenj kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinerjo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? <sup>2</sup> Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogarelukke, kima natne enjane wenenj simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanjane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake <sup>3</sup> Njine njinnjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine siluj kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinnjine mo mayakatne, njone njine kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. <sup>4</sup> Njine njinnjine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, nej kimakopnjine natne enjane yeye kine kineene ea wenenj warekakei, so qesinjoni geulukkei.

### *Yesunjo Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesunjo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

<sup>6</sup> Enje naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, njone enje siluj gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. <sup>7</sup> Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo enje enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qelinjka wareke, pakiso enje nej yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, enje nej yale okange, so enje nej kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. <sup>8</sup> Enje ketkele geki paki, nej yauwine yaline anja tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kibenj qabenj kutno qeu seukke. <sup>9</sup> Kine ea wane Anutunjo enje ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enjet kakapa suaine mange, enjone enjet natne korop yuanka waremaike. <sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane ewine kito more enjet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno nej magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, enje banj korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake. <sup>11</sup> So enje banj korop anjane suaineka anjane raikeni, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, so enje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet binjek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo Nei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene*



<sup>12</sup> Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na birajune ari kiroine gewe, njine anane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eajo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. <sup>13</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anaine teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja sorajine midaine geu paki makei. <sup>15</sup> Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelajan gorop; libe gotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nej borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelajanenejo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelajanjo enjane keueno lawe qelajane payake. <sup>16</sup> Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane banj detpe wayake, onoka wane, eajo banj sikan njoniake, yemo nanane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>17</sup> Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike. No nanane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep

okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale. <sup>18</sup> Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

#### *Timoti Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eajo matogole naniake. <sup>20</sup> Eje wekujo narop wet amanagamaite, so nej maneno Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaike. <sup>21</sup> Nej natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, jo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eajo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. <sup>22</sup> So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na nere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. <sup>23</sup> Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. <sup>24</sup> So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azongji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

#### *Epaproditus Wane Don*

<sup>25</sup> So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanano sarike. <sup>26</sup> Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane

more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, enje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. <sup>27</sup> Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutuno yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, no nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane na njinano talekawu uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop banj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine enje yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei. <sup>30</sup> Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesinjane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesinjaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

### 3

#### *Koboboine Ea Wele*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomno njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenjake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso enjo njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake. <sup>2</sup> So njine diam seleleine maikai, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali nej, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokop okanikenane. <sup>3</sup> Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone,

eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinejo oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njene mali malipze solao mi motnjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine. <sup>4</sup> Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawu ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, no nej natne enje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. <sup>5</sup> Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nej enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole. <sup>6</sup> So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nej maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakoe, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, enje nej.wele. <sup>7</sup> Namu rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, no silunj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelij warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine

okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. <sup>9</sup> So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. <sup>10</sup> Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. <sup>11</sup> Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

*Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene*

<sup>12</sup> Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menanjole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, njoe ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesunjo yemo mo neu malip nange. <sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadeno pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. <sup>14</sup> Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboino togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutunjo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

<sup>15</sup> Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motnjem, nej dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, njoe natne njine wet mane nej isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutunjo banj wetnjine ma qelanjani detlukkei. <sup>16</sup> No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

*Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arieki, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nej natne eje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eje mogatone arieki. <sup>18</sup> Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenjake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmaike, nej loutnenjo Kristo eje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Nej yewa eje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eje solaenane similenjo anutuene okanmaike, eje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. <sup>20</sup> Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nej njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. <sup>21</sup> Eso eje banj enjine zonomnjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enjine solaine qelanan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

## 4

*Paulo Kima Qesinj Koune Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njinikalane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noŋom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjérop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

<sup>3</sup> So urata ŋei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelaŋanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane urataŋei kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

*Ra Ewek Don*

<sup>4</sup> Njine naso banjem gegenjineŋo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Njine ŋei korop bororom okanonbi, enje njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enje mo sarimaiké. <sup>6</sup> Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ŋo meŋe meŋenjineŋo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ŋaŋaeu paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitoŋo watke paki, enje meŋenkau qesinj njuniaké. <sup>7</sup> Peam so qom menarj wane zok manerop Anutuŋo kine kine bile ŋebon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe ŋei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelaŋangene, ea wane mo Anutu

oŋom njibuki enjine qom menarj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaŋo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelaŋanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. <sup>9</sup> Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okambe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ŋebon okanmaiké, oŋo banj njinerop geake.

*Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>10</sup> Na gegeneŋo Waom wano paki wet pesék kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesinjnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage ŋadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qeliŋ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ŋo numa wane gekakoi. <sup>11</sup> So na ramaile,

iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane ŋaŋaeu paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaiké, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. <sup>12</sup> Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ŋatne qemaiké me ŋarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. <sup>13</sup> Na yeye

kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaiké wamo Kristoŋo zonom mo korop

nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

<sup>14</sup> Njo na siluŋ iwa yale rawe, ŋado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ŋine nanane wikile ea wenenŋ qesiŋ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaŋmaike. <sup>15</sup> So Pilipi matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau magu natneŋo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiŋ mi okan nangoi, weku ŋidoka qesiŋ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

<sup>16</sup> Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ŋine naso natneo qesiŋ nangoi, eso koso ŋado qesiŋnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. <sup>17</sup> Na ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine ŋido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ŋinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ŋine yalewa geu, baŋ Waom oŋom mauluk ŋuniake. <sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikē! Epaproditusŋo ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ŋanæakole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. ŋine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. <sup>19</sup> So nanane Anutu eŋe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo baŋ kine kine zuanŋei, ea korop more ŋiboniake. <sup>20</sup> Nenane Anutu so Magaze, eŋano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na ŋinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenŋ iwa gemaine, eŋe ŋinane kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop iwa eŋe yaleka ŋine kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenŋ kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutŋo ŋinane asuŋinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

**Kolosai**  
**Kine Kine Korop**  
**Pamaike Ea Wane**  
**Lewet Yemo Kristo, So**  
**Anutu Wane Gege**  
**Numa Me Tanik Manik**  
**Eje Wenenj Kristo**  
**Wano Wat Watko**  
**Pamanmaike**

*Mosop Don*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okan-galane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Neto Anutu wane nei njerop magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

<sup>3</sup> Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao jere njinane detsorokeyem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. <sup>4-6</sup> Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei njerop korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nei njerop loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke

more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. <sup>7</sup> Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. <sup>8</sup> Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei njerop magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo enjine nei njerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo banj sua ariake. <sup>11</sup> So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. <sup>12</sup> So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa

maine gesokmami, ea wane njine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane bijek qeke, ea maikei, njine ea banj Waom ejine jei njerewekoune ejerom maikei, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. <sup>13</sup> Njine mo panaman koto gekone, ejne panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu sesenone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. <sup>14</sup> Yemo njene ejane wenjemineno mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

*Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake*

<sup>15</sup> Njine Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo ejne Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, ejne Anutu ejine alakan Medep, ejne Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene. <sup>16</sup> Medep eanjo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu ejne yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, jei waom, ware ware, so jei njene korop, Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ejane so ejane bijek ma wakon wareke. <sup>17</sup> Kristo ejne yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. <sup>18</sup> Doku tau tau magu, ejne ejane kie metine korop, ejane leweteene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magunjo ejane solaine, ejne solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau ejne gegeinerop okane

pamaike, ejne gege ea wane kine, ejne Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, ejne seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo ejne wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Anutu ejne detki menangi, gipole ejne onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namunine, ejano wat watko payakane ejne qe watke luke mange. <sup>20</sup> Anutu ejne yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolenjo kibego seukki, wenjemineno peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

*Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge*

<sup>21</sup> Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. <sup>22</sup> Wane ukude yemo Gipolenjo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibenj qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutunjo ejine njabakoune njebu milinjonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelajan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipnjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepnjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manenjo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo jei njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan

warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ñei okangole, paki, kepe banem ñei enjano ñene zonom eaño qebin ñongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

*Pauloño Kolosaï Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinonge*

<sup>24</sup> Na ñinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaïke, detpe nae solaneño wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaïke, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinƙa wikile desikale. <sup>25</sup> So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit ñei, Anuntuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe ñine menanƙei wane ra ñinge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelanjanbe, rokopkeakane ñinge. <sup>26</sup> Don ea yemo sane, enjane motkeki sanki qei kino ñine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ñei kine kine enjane korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ñei ñerep magu koune enjane detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo enjane ñei ñerep magukoune korop, ñine Yuda ñadino gemami, enjane binjek mage waremaïke, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjane ñinane kotonjino gemaïke, ea wane kine yemo ñine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenenj enjerep qeliwo makei. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don kisi ñei ñerep korop ra ñidan okanmaine, ñene ñei ñerep korop girem ñidan okanmaine, so kito ñibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo ñei ñerep bonep bonep ñibuñem, ñine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menanƙi, Kristorop gekei. <sup>29</sup> Ea mawe qoeakane,

na urataïne togogole wikilerop, so geke makainerop mamaïle, Kristo ño zonom suaine more ninmaïke, eaño nanjane kotonno urata ma qelanjanƙi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaïle.

## 2

*Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ñine iwa yale ñidanbe desikei wane nanmaïke, na Laodikea matko ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu gemami, ñine korop so ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu natne enjane kaitne mi nangoi, ñinano urata suaine zok, ea qesin ƙunikalane ma okanmaïle. <sup>2</sup> Na urata togogole yale mawe, enjane kotonno sorin borinjo maine watke payake, so eaño ma wisikae ñungi, Anutu wane ñei ñerep enjerep wet maepjo wenenj orodonƙa qeturage maine weku paki, enjane dereret welenjo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaïke, ea mage gekei, paki enjane ban Anutu wane san qabuïne detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaïke. <sup>3</sup> Enjane yemo ki, eaño qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaïke, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane na ñidanbe ñine detonbi, ñei natne edo misuk isi don so anja kelok okane, eaño isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaïle. <sup>5</sup> Na solaneño yemo abaran gemaïle, ño wetneño yemo ñinerop gemaïke, paki ñine mali malipjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboïne okorau ñunbe, wetne menanƙi bakom kitomaïle.

*Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene*



<sup>6</sup> Njine Kristo Yesu enje Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane enjane gegeo takotke more enjerop wenenj gekei wane rake. <sup>7</sup> So njine enjano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekiño kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togolenjo manjem met-maike, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosinj njine Yesu Kristo enjane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> So njine wenenj kaulukkei, nej manerjo enjine wetko njine isi don nej dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nej yaline enje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enjane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njetine enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

*Anutuño Kristo Wano Takotnjonge*

<sup>9</sup> Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, enjano Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, enje siluj nej yawwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane njibonge, Kristo enje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enjane nej waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

<sup>11</sup> Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejino sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka

midakaka, njio yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegejine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutuño Kristorop wenenj denjesereo duknjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denjesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuño njine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wiriknjungi wiekoi. <sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka qelanj, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, enjano onja onjanjine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuño yemo siluj seu seuonjine Kristorop wenenj ma wiriknjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuño turunje ea korop gelinjwareke. <sup>14</sup> Enje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so njebu ma ket biranjongi, enjane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunjanjo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. <sup>15</sup> So kibenj qabenj kutno okora more, asu togogle enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo enje onjomka nej waom so nej wawaine enjane zonomgo njine makok naguke, enje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nej njerep enjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so enje iwa yale sikanonge, enje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele

waremaike.

*Rara Togon Don Kine Kineŋo Mi Mapikŋoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Qoeke*

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeŋe don okan ŋuniake. <sup>17</sup> Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo. <sup>18</sup> Ŋei natne eŋe enŋenane ra okanmami, eŋe mayakatne, onoka wane eŋe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eŋe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eŋe enŋenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> So eŋe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suyakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

*Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene*

<sup>20</sup> Ŋine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomŋo wareŋungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliŋ warekoi, pakimo ŋine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ŋei okane gemami? Ŋine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? <sup>21</sup> “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eŋe geŋane solanono misuk pora uagangep

me?” <sup>22</sup> Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ŋene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maŋem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ŋei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. <sup>23</sup> Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eŋe miti donŋo ŋebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesi-ake, pakimo solanoka qebinŋone gereune okan ŋonikei, ea wane ŋei natne eŋe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, so aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ŋo rara togon don yewaŋo maine mi qesiŋ ŋoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

### 3

*Ŋene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋine mo Anutuŋo Yesurop ma wirik ŋungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ŋine wetŋine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo eŋe Ŋei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ŋine wet dereret ŋine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. <sup>3</sup> Ŋine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo ŋinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenen Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. <sup>4</sup> Ŋinane gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eŋe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, ŋine baŋ yaleka eŋerop wenen didiwo wakonikei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelanŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

*Ŋene Wakonluke More Ŋei Nerep Musele Okangene*

<sup>5</sup> Ŋine koto ŋino kepe wane simile kine kineŋo urata ma

okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane wane gom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetno jei natne enjane kine kine wane bailalan qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane jei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, jei yaline enjane kuteno ban payake. <sup>7</sup> Sogine njine yalewaka jei yewa enjerep geu, gegenjino tanik eajo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake. <sup>9</sup> Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerep misuk okan nagukey, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo njine jei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine jei musele okangoi, ea wane enjere dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enjere njibuki njine jei musele, so enjere tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukoi. <sup>11</sup> Njine mo jei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik jei enjane tego me Yuda jei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai jei me sawek jei, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeje me jei wawaine, midakaka, Kristono yemo korop, kotozo qeturan njone ge waremaike, so geje me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi

paki, korop geje muselo njebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

*Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Geje Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutuno mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane jei njerep okane gemami, enjere njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop gom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjine ma ket bira nagu more, jei bororom okan onikei, so jei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra gom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eajo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. <sup>13</sup> No jei mane keunjino, enjere don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enjere umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei. <sup>14</sup> Njine wet dereret njineno kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eajo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. <sup>15</sup> So enjere njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukey, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop geje, eajo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enjere njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. <sup>16</sup> Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eajo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjere kitokei, miti musele

enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njineŋo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

*Njao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don*

<sup>18</sup> Njerep, njine njawekopnjine enjane bango ge more anjaene tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaminjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewanjo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongei, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

<sup>20</sup> Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekue, Anutuŋo detki njinane similekayake.

<sup>21</sup> Nabok magak njine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enje yale okanikeiwo, yemo enje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

*Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enjane Don*

<sup>22</sup> Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, njine don kelok okane more enje osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ŋo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menanj geakane wetkeu, paki

makei. <sup>23</sup> Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa njine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikei so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so nei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. <sup>24</sup> Njo detmami, njine Waomŋo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nei njerep magukoune enjane bijek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enje nei Waom welekatne, njine anjaene teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei. <sup>25</sup> So nei mane enje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enje nei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmai, enje banj nei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaikae.

*Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don*

<sup>2</sup> Njine meŋe meŋen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine meŋen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikae, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meŋe meŋen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. <sup>3</sup> Naso yewaoka Waomŋo njene qesinj njoniakane, weneŋ meŋen kakei, pakimo Anutuŋo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nei loutneŋoka, ea wane zok mi onmai, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urungo iwa

biranangoi metmaile. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane njine menjenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom eje narjane yalewa wetkemaiké, na urata ea maine maikale.

<sup>5</sup> Njéi qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. <sup>6</sup> Naso banjem njine don maineka raikéi, njéi don kine kine desikei wane onmaiké, ea raikéi, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine njéi korop mainge ebonikei.

*Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Njenane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata njéi mayakakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit njéi kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaiké, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. <sup>9</sup> Ejerop wenenj birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaiké, ea wane donkisi ban korop okannjunikeik.

*Don Qoiqoino Paulojo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenenj metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiké, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune, eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiké, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more

oi bakom okankakei. <sup>11</sup> Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiké. njéi iwa eje Yuda njéi, eje karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropnjéi zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Epapras njéi kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiké, eje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit njéi, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop menjenka okanmaiké, eje Anutu menjenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole njéi okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. <sup>13</sup> Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogle qesinjune more ma okanmaiké, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau njéi njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj. <sup>14</sup> Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjnon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

<sup>15</sup> Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. <sup>16</sup> Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei. <sup>17</sup> So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qe wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Nae metenenjo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulojo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maine  
ŋinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

# 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei jerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamjo maine njinano payake.

*Tesalonaika Magu Ejane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>2</sup> Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

<sup>4</sup> Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, ejine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge.

<sup>5</sup> Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenenj okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, jene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanjgei wane yale okangone.

<sup>6</sup> Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenenj mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerjo simile qe watjungi makoi.

<sup>7</sup> Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei jerep mali malip korop gekoi,

eje alakane ebone more, numae ne sikan ongoi. <sup>8</sup> Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo siluj njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewano yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei jerep korop eje detwarekoi, ea wane jene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

<sup>9</sup> Nei jerep yewa, eje jene njinano sarinjem newannjonbi paki, urata manem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enano ariu paki enane hei jerep magu wele okangoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu eje seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eje gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao jene mapok njoniake.

## 2

*Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>2</sup> Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranonbi, jene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, jo njenane Anutujo yemo enjinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, jene njaba enane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, jene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

<sup>3</sup> Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me jene ikopka more hei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo hei naso banem Anutujo detnjongji ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eje njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, hei

edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuño detki menageakane, oño njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeño kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuño njenane kine detlukmaike! <sup>6</sup> Nene jei manejo enjetze nedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. <sup>7</sup> Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, no siluj njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokno medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanojine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gezeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! <sup>9</sup> Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanojine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mo detmami, Anutu enje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. <sup>11</sup> Njine detmami, Magak manejo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo njine okannunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. <sup>12</sup> Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege

njinejo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, oño njidora newannjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

*Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matnjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Enje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnon okannjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami!

<sup>16</sup> Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelanj jei miti don edannjem, eanjo koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuno njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eanjo enguki mida lelekei.

*Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi



qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzejo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! <sup>18</sup> Njene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulojo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, jo Satanojo qelinjnongi mi ukone, numa kitatjonge. <sup>19</sup> Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodoj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. <sup>20</sup> Welekatatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

### 3

*Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Njene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. <sup>2</sup> No kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. <sup>3</sup> Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. <sup>4</sup> Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami,

njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. <sup>5</sup> Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek njenjo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

*Timotijo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulojo Wetpese Detke*

<sup>6</sup> Timotijo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banem njenane detpi menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone. <sup>7</sup> Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere gejem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. <sup>9</sup> Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menanj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. <sup>10</sup> Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi unjnjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

*Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulojo Menjenkake*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine njenane numaze ma saatkeki

ɲinano sarikenel<sup>12</sup> Waomɲo ɲinane wet maepɲine maine maki, ɲidomka kima kima okangei, so ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ɲene ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaine, yale okanikei.<sup>13</sup> Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eɲe baɲ maki ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleake, so ɲine baɲ koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, eɲine so eɲane biɲek magukoune.

#### 4

##### *Gege Koboboineɲo Anutu Kima Okankayake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, ɲine gege daleo geu, gegenine yewaɲo Anutu kima okan kayakane, ɲenano ɲine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo ɲine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ɲene koso ra ɲunmaine, so qebin ɲunɲem, ɲine Waom Yesu wane eɲetko koso manerop okanikei.<sup>2</sup> ɲene suaineze, Yesu wane eɲetko don kine kine korop ɲidangone, eamo detwaremami.<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane simileɲo yemo, ɲinane iwa yale dere ɲibon okanmaikeye, eɲe ɲine koto ɲine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalaɲ yewa qeliɲkalukkei wane ra okanmaikeye.<sup>4</sup> ɲei bonep bonep ɲine iwa yale desikei, ɲanom weku eanɲo, koto ɲino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.<sup>5</sup> Bailalaɲ mane wetke more misuk, qelaɲ edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.<sup>6</sup> Yalinao ɲei manerɲo kimaine ɲerep wane ra misuk matali kayakane, me ea wane misuk isi kayakane, ɲene don iwa yemo mo alakan ɲidangone, ɲene togoleka girem don ɲidane rakone, borikine yaline maikeye, ɲei yewa eɲe Waomɲo baɲ

turuɲine eboniake.<sup>7</sup> Anutuɲo kotoze dika gekenane mi ɲedora newannɲonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannɲonge.<sup>8</sup> Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe don iwa ɲadek kayakane, eɲe ɲei mi ɲadek kayakane, eɲe Anutu, Asuine koboboine ɲibon okanmaikeye eɲe ea mo weneɲ ɲadek kayakane.

<sup>9</sup> ɲine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiɲo, kimakop ɲine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe ɲibonikene, Anutu oɲom kimakop ɲine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito ɲibonge.<sup>10</sup> So ɲine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, ɲo siluɲ kimakop, ɲene koso manerop okanlukeye suayakane qebin ɲunmaine.<sup>11</sup> ɲine wet dereret ɲine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ɲino donɲmane metlukeye paki, metenineɲo ɲinɲine urata mauluke maikeye paki, gegenine maratkaikeli, ɲene alakan don ɲidangone yale okangei.<sup>12</sup> ɲine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelaɲ eɲe ɲune eweɲine kitokei paki, ɲine kine kine mane wane mi ɲaɲaekeli.

##### *Waom Sarikane Don*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, ɲene ɲei seukkoi, eɲane don welekatne iwa ɲidannem detpi paki, mitiene midaineɲo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.<sup>14</sup> ɲene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eɲe seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane ɲene detlukmaine, yemo ɲei Yesu malipkau paki eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ Yesurop weneɲ ebuki gege togongo arikeye.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eɲine don ɲine ɲidannem detpi, wisikaune gemami ɲene Waom sariake, naso yewao ɲei alakane seukkoi, eɲe yuan one more ɲedo baɲ lewine mi alakanikene.<sup>16</sup> Yewao yemo

bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. <sup>17</sup> Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenejo, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjeron wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banjine tako rakot ge arikene. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

## 5

### *Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene*

<sup>1</sup> O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. <sup>2</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nej manenjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. <sup>3</sup> Nei njerep qelanj enj raikeni, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneronjo banj engu matali oniake! Enj banj mi kakakka arikei, eamo banj njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradanj so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake. <sup>4</sup> No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradanj so, njibuki kobu mama nej yale mi qisekei. <sup>5</sup> Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. <sup>6</sup> Eso ea wane njene nej natne enj kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. <sup>7</sup> Goinj

keremaikene, naso yewao nej njerep enj kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikene, naso yewaoka nej njerep enj doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. <sup>8</sup> No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranjen ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menanj wane dere tebaka gege yewanjo marokze okangi biranjen ket qorot njoniake. <sup>9</sup> Anutu enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menanj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, <sup>10</sup> onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjeron wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enj sariake naso yewao qeturanj njoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

### *Nanj Qeqe Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine njene qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enj mauluke eweene kitou paki anjane tewekkei, nejwa Waomjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinonkei. <sup>13</sup> Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane enj urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinane keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine togoleka qebin njunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nej tabonj bau wawa gemami, enj don girem edanikei, nej kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine nej korop enj bororom okanonikei. <sup>15</sup> Njine njinano njine kau nej manenjo borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, no njine naso banjem

yemo wetņine weku motpi paki, ņine ņidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ņei natne korop okanonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Wet menaņ kutno naso baņem ge ariķei. <sup>17</sup> Meņe meņen gorop naso baņem gekei. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuņo ņido gegeņine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ņune okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Naso Asu Koboboinerņo kine kine mane maiķei wane ma wisikae ņungi, ņine lenķa more misuk qewolonģei. <sup>20</sup> Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ņidanbi misuk dere ņadeķ kaiķei. <sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop dere qe wazae wareķei, maine yewamo mageķei. <sup>22</sup> Eso borikine kine kine yemo ņadeķķaiķei.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu peam ņebo ņebon wane kine welaine, oņom ņinane wisika gegeņine maki eņino ariķi sauke mauluk okan ņungi korop kunenerņ maine okan wareķei, paki wareķaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneķa ge magedem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. <sup>24</sup> Eņe oņom ņidora newan ņunmaikerņo baņ yewa okanņoniaķe.

<sup>25</sup> Kimakop ņenane yaleķa meņenķaiķei.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopze korop eņe mete au au okan wareķei.

<sup>27</sup> Na ņine ra qebin okanņunmaile, Waomzane eņetķo, wane ņine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ņei ņerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

<sup>28</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaņņo ņinano pa ari payake.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas so Timoti njedo jei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane jei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

*Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake*

<sup>3</sup> Kimakop, naso bajem njene njinane ranem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboina, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane njine wikile kutno gemami. <sup>6</sup> Anutujo detki koboina pamaika, ea wane rokop ban okanjoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, jei yewa enjane wikile eboniake. <sup>7</sup> No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan njoniake, enjane iwa ban okaniake yemo Waom

Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjane qeliwo njine sari okanjoniake. <sup>8</sup> Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, jei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami jei yaline korop engu matalioniake. <sup>9</sup> Jei yewa enjane turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki. <sup>10</sup> Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, jei njerep magukoune korop enjane njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjane njine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenenjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso bajem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enjane zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjine urata wele maratka warekei. <sup>12</sup> Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjane njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enjane ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

## 2

*Borikine Mama Jei Enjane Wakone Jei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjane wenenjane maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, <sup>2</sup> isi jei natne enjane

rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nej natnejo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. <sup>3</sup> Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. <sup>4</sup> Eje ban nej eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nej eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban ejine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? <sup>6</sup> No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake. <sup>7</sup> Borikine eje urata mo sanko ma okanmaike, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki nej mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masikaniake. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. <sup>9</sup> Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunerjine mayake. <sup>10</sup> So nej

midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menaj yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. <sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nej ejane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikei. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane weleine yemo nej korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje siluj borikine simile det okanmami, no eje siluj borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunjine wikile maratkaikei.

#### *Anutujo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjon okanmaike, jene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nej njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. <sup>14</sup> Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. <sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so ejine wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kak-enane ra njebonge. <sup>17</sup> Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata

maineka maikei, so don mayakat-neka raikei.

### 3

*Nenane Menjenkau Anutuŋo Qesinŋoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, nenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donŋo tako raketka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. <sup>2</sup> Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuŋo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo jine makokjoniake. Nei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje baj ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welainenjo mi njibu teba njuniake. <sup>4</sup> So Waomŋo njinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa jine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidannem jine baj dere takotke ma okane gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Waomŋo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

*Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko njene togoleka njidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, eje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline eje korop kakakjone arikei. <sup>7</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

<sup>8</sup> Njene nei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. <sup>9</sup> Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranjunnem rap, njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranjunnem nebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. <sup>10</sup> Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

<sup>11</sup> Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nei natne eje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welainenjo qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewolonj geokanmami. <sup>12</sup> Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, eje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjeno njine ma nekei.

<sup>13</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo silunj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baujine misuk wayake. <sup>14</sup> Yewao nei manenjo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa baj dere mi tewekeake, eje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere baj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. <sup>15</sup> No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

*Don Mosop Piwitne*

<sup>16</sup> Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo njinerop korop ge wareake. <sup>17</sup> Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa ge more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi ge okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.



## 1 Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo nene mapit nonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaile.

<sup>2</sup> Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

*Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa raweton-nom qeliŋgei. <sup>4</sup> Eje nemu kisi rau paki, nei atanine atanine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, nene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaile. <sup>5</sup> Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelanan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. <sup>6</sup> Nei natne eje numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. <sup>7</sup> So eje ennenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eje sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

*Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine*

<sup>8</sup> Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. <sup>9</sup> Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eje nei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo nei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eje rara togon don qe barakmami, eje ana biramami, eje Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eje sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eajo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eje nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eje nei njerep enguwi seukmami.

<sup>10</sup> Bailalanj nei njerep eje nei njerep yau yaup marat nagumami, neiŋo nei edomka marat nagumami, eje wesi maikei wane nei njerep kobu ebumami, isi nei, eje Waom wane enjetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eje borikine natne, nenane kito ebo ebon don koboine njabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. <sup>11</sup> Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelananikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwanjo njedanmaike, yemo Anutu eje qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

*Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>12</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo eje zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. <sup>13</sup> Na qei bano enjetine ra matali okan ka more nejikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine njajaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge. <sup>14</sup> Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane

more Yesu Kristo enjane sim-ile zok pa mangane ra more, enjane mali malipine wenenj qe watke ninge. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menanj njoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, nei njerep koropnj dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole. <sup>16</sup> No Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nei njerep koropnj iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje nei borikine me sot turunenop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nei njerep koropnj maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei. <sup>17</sup> Nei njerep eje maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arieki, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

*Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake*

<sup>18</sup> Medepne Timoti, alakan genjane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei njerep enjane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe njoronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge mali malipnjone so wetnjone qelanjnerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nei natne eje wet qelanjnerop koboine gege njadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororonji qeyaukoi. <sup>20</sup> Enjano njine mane Himenaesus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile eponji, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso

Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

## 2

*Meje Mejen Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei njerep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutuonjo nei njerep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebejine bonepkekei. <sup>2</sup> Njine nei njerep korop enjane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so njetneekopene enjane wenenj mejenkau Anutuonjo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. <sup>3</sup> Anutuonjo njene korop ma menanj onje, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. <sup>4</sup> Onjo nei njerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanjone gemaikane, eje nei okange, no ge njebonmaike. <sup>6</sup> Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuonjo nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menanjenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuonjo na enjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

<sup>8</sup> Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuonjo mejen

menjenene desiakane eje malip-kau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more menenkakei. <sup>9</sup> So njerep enjane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewanjo kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewanjo aukei. <sup>10</sup> Midakaka, njerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. <sup>11</sup> Njerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. <sup>12</sup> Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nej yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. <sup>13</sup> Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake. <sup>14</sup> Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, no Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun anjaine birake. <sup>15</sup> No silun njerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline eje Anutunjo maine ebuyake.

### 3

#### *Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv*

<sup>1</sup> Mane eje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nej kunenine mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, <sup>3</sup> eje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot

osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Eje enjane sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. <sup>5</sup> Mane eje enjane sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? <sup>6</sup> So doku musele tau taune nej mane eje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nej yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutunjo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. <sup>7</sup> Nej mane eje enjetine koboboine nej njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subanjo mi kitoyake.

#### *Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesin Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Doku tautau enjane qesi qesin nej, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nej natne enjane wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Eje wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanku pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. <sup>10</sup> Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nej okane gekei. <sup>11</sup> So njanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. <sup>12</sup> Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nej, eje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine

ma suluke wareongi, aña tewe tewek korop gekei. <sup>13</sup> Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin jei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enjane enjane weku mane wakonge, enjane maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

*Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine*

<sup>14</sup> Na mo welekatne genjano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. <sup>15</sup> Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo jei njerep magukoune, enjane bosin togogole njo mat umatne teweke okoromaikae, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane don sanko pake, ea ra qelanjane okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, jei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake,

enjane jei yale didiwo wakonge, Asunjo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo jei njerep korop enjane ariake, kepe banjem jei njerep enjane detluk kakoi, Anutu enjane qelanjane koto qeliwo mawake.

## 4

*Isi Jei Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Asunjo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maikae, ban njado jei natne enjane mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjane teweke qelitene qe gekei. <sup>2</sup> Isi jei enjane kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, njo wetene yemo seu seune, gerepnjo zeki ososot kemaikae yale paki, enjane

borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboboine mi mogasikei.

<sup>3</sup> Paki jei isione raikae, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so jei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, njara yau yaup misuk nekei, njine yaup saweka gekei, njo njara korop yemo Anutu nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. <sup>4</sup> Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menje menjenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. <sup>5</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menje menjenjo qesin kiki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu enjane detki menjan okanmaikae.

*Timoti Enjane Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Jei Mayakatne*

<sup>6</sup> Ge don ea jei njerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei mayakatne aña tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewano mali malip njonane lopenjine qesin okangi gekene, <sup>7</sup> paki sele njerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo njadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjane teweke gesokkene. <sup>8</sup> Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, enjane zok wele wawaine mi okanmaikae, njo koto ma ewekka more, onjane geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniakae. <sup>9</sup> Iwamo don welekatne jei njerep korop njerep dere more malip kaikene. <sup>10</sup> Anutu enjane njerep korop koso

ebu okanmaikae, so jei njerep

wetŋo Anutu malipka okanmaine, ŋene mainŋone okanmaike, ŋene Anutu gegeinerop eŋe wetzeŋo malipka more, ŋebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ŋene urata suaine mamaine.

<sup>11</sup> Don ramaile, korop iwa ŋei ŋerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. <sup>12</sup> Ge ŋei qaluwit gemainane, ŋei ŋerep eŋe geŋane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelaŋan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donŋone so gegeŋoneŋo alakane ebonikene. <sup>13</sup> Ge naŋane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ŋei ŋerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. <sup>14</sup> Miti wane ŋetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eŋane don teweke more, meteene leweŋono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. <sup>15</sup> Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau menageake. <sup>16</sup> Geŋonane diamŋone maikene, so ŋei ŋerep kito ebo ebon ŋonane diamine weneŋ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo urataŋone yewaŋo geŋone qesiŋ ganiake, so ŋei ŋerep kito edannom detmami, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ oniake.

## 5

### *Nei Nerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ge ŋei mane suaine don gere-  
unerop misuk olasikene, olatke-  
nane okannom paki, yemo mag-  
ane ranom paki, don bororomgo  
olasikene, ŋo ŋei medep yemo  
ŋon tarekopne yale ram pakiso,  
tikŋaneŋ makoboe onikene. <sup>2</sup> ŋo

sele ŋerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ŋo ŋerep natewen eŋe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetŋone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

### *Nerep Mala Eŋane Don*

<sup>3</sup> Nerep mala ŋaokopene welekatne seu seune eŋane eweene kito more mapitongene. <sup>4</sup> Nerep mala, mane eŋe gipon borasokoune me ŋosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eŋe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eŋe aŋa tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eŋane turuŋine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. <sup>5</sup> Nerep mane eŋe welekatne mala, doko ŋosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, eŋe wetneŋo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, eŋe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. <sup>6</sup> ŋo mala ŋerep mane eŋe solainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, eŋe siluŋ wisikauneŋo koso seu seune yale okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneŋo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. <sup>8</sup> ŋo mane eŋe kimakoune so eŋine weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eŋe mali malipine mo qeliŋgi paki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

<sup>9</sup> Nerep mala mane eŋe komaine 60 mi maratkaiki, ŋerep mala natne eŋane eŋet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ŋo mane eŋe ŋaune weku maki paki, eŋeropka geki paki, seuke eŋe koma 60 okangi, maine eŋetine mosikene. <sup>10</sup> So eŋe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eŋe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more

mire gume onge, me enjano hei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane hei njerep enjane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so enje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjetka qekene.

<sup>11</sup> No ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enje hei koso ebukeyi wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. <sup>13</sup> So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune enje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, njabakopze enje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. <sup>15</sup> Nene njerep mala wenjem musele natne enje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Njerep mane enje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, enje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu enje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukeyi.

### *Njetne Wareongenane Don*

<sup>17</sup> Nei sele njetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, enje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njetne

urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile. <sup>18</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau enje kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, enje maine neake, yale waka urata mama hei enje lewine maine mayake." <sup>19</sup> Nei njetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, hei wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, hei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. <sup>20</sup> Nei njetne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo njetne kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njetne kimakopene enje one more kaet oniake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejnane wetjono qeyau hei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, hei mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo gejnane kutjono wayakane, gejnane kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

### *Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don*

<sup>23</sup> Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenjennom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

<sup>24</sup> Nei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, njo hei natne enjane borikineene yemo sankapamaike, njado wakoniake. <sup>25</sup> Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne

yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. No natne sanku pa-maika yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

## 6

### *Qelit Gege Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Qelit gege, enjane korop nei waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enjane njine qelan nei natnejo Anutu wane enjane misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu njenze kito njebon njane misuk detpi kesiake. <sup>2</sup> So nei waom kopze natne enjane doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan naga okanmaine, qelit qege nei enjane yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enjane iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze enjane doku tau tau magu, enjane kimakopze, njane uratazane lewine qolejon okanmami, qelit nei enjane yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

*Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.*

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane enjane don iwa qeyau more, don kunenjane mane nei kito edaniake, enjane Waomze Yesu krito wane don welekatne so njenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaika. <sup>4</sup> Nei yaline enjane wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanjine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaika. <sup>5</sup> Paki, enjane naso banjem

don busu au okanmami, nei yaline enjane wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, enjane don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enjane iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, nei mane enjane Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane numa mogasiake, enjane Waomjo warekake, mi njaneke kine kine maine wet pese desi-ake. <sup>7</sup> Nene nagakopze enjane njateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abonj wenenjane ma arikene me? I midakaka! <sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene njane soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. <sup>9</sup> Wesi abonj suaine koanjei, nei njerep yewa enjane borikinane liwe liweko wakete warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so njane korop yewa wane similejo nei njerep yewa waranjoni ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketei enguwareake. <sup>10</sup> Wesi abonj wane similejo borikinane kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaika, nei njerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranjoni, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

*Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. <sup>12</sup> Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon

marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, ŋei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, <sup>14</sup> ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. <sup>15</sup> Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ŋei waom eŋane, ŋei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. <sup>16</sup> Eŋe honepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaiké, qelaŋan yewa ŋei manenjo mi marat kayake, so ŋei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so ŋei manenjo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

#### *Lopeŋine Papa Togon Maratkaikene*

<sup>17</sup> Ŋei kepe iwa wane aboŋ suaine pa ebonmaiké, eŋe edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopeŋene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eŋe morian ma wakone ŋebongi nema okan okanmaine, eŋano kito gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Edannom, ŋei aboŋene suaine eŋe urata mauluke maiké, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaiké, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. <sup>19</sup> Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei,

paki eŋe baŋ ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaiké.

#### *Timoti Wane Girem Don*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natnenjo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eŋe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaiké. <sup>21</sup> Ŋei natne eŋe ra okanmami, “Ŋene dereretze wenenj,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinanó korop pa wareake, o, weleka.



## 2 Timoti

### *Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

### *Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don*

<sup>3</sup> Aso ŋabokopne eje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganŋone, Lois so naganone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaikē, yale ze suayake. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo

togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eje oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. <sup>10</sup> Ŋo wele yemo turunŋe mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. <sup>12</sup> Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eje zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. <sup>13</sup> Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewajo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop

ge more, yale okanikene. <sup>14</sup> Asu koboboine kotozo gemaiké, enjane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. <sup>15</sup> Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nei njerep natne, enje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, enje narop kine kine natne maiké wane waulukmami. <sup>16</sup> Waomjo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wejém sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane enje na mulap urumgo metpe, enje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, enje ea wane mi gamukake, <sup>17</sup> Onesiporus enje siluj Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azonji yewaoka kieké zuanjane sari mage marat nange. <sup>18</sup> Waomjo maine qesinj kaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, enje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

## 2

### *Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne*

<sup>1</sup> No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaiké, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. <sup>2</sup> Don korop ge det nannom, na nei njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nei natne don maine wareka okanmami, enje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene. <sup>4</sup> Kawali nei mane enje ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nei njerep yawwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmaiké, midakaka. <sup>5</sup> Biririk biririk nei mane enje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, enje biririk

biririk wane don numa pamaiké, yewa dere tewekeake, jo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. <sup>6</sup> Nei mane enje njara urata togole mayake, onjo njara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. <sup>7</sup> Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, banj Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

<sup>8</sup> Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, enje seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, enje Davit wane njosa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjanmaile. <sup>9</sup> Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjanbe, nei enje ea wane nanjane nei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togolenjo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaile, jo siluj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaiké. <sup>10</sup> So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka nei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, enje wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaiké, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maiké wane, na qesinj onmaile. <sup>11</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No njene enjerop wenenj seukkonane, njene banj koso enjerop yalewaka gekene, <sup>12</sup> jo njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene banj yale waka enjerop nei waom okan warekene. No njene enje bisoune qekeneo, enje yalewaka banj njenane bisopze qeake. <sup>13</sup> So njene anjane tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolongene. No enje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, enje onjomka anjane mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama nei wele, enje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaiké.”

### *Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele*

<sup>14</sup> Ge naso banjem don iwa njei njerop magu kopnone ge wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaiike. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane, ge urata togogle ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata njei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. <sup>16</sup> Don kine kine yauwine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo njei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu njadekka eri abarang ge okanmami. <sup>17</sup> Njei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo banj kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okanmaiike, njei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. <sup>18</sup> Njei yaline eje don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Nene mo wisikae wiekone, banj koso njado mi wisikae wiekene." Don yale rau paki, njei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororonj okanmami, <sup>19</sup> njo Anutu njo bosinj togole, sele panjonine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, "Waom eje njei njerop magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaiike, so, njei njerop natne eje raikiei, 'Nene Waom wane binjek', yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa njadek kaikiei." <sup>20</sup> Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaiike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne golnjo mamaine, natne eki njo mamaine, njo natne

kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, njo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. <sup>21</sup> Ea wane njei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, njei yewa eje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje banj urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anjaine teweke qesinja okanmaiike, eje mo ewekmaiike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. <sup>22</sup> Njei galuwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetnjo Waom malipka more, njei njerop sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa njei natne wet qelanan gorop gemami, enjerop Waom njo qesinj njuniakane enjetine ora menjen kaikiei. <sup>23</sup> No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine njei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaiike. <sup>24</sup> Waom wane qelit njei, eje anja soranj misuk okan oniake. Eje njei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. <sup>25</sup> Eje urata bororom maki paki, njei don qe qe enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikiei, <sup>26</sup> paki, eje banj koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine ge gekoi, upik yewa njine banj maine kakakka saket arikei.

### **3**

*Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Nei eje ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukey, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjaene birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei. <sup>3</sup> Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeqe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Eje ban kimakopene enane kineene ra wakone more, naba enane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukey. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. <sup>5</sup> Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikaikei. Ge nei yaline eje kakak onikene. <sup>6</sup> Nei yaline enano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat banem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Nerep natne naso banem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine nanjakau paki, qelan okan okanmami. <sup>9</sup> No silun

eje kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemaji, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene*

<sup>10</sup> No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gege-nane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. <sup>11</sup> Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomno yemo silun yalinane njetro njine korop makok nanwareke. <sup>12</sup> Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje ban sulu kine kine wenenj wakon oniake. <sup>13</sup> No nei borikine so isi nei eje ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei. <sup>14</sup> No genane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi nanjae kamaine. <sup>15</sup> So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanjo wetjone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asunjo nei enane wet derereteno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne njeboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so

gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njonjiake. <sup>17</sup> Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmanjki, njene Anutu wane nej wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

#### 4

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene*

<sup>1</sup> Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, enj Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nej seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu enj ban nej korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nej Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nej enj don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluŋ naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Enj wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so enj Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. <sup>3</sup> Ban njado naso bomileki, nej enj don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, enj ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki enj edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenero onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei. <sup>4</sup> Enj ban Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. <sup>5</sup> No ge yemo naso banjem diamnane togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, nej edanikenane urataine mauluke

maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit nej gemainane, urata njone korop mauluke ma warekene.

*Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike*

<sup>6</sup> No na miti wane ra more kepe nej edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. <sup>7</sup> Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. <sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, onj ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, nej natne enj sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, enj wenenj korop eboniake.

*Don Sotakine Natne*

<sup>9</sup> Ge esatkamde nanjano sarikene. <sup>10</sup> Demas enj kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qelinjane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens enj Galatia matko arike, no Titus enj Dalimatia matko arike. <sup>11</sup> Luka wekuŋo narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko wenenj ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane onj na urata maine qesinj naniake. <sup>12</sup> Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. <sup>13</sup> Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solaineno maine, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. <sup>14</sup> Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaike, nej onj masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turunjne banj Waomjo maniake. <sup>15</sup> Ge yalewaka enjane diam togogole

wenej maikene, eje njenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nej maneno nanane osono okora more mi qesiñnange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuño ea wane turuñine maine mi eboniake. <sup>17</sup> No Waomño yemo miti don ra suawe qelan nej korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiñnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareño rake, laionño ne nangi siukewerap, no Waomño numa ea lenge. <sup>18</sup> So Waom eje ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane netno ñine makok naniake, paki tikñane neu sesenane more, eñine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eñano qeli ewe zonomño naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka. <sup>19</sup> Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eñane wenej wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaille, yewa ge wenej edanikene. <sup>20</sup> Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, no na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. <sup>21</sup> Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopñone natne, eje geñane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. <sup>22</sup> Waomño asuñonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menañño korop ñinano tako rakot payake.

## Titus

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ñei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eñane mali malip qesin̄kawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eajo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane kutno similerjo gege togon waran̄kaki sariake, Anutu eñe isiine midainerjo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea bin̄jek qe ñebonge. <sup>3</sup> Eso nasoine motke, yewao eñine don kisi yewa ra qelañange, donine yewa ea nan̄ane kutno motke, eso noño Anutu ma mena menañje, eñane añaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelañanbe sua arimaike.

<sup>4</sup> Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ñere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menañjo wet menañ so peam maine giniake.

### *Titusño Krete Siao Urata Make*

<sup>5</sup> Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eñane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nan̄ane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

<sup>6</sup> Ware ware bira kaikene, ñei yewa eñe sotine midaine, eñe ñanomine weku, so dokoine eñe mali malip korop, so wetneño zuba wet mi mageake, me añã bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. <sup>7</sup> Eñe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa eñane ware ware yewa eñe sotine midaine.

Eñe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abon̄ wane bailalaj misuk okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Eñe ñei mat maneo ñine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so eñe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eñe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, eñe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eñe wetinane sawe geake. <sup>9</sup> Eñe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eñe maine eweke more ñei natne don wele yewajo wetene ma togoleake. Paki ñei natne don wele qe ñabaka okanmami, eñane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

### *Krete Siao Isi Ñei Loutne Gekoi*

<sup>10</sup> Yewao, ñei loutne eñe ñabaine okanbi paki, ñei natne don wele midaine rara so isien̄erop gemami, so Yuda ñei natne wetneñ eñano ñine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Ñei yaline eñane añãene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ñei yaline eñe wesi abon̄ maikei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ñei korop en̄ñene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. <sup>12</sup> Krete ñei en̄ñeno ñine propet, ñei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete ñei eñe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eñe ñara ñat qeqe neu paki, tabon̄ gege.” <sup>13</sup> Eso eñe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eñe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. <sup>14</sup> Paki eñe Yuda ñei eñane don kine kine

wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eje miti don wele nadek kakoi, eņane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. <sup>15</sup> Nei kotoene libeka gemami, eņano kine kine korop libeka njoka pamaike, no borikineņo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eņano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eņane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. <sup>16</sup> Eņe pieneņo raikai, "Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine," yale ra okane mamaeneņo yemo bisop onmaike, eņe mado madoņine so don qeqe, eņe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

## 2

### *Nei Nerep Suaine Eņane Don*

<sup>1</sup> No goņo yemo koboboine gege, yewaņo doku tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. <sup>2</sup> Edannom, nei suaine eņe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eņe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eņe mi pelekei, eņe togogle okorakei. <sup>3</sup> Rokop yalewaka edannom, nerep suaine eņe nerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eņe kisi qegeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiņ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, eņe nei nerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. <sup>4</sup> Edane more nerep sikanonbi, eņe njaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. <sup>5</sup> Eņe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eņe matene ma suatke warekau

mayakatneka paki, njaokopene so medewekopene kito qesin ebuwi paki, njaokopene aņane tewekkei, yale okanbi, nei eņe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

### *Nei Qaluwit Eņane Don*

<sup>6</sup> Rokop yalewaka nei qebin onnom, eņe dereretene masuluke warekaikei. <sup>7</sup> Paki, ge goņom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nei eņe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup> Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nei eņe don qotkoine mane misuk raikai, don yewaņo njabakopņone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eņe njanane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikai.

### *Qelit Mama Eņane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Qelit mama eņe ware ware kopene eņane aņane tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eņe detpi menageake, eņe donine turuņine misuk maingekei. <sup>10</sup> Me eņano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuņine yemo eņe naso baņem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eņane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaņo tebakaki, Anutu njanane Mapi Mapitze, eņane don kito njidan okanmaine, eņane enet binjek ma wieake.

### *Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuņo nei nerep korop menanņenane raki paki, njebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. <sup>12</sup> Sese njonge, yewaņo kito njedanmaike, yemo nene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliņka warekene, paki, nene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa



mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. <sup>13</sup> Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, nenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom ban wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Ene nenane raki paki, gegeine qikka nebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, nebuki nei njerep libe qe more ejine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

<sup>15</sup> Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom enano njine manenjo ge misuk uangane geu ket biragani-ake.

### 3

#### *Asu Wanojine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone*

<sup>1</sup> Ge nei njerep magukopjone don qe wirike enane ware ware so nei waom eweene kitou paki, anjane teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, ene nei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Ene nei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nei korop enane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

<sup>3</sup> Nene nedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalanj kine kine ea wane qelit qeqe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo nei natne enane abonj kine kineenane bailalanj oka okan, nei ene njene njaba njonbi, njene ene njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

<sup>4</sup> No Anutu nenane Mapi Mapikze enane kima kima so wet maepno

yemo nenano lotkeke. <sup>5</sup> Ene njene nebu sesenone enino biranjonge, yemo njene nedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, no yemo enjine qomine rarainane nebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele nebonge. <sup>6</sup> Anutujo Yesu Kristo nenane Mapi Mapikze onjo nebu more enino biranjonge, enane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watjonge. <sup>7</sup> Enjine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

#### *Don Wele Midaine Njadekaikene*

<sup>8</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, ene maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> No qelanj don wane anja sorañ au au, njosa njabo enane enjet tego kiroroina mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. <sup>10</sup> Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake. <sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, nei yaline ene numa mo qeyauke, eso enane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo ene sot korop.

#### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane

ramaile. <sup>13</sup> Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesij otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanæmamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. <sup>14</sup> Nei njerewekopze ebunom, eje kito qesij oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesij zua zuan wakoniake, rokop kito qesij okanbi, miti eje welerop okaniake, eje gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Nei njerop narop gemami, eje koropno “kaiwe maine” rau genano umaike. Nenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eje ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopno ninano korop pawareake.

## Pilemon

### *Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. <sup>2</sup> Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane weneŋ motmaite. <sup>3</sup> Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. <sup>4</sup> Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. <sup>5</sup> Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Ge ŋererop mali malipze weku okanmaiike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. <sup>7</sup> Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaiike.

### *Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. <sup>9</sup> Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na weneŋ qeturar ŋotkimo, don

pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. <sup>10</sup> Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaiike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. <sup>11</sup> Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone weneŋ geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune weneŋ birakawe umaikene. <sup>13</sup> Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo ana togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimus eŋe sot okane, nasu bangoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop nasu banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. <sup>16</sup> Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaiike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso

na wetñonejo neukene, yale eñe wetño maikene. <sup>18</sup> Njo eñe geñane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eñane eñetine sauke more, narñane eñet qekene. <sup>19</sup> Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenejo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuñ yewa yemo bañ noño makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewarño narñane mali malip wane sot me turuñ ea geñano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? <sup>20</sup> O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ñere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

<sup>21</sup> Na detlukmaile, ge aña tewe tewekñone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge añane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noño rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. <sup>22</sup> Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge narñane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eñe korop ñinane meñe meñen wane turuñine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ñine qekoknane more, ñinano biranangi ukale.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>23</sup> Epapras eñe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eñe wener narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ñere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ñei. <sup>24</sup> So kima qesi qesin kopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eñe wener “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

<sup>25</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinerop maine gewareake.

## Hebru

### *Anutu Gipolejo Don Miti Ra Qe-lañane Njedanlukwareke*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanjko, <sup>2</sup> ño ñado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oño don ñedange, Giplole eje weku Anutuño talekaki, oño yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuño naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuño kutno more birakake. <sup>3</sup> Eje qelañaninejo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, eje Anutu enjine rokop enjine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjine don zonomine togole eajo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaiké. Eje ñei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ñei ñerep sot midaine gekenane bira ñonge, so ea wane ñadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

### *Anutu Gipolejo Suainero Anjelo Edo Nigmatne Ketkele Okanmami*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane Gipole eje anjelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuño mange, anjelo enjane enjet eamo nigmatne ketkele ea wane kop. <sup>5</sup> Anutuño anjelokoune enjano ñine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papias iwa yale mo qeqine,  
 “Ge nanane Giponne, ukude na geñane Magañone okanmaile.”  
 Me Anutuño anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso oño ban nanane Giponne okaniaké.”

<sup>6</sup> So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaiké.”

<sup>7</sup> Anutu eje anjelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuño anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maikei wane ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Ño Giplolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geñane ñei waom met metjone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! Ñei ñerep eje korop geñane banñonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. <sup>9</sup> Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baunone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geñane Anutu, oño ge mawakongane more, kelok leweñono qakgange, eajo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopeñ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaiké, so ge geñone metenoneño qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenej. <sup>11</sup> Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, ño ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. <sup>12</sup> Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so

kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasojone mane mi qoeyake.”

13 Anutu eje anelokoune enano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na genane nabakopone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

14 Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelidine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menan magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

## 2

*Anutuño Nebuki Menangone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop*

1 Anutuño propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk nadekka arikene. 2 Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo nabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunjine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. 3 Waomze Yesuño nebuki menangone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea nadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunjine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene

me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. 4 Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinerjine medepineno ma wakone more, qesinka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanjaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena Menan Ea Wane Njetne*

5 Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban nado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. 6 Ea wane don, nei maneno Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? 7 Gonjo anjelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gonjo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekno marokine okangi bira kakone, 8 paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuño eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke

motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, njo siluŋ ukude iwa nejno yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. <sup>9</sup> Njo siluŋ njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka anjelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanjan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaike, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nej korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nej korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutu enje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. <sup>10</sup> Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu enje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu enje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu enje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu enje wekuŋo nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu enje koso ebuyake.

<sup>11</sup> So Yesu enje nej njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelanjan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe gekoi. Nei njerep yewa enje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu enje njolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane enje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na banj geŋane don kisiŋone ea njon qane edanikale, na banj nej miti wane lewageu, enjane

kaiteno enjetnjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enjano oi bakom wakoniake.”

<sup>13</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Na banj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutu enje njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

### *Yesu Eje Mapiknjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Nei Borikine enje nej njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep enje sola so wejem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom enje yale okangi paki, enjane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seuuki, enjane seu seuinejo Satan ge more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. <sup>15</sup> Paki nej njerep enjane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewanjo qelit gege ebuke, eamo Yesuŋo seuuki paki, gotkoino njine siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eje anjelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmaike, enje kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune kito qesiŋ okan onmaike.” <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo enje njon qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nej njerep enjane borikineenane turunjine gekoke more mataliki siukeake. <sup>18</sup> Eso naso iwao yemo enje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enjine enje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, enje wikile zok maratkake.

## 3

*Yesuŋo Suaineŋo Mose Eje Ni-gatne*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane weneŋ yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit jei so pris wawainano deŋine ka mogare kalilipka arieki, eje Anutuŋo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. <sup>2</sup> Eje Anutu aŋaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oŋo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseŋo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane jei njerepŋo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamaŋke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. <sup>3</sup> Jei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat eŋine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineŋo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike. <sup>4</sup> Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejŋo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekuŋo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. <sup>5</sup> Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eŋano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuŋo don baŋ njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseŋo rake, so qelitne qeke. <sup>6</sup> No Kristo yemo eje aŋa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleŋo Anutu wane mat welaine, oŋom wareka okanmaike. Nene eŋine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaŋem oŋo kaki, mali malip wane bijek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene baŋ eŋane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

*Anutu Wane Jei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaiki*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinerŋo iwa yale ramaike, eaŋo njenane bijek okanmaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, <sup>8</sup> yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutuŋo ramaike, eje baŋ nanane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, njō koso eje siluŋ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. <sup>10</sup> Kine ea wane na jei njerep yewa eŋane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eje naso baŋem weteneŋo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso baŋem nanane numa mo eŋane bijek qekole, ea qelinmami.’ <sup>11</sup> Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edan-gole, ‘Welekatatne weneŋ weti qeliwo, eje nanane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manerŋo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine eŋano njine, mi kakakka ariake. <sup>13</sup> Kaiwe baŋem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe baŋem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenerŋo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki. <sup>14</sup> Nene korop Kristorop weneŋ eŋane soukoune eŋine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoake,



ηene yale okangeneo, yemo ηene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei.”

<sup>16</sup> Maņo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enje njabakake? Njē njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njē njerep koropņo okangoi, <sup>17</sup> ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njē njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, pareņene ea pa arike. <sup>18</sup> So Anutu enje done togogole ratogole more rake, “Enje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Enje don ea maņane rake? Njēiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane ηene iwa yale detmaine, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

## 4

### *Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuņo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjērop weneņ sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manerņo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane ηene dere mezet njoniake. <sup>2</sup> Njēne Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda njē enje mo detkoi, ηo yewaņo mi mapik onge, enje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu enje sola pesek,

me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ηo enje mane mi waketkoi. <sup>3</sup> Njēne njē njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerņo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketņem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Enje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop weneņ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Enje don ea mo Yuda njē edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea enje weneņ yalewa rake, <sup>4</sup> Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qe-wareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” <sup>5</sup> Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Enje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so enje narop weneņ mere zonom mi makei.” <sup>6</sup> Yalewa wane mo don eaņo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, njē njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ηo enje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop weneņ mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Njō njē natne enje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop weneņ mere zonom mama, ea wane enje mo detonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutu enje koso kaiwe naso mane njē njerep ea enjane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Njado koma naso loutne qeowareki, Anutu enje Dawit wane wetno motki oņo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianjo mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit

wane nasoo Anutuŋo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewaŋo iwa yale sikan ŋonmaiŋe, Anutu eŋe naso mane koso baŋ ŋei ŋerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

<sup>8</sup> No Yosua mo mane ŋei ŋerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eŋe kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. <sup>9</sup> Ea ŋene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taboŋ naso mane pamaŋe. Yewao eŋe Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eŋe taboŋ mere zonom makei. <sup>10</sup> Ŋei mane eŋe sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anutuŋop weneŋ mere zonom mayake, eŋe Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eŋe kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eŋe sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane ŋene urata togogole mauluke maŋem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anutuŋop weneŋ mere zonom maikene, ŋenano ŋine natneŋo eŋe okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eŋe Anutu aŋaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropŋo pamaŋe, ea yemo eŋe ŋetne teine, pilaŋ mane ŋadino so qomino ŋetne teine ea wane kop, ŋo zok manerop yuan kamaŋe, eaŋo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaiŋe paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaiŋe.

<sup>13</sup> Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaiŋe, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

*Yesu Eŋe Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaŋe*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eŋe mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaŋe. <sup>15</sup> Ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eŋe yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eŋe mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaiŋe. Ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eŋe gemaŋane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaiŋe, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eŋe yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eŋe wet menaŋ so qom peseine manerop pamaŋe, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋerop tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneŋ maŋem, eaŋo wakon ŋongi ŋaŋaenem, ŋo maine mapik ŋoniake.

## 5

*Yesu Eŋe Wikile Urata Mamaŋki Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

### *Mawa Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ñei kimakopene eñe enñene keuo ñine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eñe Anutu wane don mogare ñei eñane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oño detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. <sup>2</sup> Pris eñine eñe kepe ñei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eñe ñei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, ño eñe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donño daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ñei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanñkoi, ea eñane bororom ma okan onmanñke. <sup>3</sup> So onoka wane eñine eñe kepe ñei pelelekatne ea wane eñe ñei ñerep eñane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manñke, eñe eñine sotinane soe soep eñe wenenñ mitmanñke. <sup>4</sup> Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eñet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ñei mane eñe oñomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oñom weku, ñei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eñe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo eñe yale waka oñomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oñom wakoniakane turunñine yemo Anutu olale rake,

“Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geñane Magañone norjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Eñe yaleka amenñine maneo rake, “Ge banñ pris okane naso banñem ge arikene, Melkizedekño pris geke, eñane kop gekene.”

<sup>7</sup> Mo sogino Yesu eñe kepeo geke, naso yewao eñe Anutu wano suaineka meñenka arokkake, oño seu seuo ñine qesinñka makok kayakane, onoka wane eñe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño meñe meñenine detki, menañge paki mapik kake. <sup>8</sup> Yesu eñe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ño siluñ koso añe tewe teweke wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, añaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don me añe tewe teweke wane kine kito mane olatlukke. <sup>9</sup> So eñe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu añe tewe teweke wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eñe ñeiwa añaine korop teweke okanmami, eñe ebu more qesinone more, mapik ongi, naso banñem geuluke gege togon gearikei. <sup>10</sup> Paki Anutuño eñe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

### *Medep Nigatne Eñane Kop Misuk Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Melkizedek wane don ñidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ño siluñ ñine dereret ñine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanñangi detlukmami, ea wane ñene kine ra wakone ñidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ñine kine desikei wane bauwawa ñungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. <sup>12</sup> Nñine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaïke, ño siluñ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito ñidanikei wane ñine ñañañemami, ñine ñara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ñine ñamuka nemami. <sup>13</sup> Ñei mane eñe ñamuka

ne gemaïke, eñe medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo eñe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaïke. <sup>14</sup> Nat paromine yemo ñara togole eamo ñei ñerep suaine eñane binjek, eñe ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eñe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

## 6

*Ñene Mali Malipze Malipka  
Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka  
Maikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ñene mat bosinine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ñene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ñene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ñadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Ño ñene urata mamami, ñene mo ñadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. <sup>2</sup> Paki mo ñene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ñei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu ñine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelin wareñem paki, ñene ñei mo suaine eñane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. <sup>3</sup> Ño ñene Waomño maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ñoniakeo, ñene maine yewa ban maikene.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei mitiño ma qelanangongi, Anutu wane qelanango mo gekoi, eñe qeliwo ñine ñara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuño mo eñano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eñe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingeki me? <sup>5</sup> Eñe Anutu

wane don ea yaup solanjoka li-wekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eñe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ñado sariake ea mo detkakoi. <sup>6</sup> Paki eñe qeyau ket Anutu ñadekka ari warekoi! Wane ñei yaline koso ñado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingeki me? Midakaka, onoka wane eñe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, ñade don okane, ñei deeno gamu gamuo birakaiki.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe mane koyano naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki ñei eñe ñara met okanmami, eñane ñara zaguk ma wakon okanmaïke. Anutuño kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaïke. <sup>8</sup> Ño kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoineño sua wiemaïkeo, kepe yewao eñe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ñine soa warañ kamaïke, wane ñado ban gerepño zeki mida sololokeake.

*Sorin Borinjinerop Okane  
Okora Gege*

<sup>9</sup> Ño siluñ ñene don umatne iwa koso ñinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ñine borikei wane mida, mitiwo meñenka luke more, gekei wane ñene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine ñine mosop mayakakatne gegeñine maratkaiki wane magemami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eñe ñei matali mida, eñe ñine urata makoi, me ñine eñe qesinƙa mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopñine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu eñe ñinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaïke <sup>11</sup> Nenane wetze suaineño ñinane wetkemaine so simin ñonmaïke, yemo ñine korop wet bonep bonep

sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea banj wakongi wele kaikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti jei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine eje yale gekei, paki Anutuño yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikei.

*Anutuño Binjek Qe Njebonge Ea Detlukkene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu eje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao jei suaine manerjo Anutu ejine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eje ra more donine eaka, Anutu ejine enjetko ra togoleke. <sup>14</sup> Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na banj mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” <sup>15</sup> Abraham eje Anutuño rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratcake.

<sup>16</sup> Jei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, jei suaine mane ejine kop yuane gemaiké, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, eanjo jei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaike paki, eje don raikéi wane qeka okanmanjei. <sup>17</sup> Ukude naso iwao eje yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje jei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaiké, ea turujine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! <sup>18</sup> So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eanjo

mo togoleke, mane yemo ejine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane njadino manerjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eanjo ra rokop donine okanmaiké, ea wane njene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wetzerjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. <sup>19</sup> Njene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njenane wet pesék ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. <sup>20</sup> Yesu eje njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso banjem ge ariake.

## 7

*Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane jei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje jei waom etke so etke enjane so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekño maratcakei paki, mosopkake. <sup>2</sup> Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaiké, “Jei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane jei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Jei Waom.” <sup>3</sup> Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaiké, me

wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Ene yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, ene naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek ene nei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamŋo aboŋ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. <sup>5</sup> So Lewi wane ŋosa wili wilikoune ene Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donŋo rakoke rake, ene aboŋ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel nei ŋerep magu eŋano ŋine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene enjene matkopene eŋano ŋine, ene Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikouneka, ŋo siluŋ eŋanoŋine peik okangoi. <sup>6</sup> No, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane komineŋo mi wieke, ŋo siluŋ ene Abraham wanone aboŋ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki ene Anutuŋo miti don binek qe mangi makane, ene mosopkake. <sup>7</sup> Nei mosop kamaike, oŋo suaine, ŋo nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne eŋane bango gemaike. <sup>8</sup> Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, ŋo mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano ŋine ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiaoŋo ene seukeakane mi ramaike. <sup>9</sup> Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham ene aboŋ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ŋosawili wili koune ene aboŋ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ŋo ene weneŋ yaleka siluŋ qolekakoi. <sup>10</sup> Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, ene qerakine Abraham wane weŋem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratka.

### *Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke*

<sup>11</sup> Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eanjo Israel nei ŋerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋano pris urata mamaeneŋo maine menanŋe ra, yemo pris mane kunenine ŋado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, ŋo Aron wane kop ea mida. <sup>12</sup> Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi museneŋo wakoniake. <sup>13</sup> So neiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo ŋine, wane eŋane esep milop magu yewao ŋine, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. <sup>14</sup> Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu eŋane tego, ea ŋine wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

### *Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuŋo Melkizedek Yale*

<sup>15</sup> Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, ene Pris kine mane wakonmaike, ene Melkizedek yale. <sup>16</sup> Ene rara togon donŋo weŋem weku me tego wekuŋo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Ene gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaike. <sup>17</sup> Ene Anutu wane Papiao Anutu oŋom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop ene yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene.” <sup>18</sup> No Anutu ene Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, ŋo ra rokop don eamo zomine

midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuño nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo nene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu magakño Yesu pris nej wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine ejano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje nej manejo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. <sup>21</sup> No Yesuño pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuño olale rake,

“Suainerjo welekakatne mo weti geli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

<sup>23</sup> Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjko, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamankoi. <sup>24</sup> No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki ejanne pris urata ea qoe, nej mane wane kutno mi wayake. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nej nerek onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, enjane enjetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaikne, so Anutu no eje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmaike.

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjenem, eje qesinj on okanmaike. Eje koboboine, sot nej me borikine mane kotino mi pamaikne. Eje nej borikine mama ejanne rokop mida, eje libeka, enjeka kine mane, so eje geli kotino yuane gemaikne. <sup>27</sup> Eje pris wawaine natne ejanne rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nej nerek ejanne borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane enjane solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> Mose wane ra rokop donno nej wetene pelekakatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

## 8

### *Yesu Eje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwonjine*

<sup>1</sup> Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo nej Waom Suaine ejanne Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaikne. <sup>2</sup> Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaikne, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaikne, mat yewa yaline nej manerjo mane mo mi make, eamo

Waomņoka maki wieke, Yuda ņeiņo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

<sup>3</sup> Prī wawaine korop biraongoi, eņe Anutu yeyeņo bakom so osomņo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane ņo ņenane Prī Wawaine Yesu, eņe yaleka, eņe eņine weņem bikumineņo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yesu eņe kepeo geke ra, yemo eņe prī mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eņe Prī Ȇi Wawaine mo loutneņo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane prī ņei eņe urata mo ma gekoi, na so eņe ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu Ȇara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. <sup>5</sup> Prī Wawaine eņe Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eņe welekatne oņa oņaine so ketkele, Ȇo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiķe. Ea yemo Anutuņo Mose olatķe yale. Mose eņe Bakom Urum mane seliņo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuņo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oņa oņaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluķe maikene.” <sup>6</sup> Ȇo Yesu eņe Magakņo prī Ȇi wawaine urata mange, eaņo yemo zok manerop kakapa, prī natne eņane urata yuanka waremaiķe, ea yemo oņo keu Ȇeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselēņo Anutu so Ȇei keuzo motķe, Ȇo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiķe, onoka wane, Ȇo yewaņo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detķi paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareķe.

*Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele*

<sup>7</sup> Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao hori-

wori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eņe Ȇado siwa siwap me tako rakotķe musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. <sup>8</sup> Siluņ Anutu eņe Ȇei Ȇerep magukoune eņane sotene maratķa more rake, “Waomņo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane baņ Israel Ȇei Ȇerep eņerop, so Yuda wane Ȇosa Ȇabokoune eņerop ma wakonikale. <sup>9</sup> Ea yemo baņ sakon garekopene eņerop na siwa siwap motķole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo Ȇine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eņe na siwa siwap ea eņerop okangole, eņe maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na Ȇadekongole, Waomņo rake. <sup>10</sup> Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na baņ Israel magu eņerop okanikale, Waomņo ramaiķe, ‘Na baņ ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na baņ eņane Anutu okangale, paki eņe baņ nanņane Ȇei Ȇerep magu okangei. <sup>11</sup> Eņano Ȇine Ȇei weku weku maneņo Ȇei kimaine miti mi kito maniaķe, me matino Ȇine Ȇei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eņe baņ koropņo naso yewao na det nangei, paki Ȇei ketķele, ea Ȇine ariķi weti Ȇei Ȇetne suaino eņano qoeake. <sup>12</sup> Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuņene ea baņ qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomņo ramaiķe.”

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eņe siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki



yeye mane sogine me sele okani-ake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeyine siuke midaleleake.

## 9

*Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwojine Bakom Kito Kito*

<sup>1</sup> Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejno bakom so enjet meje mejen urum selino mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenen kepo iwa mo pake. <sup>2</sup> Bakom urum mane selino makoi, solain-oken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane bijek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' <sup>3</sup> Lap lap suainerjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manerjo kitatki, urumine wenen okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenen kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenen metke. <sup>5</sup> Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop ni rawarekale.

<sup>6</sup> Enje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. <sup>7</sup> No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enje wenem wenen ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamañkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutujo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. <sup>8</sup> Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, <sup>9</sup> Bakom Urum selino mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eano nej bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> Enje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutujo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

*Kristo Enjine Wenjeminerjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukñonge*

<sup>11</sup> No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata

mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe gotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eje noniņ me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eje enjine wenjem, eaņo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, eaņo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. <sup>13</sup> Noniņ so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. <sup>14</sup> Njo Kristo wane wenjeme eaņo yemo zok manerop saukņonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oņo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje oņomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo baņ njenane kotozo urata kepe nejņo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitine gekene.

*Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Kine ea wane Kristo eje enjine wenjemenjo njebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo oņom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep eje Anutu wane anjane teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikai wane ra binjek qeke, ea

mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuņo gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikai, so eje gege togon ge arieki.

<sup>16</sup> Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje wetke-maike, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa maņo welaine okani-ake, eje yale ra more, eje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepņo don ea mogare more, magak wane aboņ ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, <sup>17</sup> nejwa aboņ welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, njo nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjeme ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaņo maki togoleakane pakimo, eaņo wele okange. <sup>19</sup> Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so noniņ wenjeme so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eaņo dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. <sup>20</sup> Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eaņo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuņo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike." <sup>21</sup> Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. <sup>22</sup> Welekatne, ra rokop donņo rake, ea wane kopka

yeye kineki korop wenjemni maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelinqi siuke ebon manke. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelinqeu siuke ebon manke.

*Kristo Wane Solaineno Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Ene Turunze Qeligeake.*

<sup>23</sup> Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwinejo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. <sup>24</sup> Kristo ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, ene qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, ene ea ge more, nenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko ene bakom urata nenane ra magemaik. <sup>25</sup> Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine ene Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanke, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjemine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, ene qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjemine so solaineno soe soep okange, so ene atak loutne mida, ene atak weku okange. <sup>26</sup> Kristo ene yale okange ra, yemo ene Anutuno kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenen okangirap. Ene yale okaniake, yalemo ene atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo ene sozane

turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. <sup>27</sup> Nene nejnoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ndino yemo Anutuno kineze ma wakoniake. <sup>28</sup> Kristo ene yaleka nei loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Ene atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa ene tomaka ge sarimami, ene ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

## 10

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteno Mamaine Eamo Sinoine*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda nei enjane ra rokop don numa enjo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, enjo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Enjo kine kine wele ea wane onjane koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaik. Ene soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekoi. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numano nei njerep makoboe ongi, bakom menje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi gekoi, ea midakaka! <sup>2</sup> Nei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, enjo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menango ra, yemo ene koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo ene mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewno ebuki qelanjanbi rap, so ene kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. <sup>3</sup> Ea yale wa mo midakaka, ene soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelidine qeu, enjo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanko. <sup>4</sup> Bulamakau nei labe labe so nonij wenjemine,

eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maullukkone. <sup>6</sup> Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geŋane simile mogasikale.”

<sup>8</sup> Eŋe alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepŋo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ŋo eŋe siluŋ koso don iwa rake. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso eŋe koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geŋane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eŋe soepŋo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapakaki ariwareke. Paki eŋane tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okanikane birakake. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesu Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eŋe eŋine solaineŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelaŋane more koboe warekone.

*Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make*

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris eŋe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe baŋem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. <sup>12</sup> Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake, paki eŋe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. <sup>13</sup> Yewao eŋe ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋane ŋabakoune eŋe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaikale. <sup>14</sup> Bakom atak weku okange, eaŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep borikino ŋine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eŋe naso baŋem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Koboboine eŋe yale waka ea wane don ra qelaŋan ŋonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaikale, Waomŋo ramaikale,

<sup>16</sup> “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baŋ enjerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baŋ wet dereretenno qewe payake.”

<sup>17</sup> Paki eŋe koso iwa yale takotke ramaikale, “Na eŋane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baŋ koso mi wetke gekale.” <sup>18</sup> Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

*Ŋene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem*

<sup>19</sup> Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, weŋemineŋo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. <sup>20</sup> Ŋene mat ea wane kotino numa

musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalanje, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine. <sup>21</sup> Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan hei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaiké. <sup>22</sup> Eje wenjeminéjo kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinejo qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene. <sup>23</sup> Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qeljingene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake <sup>24</sup> Nene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka wane nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. <sup>25</sup> Nene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanje ea misuk qeljingene, hei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalémo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maiké.

*Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don*

<sup>26</sup> Nene Kristo wane don wele enjano kotozo mo ma qelanjangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo

koso sauknjoniaké, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniaké paki, enjano sauknjongi qelanjangene, yemo midakaka. <sup>27</sup> Nene suaine ban sariakane detnjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjano ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, hei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! <sup>28</sup> Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, hei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaiké, eje hei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine geu seukeake. <sup>29</sup> No hei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine hei yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenjémjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so enjano eje Anutu wane hei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaiké! <sup>30</sup> Nene mo detmaine hei yewa eje rake, “Na ban sot ea wane turun makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje ban hei njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniaké.” <sup>31</sup> Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

*Miti Ma Qelinj Misuk Okangene*

<sup>32</sup> Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanjangan njunge, ea wane njadino hei eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okannjunbi wakonnjunge, no silun enjano mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi. <sup>33</sup> Njine naso

natno lewa lewago ñei ñerep eñane kaitko birañune more don borikine ñidangoi, so matali qetali okanñungoi, so naso natno yemo ñine ñei ñerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eñano takotke more ñine eñe qesin ongoi. <sup>34</sup> Ñine ñei ñerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, eñane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so ñei eñe ñinane wesi abonj kine kine ñine omanñunbi, ñine wet peseko bakom kito qelinonbi makoi. Onoka wane ñine iwa yale detkoi. Ñine yeye kine kine ñine mai maine ea pa ñibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eñe banj papa togon pa ariake. <sup>35</sup> Ea wane ñine wet mali malipñine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eañjo gemage banj tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikoi. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane ñine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biñek qe ñibonge, ea wane wele maikoi. <sup>37</sup> Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaikoi, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ñei maño sariakane raraine, eñe sariake so eñe mi tomayake. <sup>38</sup> Nañane ñei ñerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eñe banj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikoi, ño eñano ñine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na banj detpe eñane mi menageake.”

<sup>39</sup> Ñene zinge kaet ari ari wane ñei ñereune midaka. Ñene yale okanikenane turunñine yemo, ñene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

## 11

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka

ma qotke, Waomño ñeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eañjo mali malip okanmaikoi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane ñei sogine eñe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuño ongi menañgi rake, “Eñane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

<sup>3</sup> So mali malip eañjoka raki, ñene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deñjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaikoi, yemo mi kakaine, ea ñine maki korop wakon warekoi.

### *Abel, Enok So Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mali malipño rake, Abel eñe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eñe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño kaki menañgi, ñei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eñe mo seukke, ño silunj eñe mali malip korop gekane eñane don so mali malipineno ra wakon ñedanmaikoi.

<sup>5</sup> Enok eñe mali malipine, eañjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunñine yemo eñe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineno mawake, pakiso, ñei natne edo pareñine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuño eñe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaikoi, yemo Enok eñe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuño kaki menañgi, eñe ñado qeliwo mawake. <sup>6</sup> Ñei mane eñe Waom mi malipkayake, ño Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ño ñei mane eñe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ñei yewa eñe silunj Waom malipka geake, so eñe banj Waomño ñei natne enjerop eñe zuañka gemami, ea wane kine

kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Noa eɛe mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuɛo masi tanik ɛado wakoniake, Noa eɛe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eɛe donine detlukke. Eɛe Anutu aɛaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eɛine so ɛnanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eɛe mi mida lelekoi, eɛe yale okangi paki, kepe banem ɛei ɛnerep borikinane turuɛine Anutuɛo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaɛo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eɛe ɛei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eɛe ɛei koropɛo mali malip korop okanbi, eɛe yale okan oniake paki, eɛe gege wane biɛek okange.

### *Abraham*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham eɛe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuɛo eɛe orake, paki eɛe Anutu aɛaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biɛek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eɛe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eɛe eɛine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naɛenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneɛino arike. <sup>9</sup> Eɛe mali malipinane Anutuɛo kepe mat biɛek qe mange, eao eɛe siluɛ kepe mane ari lobo geke. Eɛe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eɛine gipoletkine weneɛ kepe weku yewaka Anutuɛo biɛek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Abraham eɛe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaɛo motmole, Anutu oɛomka wetke wareki paki make, eɛe ea wane tomaka geke.

<sup>11</sup> So Sara eɛe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ɛo eɛe mali malip weneɛ okange, ea wane eɛe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop

okange, so Sara eɛe iwa yale detke, Waom eɛe rara togon don mo rake, na ban medep mane maikale. Waom eɛe don welek ra okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane eɛe ɛei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ɛei weku iwa eɛano ɛine yemo ɛosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eɛane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikao, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

<sup>13</sup> ɛei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biɛek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eɛe eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "ɛene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ɛene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine."

<sup>14</sup> ɛeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ɛene kine iwa yale detmaine, eɛe enɛene kepe matene mane enɛene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. <sup>15</sup> Eɛe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetɛo malipkakoi, eɛe maineka zinge ariki wa numaine mo maine pake, eɛe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ari rap, <sup>16</sup> eɛe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuɛine yemo, eɛe wet mali malipeneɛo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eɛe ɛei ea edo ɛenane Anutuɛe rau, eɛe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eɛe mat suaine mane ɛei yaline eɛane mo mauluke ebonge.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham eɛe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eɛe Anutuɛo liwekkake, naso yewao eɛe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eɛano Anutuɛo rara togon donine olatke, ɛo siluɛ eɛe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale

ge Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. <sup>18</sup> Anutu eɲe Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ɲine geɲane ɲosa wili wilikopɲone wakone arikei.” <sup>19</sup> Abraham eɲe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuɲo Isak seu seuoɲine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ɲene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eɲe Isak mo seu seu oɲine koso Anutuɲo mainka mange.

*Isak, Yakop So Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ɲado wakoniake, ea wane don weneɲ etange.

<sup>21</sup> Yakop eɲe mali malipineɲo raki eɲe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eɲe qesiinane kutno qesiɲnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

<sup>22</sup> Yosep eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, eɲe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eɲe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneɲ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

*Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneɲo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eɲe medep wekumane okange, paki ere ɲei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ɲadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

<sup>24</sup> Mose eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, eɲe suake naso yewao eɲe ɲei Waom, Parao borasi-nane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. <sup>25</sup> Eɲe Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲerop wikile maratkyakane eweke wakonge. ɲo eɲe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. <sup>26</sup> Eɲe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile

dereret, ea wane lewine eaɲo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaɲo Ezipt wane wesi aboɲ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eɲe deine warekaki ɲado Anutuɲo turuɲine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

<sup>27</sup> Mose eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eɲe ɲei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eɲe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eɲe Anutu deɲo mi kakaine, eɲe ka more togoleke. <sup>28</sup> Mose eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, Israel ɲei edangi lama ge more weɲemineɲo mat madet baɲem qedeɲ warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeɲo Israel eɲane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

<sup>29</sup> Israel eɲe mali malipineɲo qesiɲongi, eɲe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eɲe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ɲei eɲe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetɲo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Israel eɲe mali malipeneɲo raki, eɲe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. <sup>31</sup> Wenip ɲerep Rahab eɲe sogino geke, eɲe mali malipineɲo raki, Anutu aɲaine birakoi, ɲei yewa engu more eɲe weneɲ mi qekoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ɲadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

*Mali Malip ɲei Natne Eɲane Don*

<sup>32</sup> Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eɲane don mi rawarekale. <sup>33</sup> ɲeiwa eɲe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaɲo raki eɲe mat korop eɲerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eɲe masi



koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuŋo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enane anane ma wongekoi. <sup>34</sup> Ene gerep luŋ bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilaŋŋo engukeiwane okanbi yuangoi. Ene pelekko, ŋo koso siluŋ togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno ŋine enane kawali nei engu esop onwarekoi. <sup>35</sup> Mali malipenane ra more, nerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaŋkoi.

Natne, ene Waom ndekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, ene wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ndo ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. <sup>36</sup> Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamŋo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapŋo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. <sup>37</sup> Ene wesinŋo kito pelek ongoi, ene solaene segenŋo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilaŋŋo ebeene kitatko. Ene lama me noniŋ solainenŋo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonen midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. <sup>38</sup> Nei mali malipenerop ene kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe neiŋo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane ene lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjaino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anauo wakot gekoi.

<sup>39</sup> Nei nerep iwa korop ene mali malipenenŋo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No ene siluŋ Anutuŋo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. <sup>40</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu ene nenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nei nerep

mali malip korop gekoi, ene nerep wenenŋ orodonŋ nebuki menanjanane wetkeke.

## 12

*Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo ne ne wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei nerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonŋ yale lolikŋonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane ne ne yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinenŋo togogole makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, ne ne numa mo Anutuŋo sikanŋonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. <sup>2</sup> Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane netne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Ono mo detnonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no ban met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane ne ne yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibenŋ qabenŋ wenenŋ seukkene. Nei nerep natnenŋo ramami, kibenŋ qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinenŋo so ene gamu gamune, no Yesu ene kibenŋ qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

*Anutu Ene Makoboenoniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike*

<sup>3</sup> Nene detlukkei, borikine mama nei ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino wakot togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, ŋine ea wane kotino wakotkei paki, ŋine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea

detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! <sup>4</sup> Njine borikine njabaku paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenemjine mi qakke. <sup>5</sup> Njine Anutujo enjine gipolekounne yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, enjine enjine gipolekounne njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom enjine ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, enjine kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. <sup>6</sup> Onoka wane, Waom enjine nej mane wane simile kaki, enjine ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, enjine yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Maganjinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile enjine mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu enjine gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboeake? <sup>8</sup> Njine Anutujo mi ma koboenjungi, enjine gipolekounne korop gemami enjine kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine enjine gipolekounne welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njingu makoboe okanjonbi, njine ea wane enjine eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njine Asu enjine Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkene, so njine enjine ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! <sup>10</sup> Magakopze kepeojine enjine nasomde bango goka njingu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njine enjine bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutujo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze

menanjenane, paki njine enjine enjine gege koboboine enjine numao maine gekenane. <sup>11</sup> Njine njingu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njine detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njine mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

*Togole More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane njine mete kabir- imnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikai, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. <sup>13</sup> Numa kobosij sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Nei korop enjine peamgo gekei wane urataine maikai, so gege mage koboinne gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nej manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake. <sup>15</sup> Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikai. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakan oniakane, diam seleleine maikai. <sup>16</sup> Njinano njine manenjo bailalanj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Enjine njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enjine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. <sup>17</sup> Njine mo detmami, njado enjine

magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, njo siluŋ eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluŋ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanŋe.

*Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonaga Lotkekone*

<sup>18</sup> Israel nei nrep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. <sup>19</sup> Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei nrep eje anja don mane detpi paki, eje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. <sup>20</sup> Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake.” <sup>21</sup> Masi ea onja qai gaine wakonmanji, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

<sup>22</sup> Njine kine kine yalineo mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. <sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu gipolek-oune sogine, enjetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, enane oi bakom lewa lewanj namunino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje nei nrep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine enane onja onjaene maki menanwarekoi, enano takotkekoi. <sup>24</sup> Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wenjmine qakki, taujunge, enajo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enajo Abel wenjeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem,

enajo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanjanmaike.

*Anutuŋo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake*

<sup>25</sup> Don njidanmaike, nei ea wane don nadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogole edangi dere nadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nei yewa nadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! <sup>26</sup> Naso yewao enane donenjo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban naso mane koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenenj ruzakewe qisekeik!” <sup>27</sup> Donba “atak mane” enajo didiwo sikannjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enajo ban wakone papa togon payake.

<sup>28</sup> Nene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menen kaikene. <sup>29</sup> Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominenjo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

## 13

*Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutuŋo Detki Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemaminjo,

yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. <sup>2</sup> Njine kunenine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnonge. Njine mi detmami. Sogino jei natne edo mi dereret jei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. <sup>3</sup> Njine Waom wane jei njerep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enj njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

<sup>4</sup> Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enj bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enj ban jei njerep wenip qazazanja mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

<sup>5</sup> Gegejine warekau wesi abonj wane similerjo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmai, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, "Na ban mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale." <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

"Waom enj nanjane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Njine enj na onoka maine okannaniake?"

*Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Njadinu Arikene*

<sup>7</sup> Miti jei njetine mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane

don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enj daleo geu paki seukko, ea zinge de-tkaikei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo enj kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. <sup>9</sup> Dereret kine kine kunenine, kine mane korop ea de-tkau enj misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Njane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, njewa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo enj mane mi mapik onge.

<sup>10</sup> Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, enj njene soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. <sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris Wawaine enj osom wenjmine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje. <sup>12</sup> Eso Yesu enj yaleka enjine geu, wenjnenjo jei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, enj ebuki Anutu wane jei njerep wele so koboboino okangei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arinjem paki, enj gamu maratka, yewaka njene maratkaikene. <sup>14</sup> Iwa kepeo njene mat suaine mane bile mi metmai, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enj tine ora mawa kanjem, enj Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane

wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Sogino eje kine kine maine jei n̄rep okanone ge arikei wane, so n̄in̄jine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget n̄uniake, onoka wane jei n̄rep natne eje kine kine yewaŋo natne zuageu, n̄ine pa n̄ibonmaike, n̄o eje mapik onikei, n̄ine ea wane misuk niget n̄uniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eje detki simile kayake.

<sup>17</sup> N̄etnekop̄n̄ine, eje qesin̄ n̄unikei wane okanbi, n̄ine en̄ane aŋaene tewekkei, eje n̄inane diam naso ban̄em okanmami, so eje ban̄ urata daleo n̄inano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo n̄ine en̄ane aŋaene teweke more, en̄ane bango tamge gekei, n̄ine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maik̄ei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maik̄ei yewaŋo yemo n̄ine maine mi mapik n̄uniake.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ine siluŋ n̄enane tako rakot Waom meŋenka gekei paki, eje n̄ene qesin̄ n̄oniake, n̄ene mo detmaine, n̄ene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaik̄e, onoka wane n̄ene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso ban̄em koboboine gege ea wane n̄onmaik̄e. <sup>19</sup> So na togoleka manerop ra korop n̄idanmaile, yemo n̄ine meŋenkau, Anutuŋo qesin̄nane talenangi, na ban̄ n̄inano ikopka ulotkekale.

### *Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>20</sup> Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap weŋem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama en̄ane Wareware Kakapa suaine. <sup>21</sup> Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku mane n̄ine zuan̄ okanmami, ea korop n̄ibongi paki, ma ewekr̄ungi n̄ine aŋaine

tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menan̄gi kine kine okan n̄oniakane wetkemaik̄e, ea ma wakone n̄iboniak̄e. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maep̄no naso ban̄em naso ban̄em papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

### *Don Piwitne Natne*

<sup>22</sup> Kimakopne, na n̄idanmaile, yemo n̄ine ket̄jine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe n̄ibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. <sup>23</sup> Na n̄ine desikei wane nanmaik̄e, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urumgo n̄ine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawē ban̄ wenen̄ narop uŋunikete.

<sup>24</sup> N̄enane oi bakomze suaine okan n̄unmaine iwa, n̄etnekop̄n̄ine korop so Anutu wane jei n̄rep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo n̄ine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene n̄inano wenen̄ motpi umaik̄e.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu wane dan gunut̄no maineŋo korop n̄inano pawareake.

## Yakop

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit n̄ei, non̄o Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe ban̄em korop ge arimami, n̄inane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine n̄ibonmaile.

### *Mali Malip So Dereret*

<sup>2</sup> Kimakopne! N̄inano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonn̄ungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane n̄ine mo detmami, kine kine yalinen̄o mali malipn̄ine ma liwekka okan kamageki n̄adino maki n̄inano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kauk̄kei. <sup>4</sup> N̄inano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukn̄une numa kirop yewa ariki, n̄ine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi n̄an̄aek̄ei, midakaka, n̄ine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej̄ geu kopke ulukeake. <sup>5</sup> N̄o n̄inano n̄ine manen̄o dereret suaine zuan̄gi paki en̄e Anutu maine men̄enkaki on̄o ban̄ mawakone n̄eboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi n̄edan okan maiken̄o wet maepkoka korop ma wakone n̄ebon okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> N̄o n̄ine men̄enkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more men̄enkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, n̄o mane en̄e wet etkekao men̄enkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibom̄n̄o teweke sari kalan̄ango rasi pokki momon̄o puangi mida lele arimaik̄e, en̄ane men̄e men̄enine rokop yale waka okaniake. <sup>7</sup> N̄ei yaline en̄e Waom wano n̄ine kine kine mane mayakane ban̄ maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. <sup>8</sup> En̄e wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaik̄e,

numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

### *N̄ei Ketkele Wanap So Abon̄ Gorop*

<sup>9</sup> Doku tau tau ketkele mane en̄e Anutn̄o mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake. <sup>10</sup> N̄o doku tau taune n̄ei mane abon̄ine suaine, en̄e ban̄ Anutn̄o maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, n̄ei abon̄ene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, en̄e ban̄ eki zuraunen̄o posi buratke ket okanmaik̄e, yale seuke mida leleake. <sup>11</sup> Kepe deinen̄o saki paki sarainane gereunen̄o eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaik̄e, rokop yalewaka n̄ei abon̄ suaine en̄e urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

### *Liwe Liwek Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> N̄o n̄ei mane en̄e liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, en̄e wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, en̄e togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaik̄e, ea wane lewine en̄e ban̄ gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutn̄o n̄ei wetene en̄ano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, en̄ane bin̄ek̄e qeke. <sup>13</sup> N̄ei mane en̄e borikine yalinen̄o liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanon̄ine sarimaik̄e.” Borikinen̄o Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu on̄om n̄ei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! <sup>14</sup> N̄o n̄ei mane en̄e liwe liwekn̄o liwek kamaik̄e, yemo en̄ine wetnen̄o borikine mayakane bailalan̄ wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaik̄e, <sup>15</sup> en̄ine wetinen̄o bailalan̄ wetke mage mageki, yewan̄o n̄atke more

medep mamaike, yemo enetine borikine, eso borikinejo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo enetine seu seu.

<sup>16</sup> Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. <sup>17</sup> Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjnerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelajan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano njine sari okanmaike, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. <sup>18</sup> Anutu enjane enjine wetinane don welenjo nei nerewekoune ma wakonjnge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjnge.

#### *Don Dere Teweke Okanikene*

<sup>19</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. <sup>20</sup> Nei mane sot osi osijo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeguj maguj oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluka bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, enjane oja onjine maine ma menakayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke uratane mogare maiki. <sup>23</sup> Nei mane enjane miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, enjane yemo nei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, enjane yale. <sup>24</sup> Enjane kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiki, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine

nigetkamaike. <sup>25</sup> No nei mane enjane rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiki, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaike, enjane dere tewek okanmaike, nei yewa enjane yale okanmaikane, Anutjo baj mosop kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Nei mane enjane enjane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa enjane belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki enjane onjomka kotine isikayake. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Magakjo mitiroj koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesij ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiki, enjane koto njine maki sigileakane diamjine ma warenagu gekei.

## 2

#### *Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nanjane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, enjane Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. <sup>2</sup> Nei mane abonjine suaine enjane njamot goliwo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, enjane yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo njine nei abonj mayakatne au sarike, enjane manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” no nei abonjine midaine enjane yemo olale raikei,

“Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.”

<sup>4</sup> Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keujino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao nej wanap, aboŋene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more eŋane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, eŋane binjek qeke. <sup>6</sup> No njine yemo wanap, aboŋene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej eŋane kaitko dongo biranun okanmami? Nej aboŋene suaine edo dongo biranun okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo ejet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Geŋonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.” <sup>9</sup> No njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donŋo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. <sup>10</sup> Nei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Anutu oŋom rake, “Nao ŋanom njire misuk qeliŋnagukeik,” oŋomka koso rake, “Ge nej misuk qem seukeake.” Ge ŋanom njone

mi qeliŋ kaikene ŋo silun ge nej mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. <sup>12</sup> Rara Togon Donŋo nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewaŋo nej kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raiki so masi koboboine okangei. <sup>13</sup> Nei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakeŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuniake.

*Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewaŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! <sup>15</sup> Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, eje takot laplap wane ŋaŋaekai so ŋara wane seukkei, <sup>16</sup> ŋo njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe ŋuniake, so ŋara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so ŋara mi ebonnom paki don nonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

<sup>18</sup> No nej natnenjo iwa yale mane raiki, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo nej manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turunjine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nej yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik



manikneŋo sikan ganiake.”<sup>19</sup> Njine Anutu wekuku gemaike ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu gotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.<sup>20</sup> Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ŋunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale.<sup>21</sup> Njaborine Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenerj weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuŋo eje nej koboboine orake.<sup>22</sup> Njine ea mo detmami me? Ejne wetineŋo malipka more metineŋo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineŋo urata tingo derjo kaka ea ma okangi, eaŋo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramŋo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaime orake.<sup>24</sup> Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje nej koboboine orayake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yewaka bailalanj nrep, Rahab eje Yuda nej etke Yosua aŋaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more ejine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanko biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuŋo enjane detki menanje, paki eje ma more Anutu ejine osino birakake.<sup>26</sup> Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka,

so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

### 3

#### *Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutneŋo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop baj wano wanok nejŋo wanokŋongi paki kineze ma wakone turujine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, ŋo natne yawwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake.<sup>2</sup> Nene koropŋo naso bajem mo masi gotkoine okanmaine, ŋo nej mane eje don raraine eao gotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, nej yalineŋo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike.<sup>3</sup> Nene horsiŋo donze dere anaze tewekeakane njtko kiki horsi mane wane anjaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaikene.<sup>4</sup> Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogle ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaikene, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikene, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaikene.<sup>5</sup> Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaikene, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjane zok bokaka okanmaikene, so ejine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikene.

Njine gerez ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo siluj tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikene!<sup>6</sup> Eso belakam eje gerez yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikene,

eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop ki-wakki lawe zemaikē, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino njine sarimaikē, yewano puangi zemaikē. <sup>7</sup> Nēi eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaikē, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniaikē. <sup>8</sup> Nō siluŋ nēi manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerjo watke pamaikē. <sup>9</sup> Nene belakam yewano Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka nēi kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo njineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! <sup>11</sup> Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. <sup>12</sup> Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetjo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniaikē.

#### *Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinjine Sarimaikē*

<sup>13</sup> Njinane keujino nēi mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikē me? Nēi mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nēi eje kaikei. <sup>14</sup> Nō wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene. <sup>15</sup> Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonjine mi sarimaikē, eamo kepe wane biŋek, nejwonjine so satan wanonjine. <sup>16</sup> Sori sorin

so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake. <sup>17</sup> Nō wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaikē, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nēi njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. <sup>18</sup> Nēi pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaikē.

## 4

### *Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka*

<sup>1</sup> Njaba so tebe kawali keujino pamaikē, ea kine diao njine sarimaikē? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane similenjo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikē. <sup>2</sup> Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaikē, ŋo siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaikē, ŋo siluŋ njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane. <sup>3</sup> So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetjinerjo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesiŋkaikei waneka dere mejenka okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nēi! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaikē, ea kima okanka waremaikē, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniaikē. <sup>5</sup> Njine iwa

yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, “Asu Anutuño kotozo motke, yemo enjine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, ño ñei natneño Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.”<sup>6</sup> No wet menañ ea mo Anutuño ñebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaño ñenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje ñei wawaine enjane qesi qesin makok okanmaike, ño ketkele yemo wet menañ more ebon okanmaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine wetjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, enje ñine kakakjune birañjune ariake.<sup>8</sup> Ñine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso enje yaleka ban ñinane osonjino sariake, ño natne ñine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko ñine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ñine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!<sup>9</sup> Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik ñinenjo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegeño maingeu wet borik okangep!<sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaitko wetjine ma pese ketkele geu, enje ban ñibu wa birañuniake.

*Ñei Kimaze Mane Turuñ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne ñine ñidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ñei mane enje kimainane detki boriki, turujine dongo birakayake, enje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, ño ñine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo ñine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turujine ebo ebon ñei okanikei.<sup>12</sup> Anutu

wekuño Rara Togon Numa ñebo ñebon so Wano Wanok Ñei gemaïke, enje wekukuño maine ñebu sese ñoniake, so ñengu matali ñoniake, ño ñine ma ñeiño kimaine turujinane bira kayake?

*Wawaine Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Ñine ketjine more nanjane don iwa detpi, ñine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ñene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.”<sup>14</sup> Ñine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ñine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaïke.<sup>15</sup> Ñine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomño det ñoniakeo, yemo ñene maine wisikaune gejem paki ukude makene me ban ñado makene.”<sup>16</sup> No siluñ ukude yemo ñine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaïke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane ñei mane enje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki enje mo detmaïke enje sot korop okanmaïke.

## 5

*Ñei Abonj Suaine Enjane Girem Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso iwa yemo ñei abonjine suaine gemami, ñine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao ñine aroke denjine dokune kesiake!

<sup>2</sup> Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele ariake, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

<sup>3</sup> Ñinane goli ñine so silwa ñine mo wenjenminerjo zewareke, eso wenjine zeke eaño, yeo ban ñado kinenjine mawakoniake, paki bikumjine gerepño zemaïke, yale zewareake, ñine naso qoi

goine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. <sup>4</sup> Njine nejwa euñjino urata makoi, eñe lewina mi goleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eñane aroeneño Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eñane ketino ketki detke. <sup>5</sup> Njine gegeñjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaño qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale nginguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike, <sup>6</sup> njine nej koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eñe mi njonge lelemaike so turunje mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

*Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa  
Midaine Ge More Waom  
Mejenkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nej mane okanmaike, njine nej ea kau, eñe njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eñe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik. <sup>8</sup> Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño banj kineñjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike. <sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eñe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eñane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere

gekei. <sup>11</sup> Eñe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eñe wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eñe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

*Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane eñe, “welekatneka” raikei, njomida wane eñe, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo banj njado Anutuño turunje mainge mi njiboniake.

*Nei Koboboine Mane Wane  
Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine  
Togogole*

<sup>13</sup> Njine keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Eñe Anutu mejenkayake Nei mane eñe wetpeseko gemaik me? Eñe bakom eñet kito more Anutu mawakayake. <sup>14</sup> Njine njine nej mane zoma kamaik me? Eñe doku tau tau magu eñane njetne natne edoraki, sari eñane mejenkaik, so Waom wane eñetine ora more kelok solaino taukaik. <sup>15</sup> Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaño zoma nej ea ma menankayake, njomida wane ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomño omakayake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine eñane kaitko qelinjkaik, so meje mejenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki banj menanjei, nej mainane meje mejen yemo

zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. <sup>17</sup> Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. <sup>18</sup> Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

*Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene*

<sup>19</sup> Naŋane kimakopne! Ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyaumaiko, yemo ŋei manerjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. <sup>20</sup> Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine baŋ seu seuo ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

## 1 Petoro

<sup>1</sup> Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine wenjeminero saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

### *Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanone Pamaike*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. <sup>4</sup> Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manero mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. <sup>5</sup> Mosop yewa mo ŋinane biŋek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

<sup>6</sup> ŋine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa

yemo naso bamgoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei.

<sup>7</sup> Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekiŋe ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaŋo welainane biŋek kine ma wakoniakae. No ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. <sup>8</sup> ŋine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaikae, ŋine naso iwao denjineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. <sup>11</sup> Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okangoi. <sup>12</sup> Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enjnenane

ra more midakaka, yemo njido menanġei wane rau paki, eġe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane njine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eġano njine detmami, Anutuġo Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, eġane zonomineġo qesiġongi, eġe Don Maine ea ra qelaġangoi. Aġelo eġe yaleka don maine ea weneġ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ġo ġaġaemami.

*Anutuġo Gege Qelaġanerop Gekenane Nedorake*

<sup>13</sup> Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetġjine maulukeyu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretġjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ġiboniake, eaoka payake. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane aġaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaġ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeġe okange, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeġe okane more, njine okanikei, ko-roġjo koboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eġe koboboineka gemaikenjo njine ġidora newan ġungane, njido yalewaka eġerop koboboine gekei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Papiġo iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gmailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

*Anutuġo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qoleġonge*

<sup>17</sup> Njine Anutu meġenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eġe ġei korop tanik manik kine kine okanmami, ea wane rokopko ġei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaiġe. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ġungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. <sup>18</sup> Njine gege mage borikine, wele

midaine, aso ġabokop njine eġano njine makoi, eamo onokakaġo qoleġune more, siwotġungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me golġo mi qoleġunge, midakaka! <sup>19</sup> Njine borikino njine siwore qekok ġunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoġo, eġe lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. <sup>20</sup> Anutu eġe mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eġe Kristoġo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo ġado naso qoeakane okangi, ġinane ra more wakonge. <sup>21</sup> Oġo qesiġungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipġjine so teba tebaġjine Anutu wano makatake pamaikē.

*Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donġo Ma Wisikaenġonge*

<sup>22</sup> Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane oġa oġanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop eġerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine ġidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto ġino njineġo saki okannagukei. <sup>23</sup> Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eaġjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eaġjine wiriu paki wakongoi. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeġineġo ramaike, “Nei korop eġe touk zubaine yale, eso eġane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eġe seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, <sup>25</sup> ġo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti ġei edo ġinano ma sari ra qelaġangoi.

## 2

*Waom Ene Wesi Togogle  
Gegeinerop So Magukoune Ene Libe  
Libe, Sot Midaine*

<sup>1</sup> Don ea raqelanan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei. <sup>2</sup> Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, ene yale okane more naso banem onja onja njinane namu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanji. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge."

<sup>4</sup> Waom wano sariu, ene wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nej ene kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, nj Anutuño yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogle birakake. <sup>5</sup> Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjin sunkau, Anutuño njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjin, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikai. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menanji, Anutuño ka more siminkayake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

"Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakon-gole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nej mane ene ea malipka lukkayake, ene maine mi

gamukayake." <sup>7</sup> Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo ene wesi bosinj togogle lewine suaine okanmaike, nj mi malipka lukkaikei, enane yemo Kristo ene detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

"Wesi yewa mat mama nej ene qaisikka qelingoi, eanjo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogle okange."

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike, "Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nej kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogle yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei."

Ene kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuño yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakonjake detke.

<sup>9</sup> So Anutuño Kristo ene yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, nj njine yemo yalewaka Anutuño mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nej Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nej njerep magu kunenjin, njine Anutu enjin nej njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikinje weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelananbi sua ariakane ma wakonjunge. Onjo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjin qelanan maepino biranjin. <sup>10</sup> Njine sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enjin nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menanji ea mi detkakoi, nj silun ukude iwa yemo njine enjin wet menanji ea mo makoi.

*Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjin misuk qelinjkau bailalanj wane qelit qeake, bailalanj eanjo



wetɲine matali kayakane naso banjem okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Njine qelaɲ eɲane keueno gegeɲine mayakatneka geu, qelaɲ eɲe gegeɲine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ɲido rau ra, ea ban yeine qeliɲgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweɲine kitokei. <sup>13</sup> Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, ɲeiɲo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine eɲane don dere aɲaene tewekkei. <sup>14</sup> So ware ware ketkele eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, eɲe kepe ɲei waomɲo ɲei borikine mama, eɲe makoboe oniakane biraonge, so ɲei ɲerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ɲei ɲerep yaline eɲe yemo mawa onikei. <sup>15</sup> Anutuɲo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, ɲei qelaɲine qelaɲ don, ra siuk okanmami, eɲe ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutuɲo borikinane mulap mo siwot ɲungi, ululuɲ qeke gemami, ɲo ɲine yale geu paki, misuk raikoi, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaɲo turuɲine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eɲe turuɲinerop weneɲ okanmaike ɲine maine Anutu wane qelit qeɲe gekei. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane ɲine ɲei korop eɲane eweene kito okanikei, ɲei kimakop ɲine mali malip korop eɲe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetɲungi, Roma kepe ɲei waom aɲaine tewekkei.

*Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene*

<sup>18</sup> Qelit mama, ɲine ware ware kopɲine eweene kitou paki, aɲaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eɲe donene togogole weneɲ, ea wane ɲine eɲane doneene so aɲaene weneɲ tewekkei. <sup>19</sup> Anutu

eɲe ea wane raki paki, ban mosop ɲuniake, ɲine siluɲ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamɲo ea wane ra ɲinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ɲiboniake? ɲo ɲine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ɲibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ea wane raki paki, mosop ɲuniake. <sup>21</sup> Anutu eɲe ea wane raki paki, ɲidora newanɲunge, onoka wane, Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanɲungane, ɲine eɲane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. <sup>22</sup> Yesu eɲe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aɲaino ɲine saketki, ɲei manenɲo mi detke, o midakaka. <sup>23</sup> Kristo eɲe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eɲe turuɲine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eɲe wikile manbi, turuɲine qom sua don mi edange, eɲe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eɲe wano wanokze koboboine, oɲom naɲane kine dere wanok okaniake.” <sup>24</sup> Kristo oɲom ɲenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeɲ qabego rasikke, wane ɲene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eɲane kubetinerɲo ɲinane sot kubetɲine maki osike. <sup>25</sup> Njine lama yale, numanɲine qeliɲge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuɲo ɲibu sa biraɲungane Welaɲine, so oɲa oɲa ɲinane Ware Ware eɲane ɲadino mogare ariki.

### 3

*ɲao ɲanom Don*

<sup>1-2</sup> Njine Waom eɲine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokop ɲine eɲane bango ketkele gekei, ɲo ɲei eɲanonɲine

natne eje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eje ban njerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donjine midaine, gege magejine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njaokopjine eweene kitokei, so eje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. <sup>3</sup> Nerep, jine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaŋo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuŋo kaki menageake. <sup>5</sup> Miti njerop sogine gekoi, eje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njaokopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Sara eje yalewa okange, eje Abraham anjaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njaokopjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

<sup>7</sup> Nei njine yaleka nanowekopjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerop zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop ban wenenj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menje menjennjine ea mi lenjkayake.

*Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei*

<sup>8</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, <sup>9</sup> Masi qotkoine okanunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakanonikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuŋo mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaŋo yale kito njebonmaike,

"Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelinj wareake. <sup>11</sup> Eje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam nej magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake. <sup>12</sup> Waomnjo nej koboboine enjano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje menjeneene det okanmaike, nj borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike."

*Qelan Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Noniake Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban matali qetali okan njuniake? <sup>14</sup> No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo ban mosop njuniake! Nei enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. <sup>15</sup> No wetjinenjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nej mane

maño titi qeson n̄ibuki, n̄ine wetn̄ineño Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelan̄an olasikei. <sup>16</sup> N̄o ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelan̄angei, wet dereretn̄ine warekau qelan̄an gorop payake, yale okane n̄ine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelan̄ edo isi don ra mabaik okanmami, n̄o n̄ado yemo n̄inane gegejine so masinjine maineño en̄ane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban̄ gamuoniake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutjino wayake, n̄o borikinane wikile kutjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. <sup>18</sup> Kristo onom n̄inane ra seukke, en̄e atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, en̄e n̄ei maineño n̄ei borikine en̄ane seukke, yemo n̄ine iwenn̄une ari, Anutu wano biran̄uniakane, yale okange. En̄e solarop gekane qeu seukke, n̄o Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. <sup>19</sup> Yesu kibego seuke more dejesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao n̄ei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, en̄ano ari miti edange, en̄e weteene maingeu rap. <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo n̄eiwa Anutu an̄aine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, en̄e ongi mi men̄angi, raki doku qakum̄ño enguwareke. N̄o naso yewa Noan̄o Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, n̄ei n̄erep ewekiner̄oka sekiwo wakoi, en̄e 8 n̄oku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge. <sup>21</sup> Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude n̄ine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, en̄e ma men̄an̄june okanmaike. Ean̄o solar̄inane dika mi sauk okanmaike,

en̄e Anutu tebakaki sari wetn̄ine mauluke saukki libe qe qelan̄gi gunulemaike. Ean̄o Yesu Kristoño n̄inane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma men̄an̄jun okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Anutuño en̄e geliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonominerop̄ño mere more, an̄elo wawaine, so qeli n̄etne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, en̄ane bango ge waremami.

#### 4

*Yesuño Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Nadekkakene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu en̄e solaine wikile detkane, n̄ine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane en̄e Yesu wane ra more solaineño wikile desiake, wikileño wet dereretne ma men̄an̄kaki, yemo borikineño koso mi ma pese kayake, en̄e boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo n̄ine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegejine ea korop Anutu wane simileño warekaki gekei, n̄ei qomene riweki borikine mamami, ean̄o midakaka. <sup>3</sup> N̄ine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, n̄ei qelan̄ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, n̄ine qelan̄ gegejine qelin̄ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetn̄o bailalan̄ qole qole, doku togole n̄at qe qe nene, osom berek n̄at qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan̄ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio en̄ane qelitene qe more men̄enon men̄enon, ea mado madojine. <sup>4</sup> Eso iwa yemo n̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei en̄ano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazan̄ka mi okanmami, wane en̄e on̄aene qaemaikae, paki en̄e n̄ine don qotkoine n̄idanmami. <sup>5</sup> N̄o en̄e

baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eŋe mo ɲei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. <sup>6</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea ɲei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eŋano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eŋe solaeneŋo maine ɲei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuŋine marat kakei, eso oŋa oŋaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eŋe gege maine Anutu gemaike, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Mainene Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

<sup>7</sup> Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane ɲine koto ɲinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meŋenkakei. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ɲine kimakopɲine eŋerop wetɲine kotineŋo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepɲo kimakopɲine okan onikei, yemo baŋ eŋane sot turuŋine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepɲo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike. <sup>9</sup> ɲei kimakopɲine eŋe ɲinane matko waikei, ɲine eŋane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei. <sup>10</sup> ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne eŋe kito qesiŋ ebukey wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. <sup>11</sup> Mane eŋe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eŋe qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eŋano

geli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineŋo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene*

<sup>12</sup> Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneŋine ɲinano wakonmaike. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane ɲine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage geli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ɲine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. <sup>14</sup> ɲine dere worik okan ɲune qaisik ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, ɲine Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine mageu, paki eŋane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane geli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo ɲinane kutko geake. <sup>15</sup> ɲinano ɲine maneŋo ɲei mane geki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ɲei natne eŋane kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. <sup>16</sup> No ɲine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine ea wane misuk gamu ɲuniake, onoka wane, ɲine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eŋet biŋek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu eŋine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eŋano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ɲenano kiekeakeo, yemo ɲeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoŋine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ɲadekka okanmami, eŋano daleo baŋ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe goene! <sup>18</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao yale ramaike,

“Ñei maine enjane mena menan yemo umatne, ño Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakon oni-ake? Enje ban umat togogole marat kaikei.”

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane ñei natne enje Anutuño detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, ñei yewa enje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enje naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

## 5

*Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei*

<sup>1</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu enjane ñetne gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka ñetne gemaile, na dene qomineño kawe Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi. <sup>2</sup> Njine lama magu Anutuño metenjo bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole ñunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjineño simile detkau paki makei. <sup>3</sup> Njine ñei ñerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjo biraonge, ea ñei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine ban marok qeli ewe zonomine wenerj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Ñei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine ñei suaine enjane

bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropño ketkele geu paki, qelitnjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje ñei wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ño ñei ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” <sup>6</sup> Ea wane Anutu zonominane bano gemamiño maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enje ban enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban njibu wieake. <sup>7</sup> Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem wareñun okanmaike, ea wane.

*Wet Wisika Gekene*

<sup>8</sup> Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enje laion yale anjaine anage, enje me enje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaike. <sup>9</sup> Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enje mapapkau ke-siake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakon-wareke pamaike. <sup>10</sup> No njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane ñadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom ban njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake. <sup>11</sup> Enjano zonomño takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more gemaile, na enjane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togoleñune more nanj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu

wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>13</sup> Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enje yaleka Anutuŋo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaike, so miti medepne Mareko enje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike. <sup>14</sup> Njine mete au au eamo wet maepŋo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamŋo maine Kristo wane biŋek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

## 2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Njei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit njei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nɛbonge, yewaka nɛne nɛbonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nɛbonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Nɛne wetɛnɛno Anutu so Yesu nɛnze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamno maine nɛnano watke payake.

*Nene Anutuŋo Nedora Newanɛnonge Eɛnɛ Biɛk Nɛbuke*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane zonomno yeye kine kine korop nɛbonge, nene gezege maine gekenane wetɛno nedora newanɛnonge, eɛne detkako-nane qeli ewe zonom so eɛnɛ mayakatne, ea nɛnane biɛk qe nɛboniakane nedora tebanɛnge.

<sup>4</sup> Eɛne numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biɛkine kakapa so lewine suaine mo nɛboniakane rake, ea nɛbonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more nɛne maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Kinemde ea wane nɛne mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipɛno takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi tanikɛnɛ maine eao takotkekei,

<sup>6</sup> dereretɛnɛ eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenɛne eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole nɛne eao meɛne meɛnen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. <sup>7</sup> Meɛne meɛnen wane ewe ewekɛnɛne, eao kima gegenɛne eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop iwaŋo nɛnano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nɛbuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretɛnɛ suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. <sup>9</sup> No mane eɛne ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eɛne deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eɛne alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane kimakopne, nɛne koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eɛnɛ biɛk ma wesak nɛunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, nɛne yale okangeiwo, yemo nɛne mi ket rasuwarekei. <sup>11</sup> Numa iwa yale okanbi, nɛne baŋ korop rakok nune more numa lalage nɛbongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

<sup>12</sup> Kine ea wane, na naso banjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don nɛdan okanmaile, nɛne ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. <sup>13</sup> Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine nɛnane wet dereretɛnɛ kine kine iwa wane kito wirike nɛdan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka nɛdanbe menageake. <sup>14</sup> Na mo detmaile, mi azoŋi nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. <sup>15</sup> Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanjan nɛdangale, na seukewe, nɛdino nɛne don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zominane Qelanjan Wakongi Deenenjo Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Nene njei dereretko nɛne nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zominerop sari lotkeakane mi nɛdangone. Nene nɛnze deze qomineno qeli ewe zonom qelanjanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. <sup>17</sup> Nene yewa metɛnem,

naso eao Anutu Magak, eje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinojine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike." <sup>18</sup> Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwojine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine ban enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramarki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesujo sako wane serekin qelajanejo kotonjine lawe qelajaniake. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane eje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papijo qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka. <sup>21</sup> Don rokop ea nej enjane wetkojine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej enjane Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki enjane don yewa Anutu wanojine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

## 2

*Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Propet isisine enjane mokaka Israel nej njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enjane ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turujene qekokke, enjane bisopkakei, eso enjane yale edomka okane tabakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. <sup>2</sup> Eso enjane

yale okanbi, nej loutne enjane enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, enjane masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej njerep enjane numa wele ea wane njade don raikei. <sup>3</sup> Kito njebon njebon isisine, nej iwa enjane wesi abon wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane enjane ban enjane wetkojine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abon makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enjane enjane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon enjane mo maulukke, so enjane Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enjane wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

<sup>4</sup> Anutujo anjelo borikine makoi, enjane mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Enjane siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutujo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. <sup>5</sup> Anutujo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Enjane siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku enjane koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so nej njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Anutujo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. <sup>7</sup> Lot enjane nej maine, enjane nej numa midaine, enjane borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutujo seseka more qesinjake. <sup>8</sup> Nej maine yewa, enjane enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so



detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaŋo ongi wikile zok mange. <sup>9</sup> Eso yalinane Waom eŋe mo detmaike, ŋei maine liwe liwekoŋine makok oniakane, ŋo ŋei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniakane. <sup>10</sup> Ŋei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ŋei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ŋei yewa eŋe mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋe kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eŋane eweene mi kito okanmami, eŋe ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Aŋelo eŋe manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋane rokop yuan kamaike, aŋelo eŋe Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. <sup>12</sup> No ŋei iwa eŋe wetŋoka okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okanmami, eŋe yale. Eŋe kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine mida sololok okanmami, yale mida sololokkei. <sup>13</sup> Eŋe wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuŋene eŋe baŋ wikileka maratkaiki. Eŋane simileeneŋo yemo eŋe kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eŋet ore ore, solaeneŋo simile desiakane batne okanmami, eŋe gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ŋinano takotke ŋara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isijune okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Eŋe kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eŋe ŋerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami,

eŋeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eŋe borikine ŋat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eŋe ŋei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okanmageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Ŋei yaline eŋe mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eŋe baŋ suba yale wikileŋo makokki ket edoyake. <sup>15</sup> Eŋe numa koboboine ea qeliŋ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eŋe Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eŋe Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel ŋei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eŋe wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eŋano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eŋine dogiŋo ŋei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaŋ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋei ea eŋe doku deine zip ziune yale, eŋe kezorŋ momo suaineŋo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutuŋo ŋei yaline eŋane kepe mat gekei wane biŋek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaike. <sup>18</sup> Eŋe wawaine don so qelaŋ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ŋei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaŋ mawakone more, solaeneŋo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ŋei natne muselemde qelaŋ gege so tanik manikene qeliŋkakoi, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Eŋe edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manerŋo mi ŋibu ket biraŋuniake. No enŋene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan

tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine manejo maket birakakeo, yemo eje eŋane qelit mama okane geake. <sup>20</sup> Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenjo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. <sup>21</sup> Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. <sup>22</sup> Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eje madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

### 3

#### *Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine*

<sup>1</sup> Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo naŋane kibi atak etke iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ŋibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Ŋine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanoŋine sarike, ea aposolo kopŋine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile. <sup>3</sup> Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweŋo watke watkine eje baŋ wakonikei. Wakone more eje baŋ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei. <sup>4</sup> Paki

rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaikē? Nenane magakopze eje mo seke warekoi, ŋo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!” <sup>5</sup> Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuŋo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuoŋine raki wakonge paki, dokuŋo qeatkaki keuo pake. <sup>6</sup> So doku yewa wane qakum eaŋo yaleka nei ŋerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. <sup>7</sup> No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane biŋek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baŋ naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

<sup>8</sup> Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetŋuniakē! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eŋano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. <sup>9</sup> Waom eje don rake, ea wane ŋaŋaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaikē, nei natne ŋine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuŋine yemo eje ŋine bororom okanŋun okanmaikē, onoka wane mida, eje nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaikē, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ eje koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaikē.

#### *Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik*

<sup>10</sup> No Waom wane nasonjo yemo baŋ kobu mama nei manejo kobu mayakane sankā ari okanmaikē, yale sankā ture ŋoniake, kaiwe

naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepno ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenej siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei nrep nje daleo okane gekei? Nje gegejine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

<sup>12</sup> Nje Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepno zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

<sup>13</sup> No nje yemo Anutujo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane bijek qe nbonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, nje Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonje warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enrop peamgo gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Waomzenjo sese njanmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk nuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutujo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka nje qe nbonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kibiine qeke, eao eje korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nei qelanjine so borotne enje kine ra siuk okanmami, so enje Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> No nje, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane nje

diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nei yau yaup gegine enje isi donjo nje misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelinja arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Nje takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaj so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

## 1 Yohane

*Yohaneno Kibi Mikepka Qeke,  
Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka qei kino njeka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzerjo detkone, so deze welerjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezerjo ka more metezero makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. <sup>3</sup> Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenerj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. <sup>4</sup> Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

*Anutu Eje Qelajan*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. <sup>7</sup> No Anutu enjine qelajango gemaiké, yalewaka njene qelajango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenjo sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

<sup>8</sup> No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo

nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake. <sup>9</sup> Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. <sup>10</sup> No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

## 2

*Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj*

<sup>1</sup> Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikéi wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaiké, Yesu Kristo yewa desi-ake. <sup>2</sup> Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turuj wenerj qelinge.

<sup>3</sup> No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukka-maine, yale okaniake. <sup>4</sup> No nej mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu detlukkamaile,” yale raki paki, anjane mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. <sup>5</sup> No nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. <sup>6</sup> No mane eje rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaile,” yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

*Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. <sup>8</sup> No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristoŋo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanjangan welenjo qelanjangmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane jei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. <sup>10</sup> No jei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelanjangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natneŋo jei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! <sup>11</sup> No jei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaikae, eamo mi desiakae. Onoka wane Panamanŋo maki deine mupkemaikae ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anutuŋo borikinenjine qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. <sup>13</sup> Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Njeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaikae, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Njei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelinq kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaikae, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Njei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine

pamaikae, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaikae, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

*Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.*

<sup>15</sup> Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, jo njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewanjo njinane koto njino mi payake. <sup>16</sup> Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solanjo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, jei njerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaikae, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. <sup>17</sup> Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, jei njerep eje ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, jo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaikae eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

*Kristo Wane Njabinne Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaikae! Kristo wane njabinne wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaikae. <sup>19</sup> Njei njerep magu iwa eje welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, jo eje silun biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

<sup>20</sup> No njine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. <sup>21</sup> Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanjaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka.

Njine mi njanjaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne

yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaike, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

<sup>22</sup> Pakimo nej isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nej mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutujo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njobaine okaniake. <sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

<sup>24</sup> No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine banj, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. <sup>25</sup> So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane njedanje, yemo gege togon.

<sup>26</sup> Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. <sup>27</sup> No njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewanjo njinano payake, Asujo njinane koto njino geki, njine nej manenjo kito njiboniakane mi njanækei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniakane, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniakane, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asujo kito njidaniakane, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne, gipon bora-sokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. <sup>29</sup> Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikey, nej mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

### 3

#### *Anutu Wane Njerep Medep*

<sup>1</sup> Detmami, Magakno wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nej njerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detnjonmami. <sup>2</sup> Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, banj njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, no silunj iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjine kait toqaine tokso giridinj kanjem paki enjine rokop okanikene. <sup>3</sup> Nei korop eje wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaikane, yale gekei.

#### *Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei*

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaikane so gemaikane, onoka wane, borikine yewanjo Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaikane. <sup>5</sup> No njine mo detmami, Kristo eje nej njerep sot turunenjo ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikane. <sup>6</sup> Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nej natnenjo isinunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboboine mamaikane, eje nej koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamananje, eawane nej mane eje borikine mamaikane, yemo

eje Satan wane hei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

<sup>9</sup> Hei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu ejine gege mage so tanik manikjo ejano pamaike, so Anutu eje ejine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane hei jerep so Satan wane hei jerep ejane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, hei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

*Wet Maep Manejo Mane Okan-nagu Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Mokaka bijek don mane iwa yale detkoi, jene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene. <sup>12</sup> Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane bijek ea wane ejine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, kepe hei kimakop njine eje njaba okanjonbi, njine misuk qisekei. <sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, jene seu seu qelinka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, jene yewa detmaine, onoka wane jene kimakopze Anutu wane hei jerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Hei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seu seuneka geake. <sup>15</sup> Hei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe hei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa

manmaike. <sup>16</sup> Kristo eje nenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane jene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so jene yalewaka kimakopze ejane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! <sup>17</sup> Hei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki jene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaike! <sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne! Nenane wet maepze yewamo donnjoka me anjazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

<sup>19</sup> Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo jene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine jene wetze ma pesekaikene. <sup>20</sup> No wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, jene mo detmaine, Anutu eje nenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo kima maepkopne, jene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo jene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. <sup>22</sup> Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem njeboniake, onoka wane jene pidonine tewekmaine so ejane kaitko maine genjem yale okanjonniake. <sup>23</sup> Pidonine iwa yale, jene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko hei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene. <sup>24</sup> Hei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutujo hei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutujo qotjone

gemaiké, yemo Asu ñebonge eaño ra wakone ñedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eñe ñenerop gemaiké.

#### 4

##### *Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> O, kima maepkopne, ñine ñei korop eñe Asu pa ñebonmaiké, rau detpi wele misuk okaniaiké, ñine liwekone more kineene kaiké, eñe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiké me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. <sup>2</sup> Ñine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desiké, Asu mane eñe Yesu Kristo welekatne ñei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eñe Anutu wano ñine ñei yewa eñano pamaiké raikene. <sup>3</sup> No Asu mane eñe, Anutuño Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ñei mi leleke, eaño bisop kayake, asu yewa eñe Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eñe Kristo wane Nábaine eñano ñine sariké. Ñine eñane det okanmami, eñe kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eñe mo wakonge gemaiké.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne, ñine yemo Anutu wane binék ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ñinane koto ñino gemaiké, eñane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo ñine asu eñane zonom korop yuanka waremaiké. <sup>5</sup> Ñei propet isisine iwa eñe kepeo ñine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiké, paki kepe ñei eñe ketene more don yewa det okanmami. <sup>6</sup> No ñene yemo Anutu wane binék, mane eñe Anutu de-kamaikenjo ñenane don desiaké. Mane eñe Anutu wano ñine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiaké.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

##### *Anutu Eñe Wet Maep*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne! Ñene manenjo mane wet maep okan-nagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaiké, wane ñei mane eñe wet maep korop geake, eñe Anutu wane medep okaniaiké, so Anutu detkayake. <sup>8</sup> Ñei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eñe Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eñe wet maep wane kine so welaine. <sup>9</sup> Anutu eñe iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine ñenane ra more sikanjonge, eñe gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, ñene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. <sup>10</sup> Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaiké, ñedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuño ñene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki ñebu make. Ñei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaiké.

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okanjongane ñene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. <sup>12</sup> Anutu ñene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun ñene ñedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki eñane wet maepño ñenane kotozo sua leule okaniaiké.

<sup>13</sup> Ñene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eñe ñenerop gemaiké, me ñene enjerop gemaine? Eñine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ñebongane ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñene Anutu qotkamaine no Anutu eñe ñene qotjonmaiké. <sup>14</sup> Magak, eñe Gipole talekaki kepe banjem ñei korop ñebu mainjone enjino biranoniakane ketke, paki ñene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea



wane nei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuño nei yewarop geake, ño nei yewarop Anuturop geake, <sup>16</sup> pakimo ñene ñedom Antuño wet maep okanñonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

*Wet Maep Koropño Kaet Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, ño Anutuño enjerop geake. <sup>17</sup> Wet maep wane wele ñenano wakon lukmai, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ñene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. <sup>18</sup> Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarop kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmai, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanñonge, ea wane ñene wet maep korop gekene. <sup>20</sup> Nei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi nei, nei yewa eje nei kimaine deno kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deno mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! <sup>21</sup> Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ñebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nei kimaine wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

## 5

*Mali Malip Korop Ño Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Nei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, ño mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake,

eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. <sup>2</sup> Nene Anutu wet maep okanñem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei ñerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. <sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enane pidonño ñenano umatne mi okanmai, midakaka, <sup>4</sup> onoka wane, Anutuño enane ñerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ñine korop kito peseki ket okanmai, yemo ñenze mali malipño, yalewa okane okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. <sup>5</sup> Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmai? Nei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

*Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo eje wekuño lotkeke, eje dokuño taun taun ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuño onom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane don nei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, ño kineene yemo weku. <sup>9</sup> Neino don qesi qesin okane rau detnem, welekatne okan okanmai. Ño Anutuño donine qesinake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmai, eje Gipolane don qesinka more ra wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele eno kotino pamaniake. Ño mane eje Anutu wane don

detki don yawwine okangi mi detlukayake, paki Anutu eje isi nei yale okaniake, nei yaline eje Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. <sup>11</sup> Nene tanik manik yaline earjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon njononge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. <sup>12</sup> Nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaiké, eje wisika gegeine pamaiké, no mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaiké, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaiké.

*Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat*

<sup>13</sup> Na don iwa gemaile, yemo njine nei njerop korop Anutu Gipolane enjetine dere malipka gemami, njine maine desikei, nene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. <sup>14</sup> Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane nene yale detmaine, nene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaiké, yewao mogare menjenkanjem eje menje menjenze detki paki njononiake. <sup>15</sup> Nene menjenkaikene rokop, eje detjoniake, iwa welekatne, nene yalewaka detnem paki kine kine onjo njononiakane menjenkanjem eje njononiake.

<sup>16</sup> Nei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu menjenkaki onjo gege togon maniaiké, iwa yemo nei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enane ramaile. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan eje pamaiké, no na yaline enane Anutu menjenkaikenane mi ramaile. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turun wenenjo okanmaiké, no

borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, nei njerop Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tiknanenjo gemaiké, wane Satannjo maine mi matalikayake.

<sup>19</sup> Nene detmaine, nene Anutu wane njerop medewekoune, no kepe banjem korop Anutu wane don ndekka okanmami, eje Satan no nei waom okan ongi enane bango gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone njonongane, nene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, nenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne enano pamaiké, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenenjo pamaiké, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

<sup>21</sup> Gipon borasokopne, njine Anutu isisine yewa korop ndekon warekei!

## 2 Yohane

### *Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetnenjo njerop waom ge so gipon borasokopɲone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enje wenenj koropɲo wet maep okanɲun okan mami. <sup>2</sup> Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanj njanane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. <sup>3</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep ɲo maine njenane okangeik.

### *Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikene-nane Don*

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopɲone natne enje Magakɲo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaikene. <sup>5</sup> Eso ea wane njerop waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiekene ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. <sup>6</sup> Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropɲo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

### *Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene*

<sup>7</sup> Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enje nej okane mi wakonge, yale

rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline enje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njabakoune. <sup>8</sup> Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maikeni, paki banj ge mage ea wane turujine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane enje Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enje yuanka don mane wano ariake, enje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei. <sup>10</sup> No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, enje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamɲo gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni.

<sup>11</sup> Mane enje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamɲo enjerop payakane olasiake, enje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikene.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silunj don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. <sup>13</sup> Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enje genjane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genjane umaikene.

### 3 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau enjane netne mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius gejanane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatatne wet maep okanganmaile. <sup>2</sup> Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine gejanano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane mejenkamaile. <sup>3</sup> Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. <sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

*Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make*

<sup>5</sup> O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenj qesinjone okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejingo qesinjone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. <sup>7</sup> Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine

mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjonekene. <sup>8</sup> Nene doku tau tau magunjo nei iwa qesinjonekene, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapi-tonikene.

*Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoine Okange*

<sup>9</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enje nenane don mi det okan maike. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikei wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

*Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange*

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enje Anutu mi kake.

<sup>12</sup> Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaike, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>13</sup> Na don loutne qe ɲibonikalane wetkemaile, ɲo siluɲ peada so tideo qekalane mi detmaile. <sup>14</sup> Na geɲano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. <sup>15</sup> Peamɲo gerop payake, kimakopɲone iwa korop eɲe geɲane kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmami, ɲine yalewaka ɲenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eɲe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

## Yuda

### *Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

### *Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. <sup>4</sup> Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboino yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

### *Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. <sup>6</sup> So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. <sup>7</sup> So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

### *Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenjinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine

giniake.”<sup>10</sup> No nei iwa eje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no eje ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei.<sup>11</sup> Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abonj wane bailalanj okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turuj Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutuño matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei.<sup>12</sup> Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewanj njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezonj momonjo tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranjka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.<sup>13</sup> Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai ke yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuño binjek qe ebonge.

*Enokjo Nasoo Turujine  
Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom eje banj anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,<sup>15</sup> lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turujine makoke ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!”<sup>16</sup> Nei yewa eje naso banjem gouj gouj kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjane solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje nei natne kelok okanone more abonj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

#### *Girem Don*

<sup>17</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.<sup>18</sup> Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Banj Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjane numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.”<sup>19</sup> Nei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.<sup>20</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewanjo nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem menjenka

gekei. <sup>21</sup> Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, eŋane wet borik desikei. <sup>23</sup> Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne eŋane wetŋine weneŋ boriki enŋenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eŋe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

*Bakom Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>24</sup> Waomzeŋo kito qesiŋ okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ŋaŋaemaikae, paki ŋibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eŋano lotkekei. <sup>25</sup> Eŋe Anutu weku, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiŋze gemaikae, eŋe eŋetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋanso qeli ewe zominerop, Ŋei Waomze weku gemaikae, eŋe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaike ea wane lewet. Eŋe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikae, so baŋ naso baŋem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.



## **Yohanejo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange**

### *Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don*

<sup>1</sup> Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristojo aneloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo Yohanejo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristojo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. <sup>3</sup> Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enj wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enj wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemai.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>4</sup> Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enj naso iwa gemaile, enj mokaka geke, so enj sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj. <sup>5</sup> So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enj raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enj lewine wako wakon Gipole enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enj wet maep okan nonmai, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki,

geu seukkiso seu seuinejo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge, <sup>6</sup> so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane gelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enj papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>7</sup> Kau, enj mo kezoj gorop sari-maile! Nei korop enj ban kaikei, so pilanjo gelotkakoi, enj wenenj kaikei. Kepe banem nej korop enj ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

<sup>8</sup> Waom Anutu zonom welaine ojo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enj iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

### *Yohane Enj Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>9</sup> Na Yohane, na njinane kima-jine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enj etne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. <sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enj nanjane njadeno don rake. <sup>11</sup> Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

### *Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake*

<sup>12</sup> Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmai, enj kakalane potkole,

yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. <sup>13</sup> Eņane keueno ņei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. <sup>14</sup> Eņine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eņine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. <sup>15</sup> Eņane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so eņane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. <sup>16</sup> Eņe serekin sewen metine wonerjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane ņadine qomine, ņetne teine aņainoka saket okorake. Eņine kaitine yemo kepe oņa bango okangi, kaiwe ņelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanane yale.

*Yesuņo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake*

<sup>17</sup> Na eņe kawe paki, eņane kino ket rasu more, ņei seu seune yale pakole, eņe metine wone ea naņane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ņado kito kito welaine <sup>18</sup> Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ņo kanom, na wisikae wiekoleņo naso baņem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, noņo magemaille. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so ņado baņ ea wane ņadino wakoniake, ea weneņ qenom. <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo serekin sewen naņane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eņane aņelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

## 2

*Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Epeso matko ņine doku tau tau magu aņelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ņeiwa serekin sewen metine wonerjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eņane keueno ari okanmaike, eņano ņine sarimaike. <sup>2</sup> ņine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ņine urata togogle makoi, so tikņane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ņine togogle okorau paki, ņei borikine eņane baunine wake, so ņei natne eņe enņenane ‘ņene aposolo’ rakoi, eņane kineene liwekone onbi, eņe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ņine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eņe isi ņei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup> ņine togoglekoi, ge naņane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baunine waki, mi qelingoi. <sup>4</sup> ņo siluņ na iwa yale wane weku ņinane detpe boriki, ņabaņunmaile. ņine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naņane similenunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. <sup>5</sup> Desikei, ņine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ņine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinerjone ņadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. ņo ņine borikinone mi ņadekkaikei, so ņine wetinane mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baņ ņinano lotkewe paki, lamņine ea ma birawe numaino ņine ariake. <sup>6</sup> ņo masi mane iwa ņine ma gemami, ņine Nikolas ņeikoune eņe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ņine baunine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eņane baune wa okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> “ņine ketņineropņo yemo, Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogle mage yuangi, na baņ rakoke manbe,

eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

*Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, eje seukke, no koso wisikaeke gemaïke, enjano njine sarimaïke. <sup>9</sup> Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaïle, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaïle, no siluŋ njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaïle, jei natne eje enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, eje don gotkoine njidan okanmami, no siluŋ eje Yuda jei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane jei magu! <sup>10</sup> Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje banj liweknjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanjano kito togogle okoramage seukkeiwo, na banj gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

<sup>11</sup> “Njine ketjneropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaïke, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke enjo banj mi qeake.”

*Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njetine teine

magemaike enjano njine sarimaïke. <sup>13</sup> Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaïle, yewao Satanno jei waom okane gemaïke. No njine nanjane enjet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipjine nanjano pamaïke, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje nanjane don sigi rara maepne, eje matjine Satanno gemaïke, yewa qeu seukke, no njine siluŋ detlukkane more, mali malipjine mi qeligeu ketke. <sup>14</sup> No siluŋ njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaïke, jei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enjane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. <sup>15</sup> Numa weku yewaka jei natne njinerop gemami eje Nikolas jeikoune enjane don mogare gemami. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine borikinenjine njadekka more, wetjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilan anjano saket okoramaïke, enjo engukale.

<sup>17</sup> “Njine ketjneropŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaïke, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle mage yuangi, na banj Anutu wane njara natne san pamaïke, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka banj wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjetine musele mo qeqine pamaïke, ea jei manenjo mi detmaïke mamaïke, welaine onjoka weku detmaïke.”

*Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaïke, kieretkine bras

saukeu qilaune kilitike okora-maike, yale enano njine sarimaika. <sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik njinjanane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjanane, so togole togolenjanane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, earjo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaika. <sup>20</sup> No siluŋ na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaika, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolonj okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeŋe oranaguke, paki eje nanane qelit njekopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enane soteno motmami, ea nemami. <sup>21</sup> Na eje naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, no siluŋ eje wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaika. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno hirakawe, eje so jei natne enjerep wenenj wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje banj wikile suaine maratkaikai. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. <sup>23</sup> Na enane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje banj nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na jei enane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko jei bonep bonep turuŋine njibonikale.

<sup>24</sup> “No Taiataira matko njine jei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki jei natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino banj mi

mosikale. <sup>25</sup> Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eje zonom manbe, eje jei njerep korop enane ware ware okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Paki, eje banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom jei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. <sup>28</sup> Na yaleka eje banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

<sup>29</sup> “Njine ketnjineropno, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaika, ea desikei!”

### 3

#### *Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaika, enano njine sarimaika. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaika, no kotonjine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaika!

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawo mo nanane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaika. <sup>3</sup> Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanane nasone mi detpi, na banj

ņinano lotkekale. <sup>4</sup> No yewa Sardis matko ñine ñei ewekineņo takotņine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Ñine baņ narop geu, na takot libekaņo qorot ñunikale, onoka wane ñine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. <sup>5</sup> Ñei mane eņe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eņe baņ takot libeka iwa yaleņo qorot kakale, so na eņane eņetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aņelo magukoune eņane kaitko, na baņ didiwo eņetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eņe naņane.’

<sup>6</sup> “Ñine ketņineropņo, yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

*Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don*

<sup>7</sup> “Piladelpia matko ñine doku tau tau magu aņeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ñei mane kobekine so wele, eņe Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eņe madet qekokki, ñei maneņo maine mi kitoyake, eņe madet kitoki, ñei maneņo maine mi qekokeake, eņano ñine sarimaike. <sup>8</sup> Na tanik manikņine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ñine zonomņine nigatne ma gemami, ño siluņ naņane don kisi kito ñibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, eņet biņekne magekoi. Na geņane kaitņino madet mane lalaņgole, ea ñei maneņo maine mi kito wongeake. <sup>9</sup> Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ñine, ñei natne eņe isiņei, eņe enņenane ‘ñene Yuda ñei’ ra okanmami, ea eņe isi okanmami. Na eņe baņ ebuwe sari ñinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eņe korop na kima okanņungole, ea baņ desikei. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane, ñine naņane don bau wawaņine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na

yaleka baņ umat kine kine wako-  
niake, naso yewao wareņunbe,  
ñine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo  
kepe baņem korop eņane kuteno  
wa more, kepe ñei ñerep korop  
liwek oniakane sariake. <sup>11</sup> Na mo  
ikopka ukale, ea wane ñine kine  
kine pa ñibonmaike, ea warekau  
maineka payake, paki ñei maneņo  
togogole mage yuangone, ea  
wane lewine kobu baņ mi ñibu  
mayake. <sup>12</sup> Mane eņe togole togole  
urata ma arimage yuangi, na  
baņ Anutunane urumgo borot  
mane birakawe wa okorayake,  
paki eņe ea baņ koso manerop mi  
qeliņkayake. Na baņ eņane kutino  
Anutu wane eņetine qekale, so  
Anutu wane mat suaine siti,  
Yerusalem musele, ea baņ qeli  
kotino ñine naņane Anutu wano  
ñine kesiake, ea wane eņetine  
qekale. Na yaleka eņane kutino,  
nae eņetne musele baņ qekale.

<sup>13</sup> “Ñine ketņineropņo, yemo  
Asuņo doku tau tau magu don  
edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

*Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodikea matko ñine doku  
tau tau magu aņeloene don iwa  
yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine,  
don rara wele so raki togole  
togole, eņe Anutuņo yeye kine  
kine korop ma wakonge, ea  
wane ki wowoine, eņano ñine  
sarimaike. <sup>15</sup> ñine tanik manik  
kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine  
na detmaile. Ñine momoine me  
gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile.  
Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu  
rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike!  
<sup>16</sup> Onoka wane, ñine siluņ gereune  
qou qou gemami, gereune me  
momoine erane keuetno, ea wane  
na madoņ ñunbe, ñine aņano  
ñine saketkei! <sup>17</sup> Ñine ñinņinane  
iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na  
abonņe suaine so riwe morian zok

manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.' No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silur mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abon ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjnerop, ea qoleu paki, abonnjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, derjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. <sup>19</sup> Na nei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enjane korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikine njine, ea njadekkawarekei. <sup>20</sup> Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enjane nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjnerop njara nekete, so enjane ban narop njara neake. <sup>21</sup> Mane enjane togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban enjane detkawe, enjane nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

<sup>22</sup> "Njine ketjneropnjone yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

#### 4

*Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjane nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe." <sup>2</sup> Raki eaka Asunjo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. <sup>4</sup> Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. <sup>6</sup> Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenjane ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. <sup>7</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enjane tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaike, yale. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enjane qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enjane goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinjene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

"Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enjane togogole, enjane mokaka geke, enjane iwa gemaikene, so enjane sariake."

<sup>9</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje njei waom seako metmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. <sup>10</sup> Eje yale okanbiso, njei sele 24, eje njei waom seako metokanmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Eje njei waom marokene, ea njei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

<sup>11</sup> “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine koppono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geŋone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

## 5

*Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanjine Tepŋo Makatak Makatakine Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Na papia mane qeuan qeuanjine kawe, njei mane njei waom seaino metokanmaike, oŋo metine wonŋo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenŋo makatak makatakine. <sup>2</sup> So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma njei koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” <sup>3</sup> Raki siluŋ njei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. <sup>4</sup> Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, njei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, njei sele enjano njine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominékoune enjane

keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

*Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eje njei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so njei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eje njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. <sup>7</sup> Lama medeune eje ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea njei waom seako metke, enjane metine wongo njine make. <sup>8</sup> Eje ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so njei sele 24 eje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eje enjetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop enjo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane njei njerep magu enjane menje menjen. <sup>9</sup> Eje enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, “Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu enjo njei kepe banjem goleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, njei aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine. <sup>10</sup> Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelidine qekei wane, so eje kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

*Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge*

11 Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anjelo enjane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enjane ukatene! Eje nej waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nej sele ea lolikone okorakoi. 12 Paki enje don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enje rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaj lukmaike!”

13 So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enje detongole, paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike, enje so lama medeune, enjano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enjo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

14 Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nej sele enje umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

## 6

*Lama medeunejo Tep Papiiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsii 4 Wakongoi*

1 Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papiia makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjano njine maneno done qurunj wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” 2 Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nej mane enje tebe mane malipke metke, so enje nej waom marok mane mangoi, enje kawali nej okane ari, kawali njetne njetne rutupke ma pese arike.

3 Pakiso, lama medeune enje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke

makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, “Sari!” 4 Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nej enje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enje kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

5 Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, enje sekeli mane malipke metke. 6 Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

7 Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enjo rake, “Sari!” 8 Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo enje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawalino, bodinjo, so zoma kubetnjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjo.

*Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don*

9 Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanjngoi, ea wane engukoi. 10 Eje don



suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo nej nrep gemami, enano nene ngukoi, nenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunine ebonikene?”  
 11 Yale rau, ene takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka ene enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutujo turunine eboniakane edangoi.

*Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake*

12 Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune ene Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso ene qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. 13 So serekin ene momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale ene qeliwo nene korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. 14 Qeli ene papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaike, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop ene metmetene ea qelinka, maneo ariwarekoi. 15 Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane netne mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qeqe so nei wawaine, ene edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. 16 Paki, ene bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some nonnom, so kilip nonnom, nene mane nei waom seako metmaike, enane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”  
 17 Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike,

wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

**7**

*144 Tausen Israel Ene Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi*

1 Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane ndadino na koso pore kawe, anelo 4 ene kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. 2 Pakiso, na kawe anelo mane kepe deine sasaino nene gege, Anutu wane kibi wenenj metino ma sari sake. Ene kakapaka boka more, anelo 4 Anutujo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, ene edane rake, 3 “Nene kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit neikoune ene matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” 4 Yale rakiso, na neiwa Anutu wane kibiwo meeno kibi ebukoi, enane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausent. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea nene qeturangoi. 5 Yuda wane maguo nene 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo nene 12, 000, Gat wane maguo nene 12, 000, 6 Aser wane maguo nene 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo nene 12, 000, Manase wane maguo nene 12, 000, 7 Simeon wane maguo nene 12, 000, Levi wane maguo nene 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo nene 12, 000, 8 Zebulun wane maguo nene 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonene 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo nene 12, 000.

*Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi*

9 Ea wane ndadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei nrep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei maneno nei nrep magu korop yewa maine mi dapon-toniake! Ene aso banjem eanene nei nrep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane.

Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteenno malipke okora warekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje aŋaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menaŋze yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ŋine sarimaikē!” <sup>11</sup> Pakiso aŋelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu meŋenkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaŋan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

*Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Koti-  
noŋine*

<sup>13</sup> Nei sele eŋano ŋine manerjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deoŋo, so eje diao ŋine sarikoi?”

<sup>14</sup> Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goŋo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ŋine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane weŋeminerjo mau libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eŋine bakom urumine kotino qelidine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, oŋo baŋ qeare one more koraut oniake. <sup>16</sup> Eje baŋ koso ŋara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunerjo mi ezoyake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoraimaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno ŋine ratokki ariake.”

## 8

*Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7  
Rutupke Siwotke*

<sup>1</sup> Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. <sup>2</sup> Nado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneŋo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinerjo Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto ŋine Anutu wano ari wake. <sup>5</sup> Wakiso, aŋelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ŋine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ŋine quruŋ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

*Aŋelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi  
Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenerj weŋem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenerj ze pamaikē, yale biraui kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop

motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange. <sup>9</sup> Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. <sup>11</sup> Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki,

ukatne sariki, kepeo nej njerop korop enjane daleo okanikei?"

## 9

### *Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. <sup>2</sup> Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, enjo kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. <sup>3</sup> Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enjane wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso enjane touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nej, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjane maine njaba onikei wane edange. <sup>5</sup> Sila enjane nej yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nej mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. <sup>6</sup> Meso 5 naso yewao, nej yewa enjane ban seu seu zuanikaiki, jo silun enjane ban mi maratkaiki, enjane ban seukkei wane oniake, jo silun seu seu enjane enjano njine kakakone ariake.

<sup>7</sup> Sila enjane horsi yale ongole, kawali nej edo horsi kawaliwo ariake wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenenjo yemo nej enjane kait yale. <sup>8</sup> Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerop enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale. <sup>9</sup> Enjane moiyakeno, yemo

aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali netno arimami, enjane ukat yale. <sup>10</sup> Ene daeenejo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golaj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enjane zonomene daeno metmaikane, enjane nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. <sup>11</sup> Ene nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enjane yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

<sup>12</sup> Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

*Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enjane romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugu-rukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. <sup>14</sup> Don earjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enjane olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enjane siwotonnom!" <sup>15</sup> Rakiso, enjane anjelo naba 4 yewa, enjane mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enjane siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. <sup>17</sup> Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait togaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enjane malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsis anjano njine saketke yewano. <sup>19</sup> Horsis

enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenjen enjane yewano nei engu okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Nei natne korop masi gotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enjane osoja isisi, so alaj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enjane menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelinjoi, enjane magekoi. <sup>21</sup> Me enjane tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

## 10

*Anjelo Papi Nigmatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, enjane kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo wagingno poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. <sup>2</sup> Enjane papi nigmatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, enjane kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, no kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. <sup>3</sup> Enjane anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaikane, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurun sewen, enjane ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. <sup>4</sup> Qurun sewen don rau, na dere eaka gekalane okangole, no na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qaburjone wetjonoka pakep, qurun sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepe gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. <sup>6</sup> Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaikane, ma wakonge, enjane ra togole more rake, "Naso mane

mi pamaike! <sup>7</sup> Ban aŋelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ŋeikoune propet edangi, don kisi-ine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake.”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso qeliwo ŋine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aŋelo papia qeuwan qeuwanine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki na aŋelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eŋe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ŋono ban tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine aŋelo wane metino ŋine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne gotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado ban wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene.”

## 11

### *Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aŋeloŋo Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane zaleene dapotonnom. <sup>2</sup> ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Na miti ŋeitkene etke taleotpe,

ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

### *Miti ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gereponjine Osomŋo Etkuyake*

<sup>4</sup> Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banjem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. <sup>5</sup> ŋei maneno ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno ŋine geresaket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane eŋe yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, eŋe ban geu seukeake. <sup>6</sup> Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa eponmaikane maingeuk, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eŋe wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ere miti don rauk goeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eŋe giwe kaine mi kakaino ŋine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo, erane pareŋ etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinŋo kibereŋ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eŋetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. <sup>9</sup> Kepe banjem ŋei maguine maguine, asa banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eŋe ban erane pareŋ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natneŋo deŋesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei. <sup>10</sup> Kepe banjem ŋei eŋe miti ŋei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eŋe ban wetene peseake, paki eŋe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banjem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwe

karewe so mane nat paromine ea goeki ea wane ṅadino gege ṅebo ṅebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ṅine sarike, paki pareṅ etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ṅei korop ere otkoi, eṅe oṅa balapene qaeki kaetonge. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ṅine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ṅabakopetne eṅe ore okorau, eṅane deene kutkut kezṅoṅ koto qeliwo wakoik. <sup>13</sup> Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ṅei ṅerep 7 tausen memeaṅo enguke. ṅei ṅerep wele korop, eṅe oṅa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ṅine bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>14</sup> Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azoṅgi wakoniake.

### *Anjelo Naba 7 Oṅo Romon Puange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 7, eṅe romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baṅem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ṅenane Waomze, so eṅine Mesia inane biṅek okanmaik, so oṅo baṅ wareake, naso baṅem naso baṅem!” <sup>16</sup> Rauso, ṅei sele 24 eṅe ṅei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ṅine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! ṅene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomṅone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! <sup>18</sup> Qelaṅ eṅe sot osioṅo kotoine watkemaik, ea wane geṅane busu wakonmaik, so iwamo ṅei seu seune eṅane kineene tilekkenane

naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo geṅone qelit ṅeikopṅone, propet, so miti ṅei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maik, so geṅone ṅei ṅerewekopṅone, wawaine so ketkele, koropṅo eweṅone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ṅeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eṅe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo anṅe, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruṅ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

## 12

### *ṅerep So Koma*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ṅerep mane kepe deineṅo solaine kawetkake, ṅo kieretkine tabinane bano mesoṅo metke, so serekin 12 eaṅo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Eṅe medeune ṅatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiṅ maiṅ okange.

<sup>3</sup> Eṅe yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaik, eṅetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenemkaṅo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ṅiliwine 10, so ṅei waom marok 7, ṅo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. <sup>4</sup> Daineṅo qeliwo ṅine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eṅe yale okane more, ṅerep medep mayakane okane metke, eṅane osino medep maki, eaka gotkayakane toma okorake. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso ṅerep eṅe medep ṅei make, oṅo baṅ kepe baṅem ṅei ṅerep aen qesi wenen

mage wareoniake. Nɛrep eɛe medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eɛine ɛei waom seaino birakakoi. <sup>6</sup> Nɔ ɛrep pa, eɛe kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuɔ eɛane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, ɛrep eɛe ban yewa geki ɛara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

### *Satan Qeliwoɛine Esopkau Kepo Ketke*

<sup>7</sup> Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so aɛelokoune eɛe dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eɛe eɛine so aɛelokoune kawali gekoi. <sup>8</sup> Qe more mi togoleki, pelekeu dregon eɛine so aɛelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. <sup>9</sup> Dregon suaine kakapa sitorɛkau ketke! Eɛe koma soginane, eɛetine Osona so Satan, eɛe kepe banem ɛei ɛrep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eɛe esopkau, kepo ketke so aɛelo magukoune wenɛɛ korop eɛerop esoponbi ketkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuɛerɔ ɛebuyakane mo sari-maika! Anutu eɛe eɛine ɛei Waom King zonomine sikan ɛnonmaika! So eɛine Mesia inane eɛet biɛekine mo iwa wakonlukmaika! Onoka wane ɛenane kimakopze eɛane ɛabaene eɛe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaika, mo qeliwo ɛine esopkau ketmaika. <sup>11</sup> ɛenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenɛeminane ɛine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eɛe kawali qe more togole eɛe yuankakoi. So eɛe gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ɛine korop bakom kitou! Nɔ kepe ge so kiwet, yai! ɛire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ɛinano ket

umaika, sotine zok osiki. Eɛe detmaika nasoine mo bomilemaika.”

### *Komaɛo Nɛrep ɛabakake*

<sup>13</sup> Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eɛe ɛereppa medep ɛei make, eɛe mogare arike. <sup>14</sup> Nɔ ɛrep eɛe nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nɛrep eɛe yewao geki, eɛe wareka ɛara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, koma eɛe madongi aɛainoɛine doku qakum saket more ɛrep kisaɛka ariakane ɛadino mogare arike. <sup>16</sup> Nɔ siluɛ kepeɛo ɛrep gesiɛkake, kepe aɛaine aɛaɛgi, koma wane aɛaino ɛine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. <sup>17</sup> Yale okangi, koma eɛe ɛrep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. ɛei ɛrep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eɛe. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso koma eɛe kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

## 13

### *Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, eɛe ɛiliwine 10ɛo lewine 7, so ɛiliwine okorake, kop ɛei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. <sup>2</sup> Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane eɛetine lepot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, eɛetine bear, eɛane kie metine yale, eso aɛaine yemo laion wane aɛaine yale. Koma eɛe eɛine sorin borin oka okanine, eɛine ɛei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eɛe mange. <sup>3</sup> Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale

kakole. Nō siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem ŋei eŋe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ŋadino mogare arikoi. <sup>4</sup> Ŋei korop eŋe koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine eŋine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eŋe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaŋe? Maŋo eŋerop kawali maine qeake?”

<sup>5</sup> Osom zubaine eŋe don sibine gotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eŋe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi. <sup>6</sup> Eŋe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eŋetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eŋe mabaikone geke. <sup>7</sup> So eŋe Anutu wane ŋei ŋaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So eŋe kepeo ŋei aso banjem, ŋei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ŋei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. <sup>8</sup> Ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. Nō ŋei natne eŋe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eŋetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Ŋei ŋerep mali malipenerop ea eŋe mo lama medeune ŋei borikineŋo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane eŋe ketneropŋo don iwa desiake! <sup>10</sup> Ŋei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, eŋe ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Ŋei mane pilanŋo qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, eŋe ban pilanŋo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane ŋei

ŋerep magu eŋe togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

### *Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto ŋine sake, eŋe ŋiliwine etke, lama medeunane ŋiliwine yale, eŋe donine koma wane don yale rake. <sup>12</sup> Eŋe osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko ŋine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko eŋine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eŋe kepe so kepe kutno ŋei ŋerep gemami, eŋe qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko ŋine sake, eŋane kubetine osike, eŋe oi bakom okankaikei. <sup>13</sup> Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eŋe masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo ŋine kesiake, ŋei ŋerep eŋane deene kutno. <sup>14</sup> So eŋe ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eŋe mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eŋe kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop, eŋe osom zubaine mokaka pilanŋo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaŋe, eŋe mawaka more, oŋa oŋaine maikei wane edange. <sup>15</sup> Oŋa oŋa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eŋe Anutuŋo detkaki oŋo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oŋa oŋaine kesiake. Paki oŋa oŋa eŋe done maine rayake, so ŋei ŋerep natne koropŋo eŋe oi bakom mi okankau, eŋe enguki seukkei. <sup>16</sup> Osom zubaine eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop wawaine so ketkele, aboŋenerop so aboŋene midaine, ŋei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. <sup>17</sup> Paki ŋei mane eŋe kine kine natne eŋano ŋine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eŋe kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine,



yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

## 14

*Anutuŋo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerop nei njerop 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin soraο matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so quruŋ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Nei njerop 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eje enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo nei njereppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. <sup>4</sup> Nei yewa eje njerop borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanjnerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenenj njadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei njerop magu suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so eje wekuŋo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. <sup>5</sup> Eje anjaneŋo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

*Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don

kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nei njerop solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei njerop maguine maguine edaniakane arike. <sup>7</sup> Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei njerop turuŋine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sari-maika. Eje bakomine kitou, oŋo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaika! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaika! Mat yewa oŋo kepe banjem nei njerop korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei njereune edo kepe banjem nei njerop korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eje don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 oŋo anjelowa etke erane njadeetno sarika, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine enjine me oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, <sup>10</sup> eje banj oŋom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei njerop korop tanik iwa okangei, eje banj gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaike, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. <sup>11</sup> So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikaika, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei njereppa

ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, enje wikile yale desikei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nej nrewekoune, Anutu anj donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nej nrep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nej nrep Waom detlukka, qelidine qege more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, enje wet pese desikei!”

Asuno ramaike, “Welekatne, enje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniake, eso gege ma-maenane wele, enjo yemo ariu enjrop wenenj ariake!”

### *Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei*

<sup>14</sup> Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, enje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nej waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, nj pilanj mane njetne teine metino malipkake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezonj kutno metke, enje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoinel!” <sup>16</sup> Yale rakiso, kezonj kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, enje yaleka pilanj njetne teine mane malipkake.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, enje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo

kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetne teine malipkake, enje olale rake, “Ge pilanjone njetne teine enjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, anjelo enje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, nj namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

## 15

### *Anjelo 7 Enje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, enje kakarauk borikine nej nrep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki goeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, enje yaleka onbe, kiwetnjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutunjo ebonge, ea meteeno wenenj ma okorakoi.

<sup>3</sup> Enje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nej, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi, “Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanjone kakapa

so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom, gejone numanjone koboboine so welekatne!  
<sup>4</sup> O Waom, manjo gejnane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo gejnane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge gejnane koboboine. Njei maguine maguine enje gejnane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki gejnane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno kakoi."

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelanjane seainane kise wenej kotino metke. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, enje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Enje takot libeka qelanjane birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiyaeno makatakeu pake. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeeneropno watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjane so qeli ewe zonomine kopuinejo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, enje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qeowareakane toma pake.

## 16

### *Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, "Njine ariu paki

Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!"

<sup>2</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 1, enje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoino so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso anjelo naba 2, enje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno njei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Anjelo naba 3, enje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, "Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

<sup>6</sup> Njei borikinejo gejnane miti njeikopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjem engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge njei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, enje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menanj lukmaike!" <sup>7</sup> Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, "Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge njei njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratinerop welekatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!"

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinejo gerep okane anjatnejo njei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enje detkaki yale okange. <sup>9</sup> Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirinenejo njei ezokiso, enje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, enje maine

mainge wikile eboniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nej waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nej njerep magukoune enjano goiŋ kere panaman pake. Paki, nej njerep osom zubaine oŋa oŋainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. <sup>11</sup> Paki eje wikileene so kubetene nane ra more Anutu geliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluŋ eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliŋka more njadek kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nej waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. <sup>14</sup> Eje asu qotkoine enjane osonjaeneŋo qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osonja karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nej waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nej ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

<sup>15</sup> “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nej njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso asu qotkoine osonja ea eje nej waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Ar-magedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

<sup>17</sup> Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nej waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” <sup>18</sup> Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nej ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, no iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! <sup>19</sup> Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop diriŋ baraŋ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjane laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjane sot osi inane busu ea neke. <sup>20</sup> Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, geliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nej kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nej eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

## 17

### *Bailalaŋ Njerep Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine maneno nanjano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noŋo bailalaŋ njerep kakapa, turuŋjine daleo maniake, ea sikan-ganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Kepe banem enjane nej waom korop enj bailalan njerep enjerep borikine au okanmami, so kepe banem nej njerep enj enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

<sup>3</sup> Yale nolatki, Asuno warenangi anelono neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enj osom zubaine mane wenemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka geu pawareke, osom zubaine enj lewine 7, no njiliwine 10. <sup>4</sup> Njerep enj takotine kibine seu seune so wenemkano auke, so kibiine golno mamaine, wesi lewine suainero mamaine, so kikunno solaine kawetke wareke. Enjane metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojne so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjane bailalanjinane wele, ea. <sup>5</sup> Enjane meino yemo enj mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enj bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” <sup>6</sup> Eso na kawe njerep yewa enj Anutu wane miti nej njerewekoune enjane wenemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

#### *Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso anelono qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjone qaemaiké? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enj kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale. <sup>8</sup> Ge osom zubaine kene, enj mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo

mi gemaiké, enj banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nej gemami, enjane enj etene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi geke, nej yewa enj banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane enj mokaka geke, naso iwao enj mi gemaiké, no enj banj koso wakoni-ake.

<sup>9</sup> “Iwano ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo menjo 7, menjo wae 7, yewao njerep enj met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, enj yaleka nej waom 7. <sup>10</sup> Nej waom 5 enj mo midakoi, wekuno i gemaiké, no mane enj mi sarimaiké, enj sariake, yemo enj naso bangoka geake. <sup>11</sup> So osom zubaine mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, enjane eamo nej waom naba 8, enj nej waom 7 enjane tego, wane enj banj qe matalikau siukeake.

#### *Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo nej waom 10, enj urataene mi kieké makoi, no enj banj zonom ebongi, nej waom urata osom zubainerop wenenj mageu wan aua okaniake. <sup>13</sup> Nej waom 10 iwa, enj korop wet dereretene weku, eso enj zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. <sup>14</sup> Enj banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, no lama medeune onj banj togole more, enj engu yuaniake, onoka wane enj nej wawaine enjane Waom, so nej waom enjane Nej waom. Eso nej koune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enj banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuanikei.”

#### *Njerep Wane Don*

<sup>15</sup> Anjelo enj yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea

yemo ñei ñerep maguine maguine, ñei ñerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. <sup>16</sup> So ñiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje bañ ñerep ñabakaikei, paki eje aboñ kine kineine magemaike, ea korop omakaware qeliñkau, eje bañ lawam okorayake, paki eje bañ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. <sup>17</sup> Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane añaïne teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ñei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “So ge ñereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaño kepe bañem ñei waom okanone wareonmaike.”

## 18

### *Babilon Mat Poripkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso ajeñoño don iwa nolatki goeki, ea wane ñadino na kawe, ajeño mane koso qeli koto ñine sakat ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelañanineño kepe korop ma qelañanwareke. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaïke! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaïke! Eje mo asu qotkoïne so osoña borikine eñaïne mat urum okanmaïke. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoïne, so nañi borikine dien-erop, edo eñaïne kalemino gekei. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane eje wain doku togogole, ea ñei ñerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eñaïne bailalañinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe bañem ñei waom korop eje ñerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe bañem ñei eje eñaño lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe

managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ñine wesi aboñ teba more aboñenerop okane gekoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ñine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nañane ñeïkopne! Mat qelige sakat ariu, ñine eñaïne borikine ea misuk qesiñka maïkei, ñine eñaïne wikile ea misuk qesiñka desikey! <sup>5</sup> Eñaïne borikineïne yemo kutno kutno ma wamañki, qeli uakamaïke, eso Anutu eje eñaïne borikinane numaine mo detkamaïke. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ñine okanñunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turuñine eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje ñinane doku togole mauluke ñibonge, ñine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eñaïne laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. <sup>7</sup> Eñaïne mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje eñaïne wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmaïke, ‘Na ñei waom seako metmaïle, na ñerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ <sup>8</sup> Yale ra okanmaïke, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ñerep ea bañ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oño turuñine makoke man waremaïke.”

<sup>9</sup> Kepe bañem ñei waom eje ñerep earop bailalañ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane

gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerepno zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. <sup>10</sup> Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikēi, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!”

<sup>11</sup> Kepe banem bisnis nej eje yaleka abonene manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Manjo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. <sup>13</sup> So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nej onja onjaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. <sup>14</sup> Bisnis urata mama nej eje iwa yale raikēi, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikē, so abon kine kinejone, so kibimaepnjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” <sup>15</sup> Bisnis nej mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile qotkoine detmaikē, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikēi, <sup>16</sup> “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo

solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke! <sup>17</sup> Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaikē!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nej, so nej natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinjka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> Okora gerepno mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaikē!” <sup>19</sup> Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikē! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaikē!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje kalem qetutmaikē, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nej, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutujo mainge manmaikē!

<sup>21</sup> Anjelo togogole manejo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikēi. <sup>22</sup> Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nej urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit

kimuzuŋ kimuzuŋ wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzuŋgi mi desikene! <sup>23</sup> Lam mane laweki, qelaŋane ge koso mi kaikene. Nɛi mane ŋanominerop me ŋerep mane ŋaonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geŋane bisnis ŋeikopŋone eŋe Zonomne kakapa, eŋe korop kepe baŋem ŋei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisiŋonerop yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop isiongone!”

<sup>24</sup> Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti ŋei ŋerep eŋane weŋemene suaine yewaŋo paki, Anutuŋo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe baŋem ŋei korop ŋaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, eŋane weŋem wane weneŋ.

## 19

*Yohane Eŋe Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ŋadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakaŋem! Wet mena menaŋze, kibi qelaŋan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane biŋek!

<sup>2</sup> Welekatne so koboboine eaŋo eŋane turuŋ mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eŋe bailalaŋ ŋerep suaine oŋo kepe baŋem ŋei bailalaŋ kito ebone more, matalionge eŋe turuŋine mange. Anutuŋo qelit mama ŋeikoune ŋerep eaŋo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuŋine mange.” <sup>3</sup> Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakaŋem! Mat suaine gereŋo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso baŋem naso baŋem wa payake!” <sup>4</sup> Pakiso ŋei sele <sup>24</sup> so kine kine gegeenerop <sup>4</sup>, eŋe umi ket more Anutu eŋe ŋei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakaŋem!”

*Lama Medeune Ŋerep Maki Nara Soep Wakonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yale rau, ŋei waom seako ŋine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ŋine Anutu eŋine qelit ŋeikoune, so ŋei korop, ŋei suaine eŋet korop so nigatne, eŋine ewine kito okanmami, ŋine korop!” <sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋane don ukatene yale, doku maneo soraŋo togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruŋ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakaŋem! Anutu mawakaŋem! Eŋe Waom, ŋenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eŋe ŋei Waom King okan ŋonmaike! <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋene wetze peseki, batne okanŋem paki, mawakaŋem! Lama medeune eŋe ŋerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai, pakimo ŋanomine eŋe mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike. <sup>8</sup> Eŋe Anutuŋo takot libe qotqole qelaŋanerop eaŋo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelaŋanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ŋei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ŋeiwa Anutuŋo newan ongi sarikoi, ŋara soep kakapa lama medeune ŋerep maki nekeiwane, eŋe wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eŋe meŋen kakalane okangole, eso eŋe kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone Yesuŋo miti ra qelaŋangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, eŋane kimaka. Ge Anutu meŋenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuŋo ra qelaŋange yewaka Asu Koboboineŋo



propet weteno mot okanmaiike.

*Nei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na dene pore, qeli ananji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Enjane matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeqe urataine koboineka ma okanmaiike. <sup>12</sup> Enjane deine gerep bolamine yale, so enjane nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei manenjo mi detmaiike, enjane onjomka weku detkamaike. <sup>13</sup> Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjenjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don."

<sup>14</sup> Qeliwo njine kawali nei enjane horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe enjane birakoi. <sup>15</sup> Pilaen mane kawali wane bainat njetine teine anjaino saket pake, enjane ban nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Enjane ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so enjane ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

<sup>16</sup> Enjane takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, "Nei waom enjane ware ware so nei wawaine enjane Waom."

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, enjane edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuonjo njara soep kakapa mamaiike! <sup>18</sup> Sariu paki, nei waom enjane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene

enjane bikumene, nei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

<sup>19</sup> Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali njekopene, enjane sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali njekoune enjane yakukei-wane lewanjoi. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso enjane osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enjane wenenj ma lukkakoi. Enjane masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onjane njawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enjane isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepenjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaiike, yewao ketkoik. <sup>21</sup> No erane kawali njekopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilaenba sa okorake, enjane enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene qeke.

## 20

*Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, enjane ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. <sup>2</sup> Enjane ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso anjelonjo Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enjane nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanji koma 1, 000 qeake.

Qoeke ḡadino eje siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na ḡei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ḡeiwa metkoi, eje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikai wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ḡeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eḡane oḡa oḡakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuḡo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaḡanbi suake, ea wane. So eḡe osom zubaine eḡine me oḡa oḡaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eḡe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneḡ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. <sup>5</sup> ḡei seu seune natne korop eje mi wisikae wiekoi, eḡe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke ḡadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eḡane keuo ḡine lewine alakane wiekoi. <sup>6</sup> Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eḡano takotkekoi, eḡe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eḡe gege koboboine gekei. Eḡe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomḡo mi ebu kesiake. Eḡe baḡ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eḡe baḡ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

### *Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake*

<sup>7</sup> Koma 1, 000 qoeke, ḡadino Satan mulap urumgo ḡine baḡ lalage siwotkau sayake. <sup>8</sup> Sa ariki paki, kepe baḡem ḡei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ḡei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eḡe baḡ ḡei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewaḡgei, ḡei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. <sup>9</sup> Eḡe kepe baḡem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane mat so mat suaine siti,

Anutuḡo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikai, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ḡine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo Satanḡo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuḡ gerepko wesiuḡo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enḡenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baḡem naso baḡem maratka gekei.

### *ḡei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso na ḡei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ḡei maneuḡo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eḡane kaitino ḡine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. <sup>12</sup> Eso na ḡei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eḡe ḡei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ḡei waom seako metke, oḡo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. ḡei seu seune eḡe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ḡine ka more kineene tilekkoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso kiwet eḡe seu seu kouno koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eḡe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuḡine ebonge. <sup>14</sup> Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuḡino ketkoik. Gerep namuḡine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. <sup>15</sup> Pakimo ḡei mane eḡe eḡetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eḡe gerep namuḡino birakau kesiake.

## 21

### *Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele*

<sup>1</sup> Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine

so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eje orotoke ket mida lele arike. <sup>2</sup> Eso na mat suaine Kunerjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njaoerop maturaŋ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaiké, kibi yale mamaine. <sup>3</sup> Na jei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude jei enjano wakonmaiké! Eje baŋ jei enjerep wenenj geake, eso jei eje baŋ enjine jei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerep wenenj geake, so eje baŋ enjane Anutu okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Eje enjane deene dokune korop baŋ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaiké.”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso jei waom seako metke, jei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaiké!” Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, jei koropno maine detlukkaiké.” <sup>6</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaiké! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. <sup>7</sup> Mane eje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanjano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo baŋ enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanjane giponne okaniake. <sup>8</sup> No jei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, jei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sunja qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, jei korop yewa

enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepno ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulunj kito pamaiké, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaiké.”

### *Yerusalem Musele*

<sup>9</sup> Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, eje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki Asunjo wetne maingeki, anjeloŋo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane kibi qelanjan enjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelanjaneno yemo wesi mane lewine suaineno qelanjani, kilinjini walanjan okan maiké, zaspá wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. <sup>12</sup> Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaiké. <sup>13</sup> Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaiké, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaiké oken okoramami. <sup>14</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. <sup>15</sup> Anjelo don nolatke, eje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokouné, madetinane, so seninane

mosiakane. <sup>16</sup> Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Añelo eje rokop motmot qesiinejo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. <sup>17</sup> Añelo eje mat wane senko ñine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Ñeijo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka añelojo mage more rokop motke. <sup>18</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj eajoka mamaine. Ño mat enjine yemo goli qelañanerop yewaño mamainane, wikin yale oñalilikine wenenj. <sup>19</sup> Mat suainane senane bosinje, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainejo qoli qoline eaño kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosin eamo wesi zaspawikin yale oñalilikine wenenj, eaño mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaño mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaño mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaño mamaine. <sup>20</sup> Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eaño mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eaño mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaño mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wakoine, beril, eaño mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaño mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaño mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ñasu ñasunje wenenj haiasin, eaño mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaño mamaine. <sup>21</sup> Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eajoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaño madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane

numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oñalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eajoka mamaine.

<sup>22</sup> Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. <sup>23</sup> Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesojo mi sirike qeki qelañaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelañaninejo mat yewao qelañaniake, ño lama medeunejo lamine okane, lawe payake. <sup>24</sup> Kepe banjem ñei eje mat ea wane qelañangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelañano ma arikei. <sup>25</sup> Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop añaño okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goin mane mi kereake. <sup>26</sup> Ñei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. <sup>27</sup> Ño kine kine diinerop eaño mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ñei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ñei isione geake, yalinerop mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Ñeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

## 22

*Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki*

<sup>1</sup> Añelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ñine saket sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki

okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banem nei maguine maguine, eje ne more menangei. <sup>3</sup> Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nei waom sea so lama medeunane yewaŋoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine gelit nejikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. <sup>4</sup> Paki enjine kaitine baj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno baj qeki payake. <sup>5</sup> Yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi ŋaŋaeki. Waom Anutu oŋom enjane qelaŋan okane qelaŋanoniake, so eje baj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banem naso banem.

### *Yesu Sariake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaiki. So Waom Anutu oŋo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aŋeloine talekaki gelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikanŋun wareke.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

<sup>8</sup> Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, aŋelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, meŋen kakalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> Ŋo aŋeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na geŋane gelit mama kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane

kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka meŋenkanom!” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane nei mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maine maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaike, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop weneŋ ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine nei bonep bonep ebonikale. <sup>13</sup> Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

<sup>14</sup> Takotene sauk walakeu libe got goleka pamaike, eje wet pese desiaki. Eje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesiki. <sup>15</sup> Ŋo mat suainane ŋadino gekei, neiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalaŋ nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, neiwa lopio meŋenka okanmami, so neiwa isi nei, aŋaeneŋo isi paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Yesu, noŋo aŋelone talekawe, oŋo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelaŋane.”

<sup>17</sup> Asu so lama medeunane ŋanomine eto ramamik, “Sari-nom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, "Sarinom!"

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

*Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake*

<sup>18</sup> Na nei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje erjine wetko njine don mane kunenine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutujo ban kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. <sup>19</sup> No mane eje buk

iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutujo ejane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!"

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nei nrep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.